GARDEN

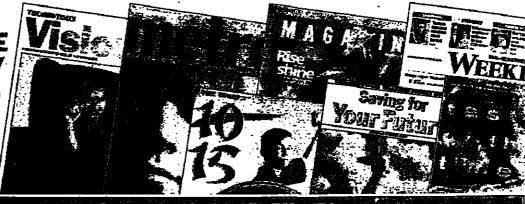
WEEKEND



WIN THE TOP 100 CDs THE TOP **50 VIDEOS** THE TOP **30 BOOKS** 



SATURDAY TIMES Your complete reading



MONDAY THE TIMES FOR ONLY EVERY MONDA

PLUS TWO EXTRA SECTIONS: THE NEW BRITISH FOOD - AND GUIDE TO THE BES

package for

a perfect

# FA damns Italian police for Rome violence

By Adrian Lee and Richard Owen in Rome

THE Football Association yesterday accused the Italian police of "deliberate intimidation" and "extreme provocation" in a damning report into the violence that marred England's World Cup match in Rome a fortnight ago.

The condemnation threatened to blow up into a diplomatic storm last night as the Italian Embassy in London dismissed the investigation as a "one-sided

As Italian diplomats contin-ued to blame English hooligans" for causing the violence seen by millions on television. the FA stood by its dossier.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, refused to be drawn into the mounting acrimony but said he would meet the FA to discuss the investigation.

the report of the Italian Interi-or Ministry's own inquiry would be released next week but added: "It is a nonsense to blame our police when they had to face drunken hooligans throwing missiles." He said 77 seats had been ripped up by English fans and four police-

men were seriously injured. The FA dossier was compiled from the graphic testi-mony of 1,500 supporters who described how they faced ba-ton charges, insults and were spat at. One complainant was aged 12. The FA accused the



advice from British police experts who were sent to control a small number of known hooligans. Instead the Italian organisers sold tickets to English fans for the wrong end of the stadium, it said. When both sets of fans began bombarding each other with seats and bottles, the report said, the police only acted against the English sup-DOTTETS.

Italian authorities of ignoring

The report said stewarding in the 82,000 all-seater stadium was almost non-existent and elementary crowd safety procedures were abandoned amid chaos. The FA called for countries which stage internafional matches to agree to a basic standard of organ-

Concern grew last night that Anglo-Italian encounter, when Manchester United fans travel to Turin for the tie against Juventus. FA sources said they did not think it right to sit onthis report until after that game. They agreed that the behaviour of the police and the travelling fans will receive

"unprecedented scrutiny".

David Mellor, head of the Football Task Force, welcomed the report, and agreed more had to be done to prevent known troublemakers following the England team abroad.

In Rome a spokesman for Mario Pescante, chairman of the Italian Olympic Commit-tee, charged that British officials were inconsistent: They say one thing to us and another to the British public." The Italian Football Federa-tion said it would study the report carefully. The chief of police, Rino Monaco, declined

to comment Francesco Rutelli, Mayor of Rome, said there was "no basis" for accusations that the police were brutal. On the contrary, they contained a dangerous situation which could have got out of hand.

Football reports, pages 35-39

Cherie Blair escorts Bumni Anyaoku, wife of the Commonwealth Secretary General, through a "Family Festival" marquee in Edinburgh

# Personal video image of Blair's Britain

By DOMINIC KENNEDY AND SHERLEY ENGLISH

al stamp on the new image of Britain as a young, vibrant mation yesterday with a remarkable promotional video shown to millions of television viewers across the Common-

The eight-minute broadcast, a visual directory of "who's in" in Cool Britannia — and, by omission, "who's out" — was the centrepiece of a 90-minute session of story, music and

speeches to representatives of 51 countries meeting in Edin-Blairite choices such as Ted Baker, his children's favourite shirt designer, and recent Downing Street celebrity guests Richard Branson, the Virgin boss, and Noel

Gallagher of Oasis. The relaunch of New Britain was more of a facelift than a makeover. Such is the tyranny of youth that Desmond Lynam's was the only grey hair to be spotted among

	OUT
cun	Euro
nd Cherie	The Queen & the Dake of Edipotens
aceutical companies	Ams compenies
and Area of the State of the	Pole Transport Control of the Contro
and Lycono	hony Pin 大大 在 大大學 En
F Vocilia advert	On advert
	Acuseum A
urys Whati	Fortnum & Mason
Where	Tower of London
otting	The Railwey Children
HII Campa	Lest Night of the Proces
orld Septice	TV Bust House 2
ne Heliopett	Liberty 7.11.
nubrons a della	Jeffrey Aucher
arantación de April 483	Michael Caine
s and Mortimer	Fredich and Saenders
Deayton	Clive Anderson
Dimbleby	Jeremy Payman
Il Monty	Motity-Python 31
adness of King Gedge	Rob Rop
haker 1974	Etan-sehne All Annie Danie St

ers and brattish film stars. Nobody was allowed to be ed scenes from the film about male strippers, The Full Monty, and excerpts from the Spice Girls' Wannabe video, was watched in silence by Commonwealth leaders.

But its target audience was the people of the Empire's former subject nations, whose memories of the British are dominated by marching bands, superior colonials taking tiffin, drinking gin and

tonic and playing polo.
The video, produced by Pete
Bolton of Spectrum, introduced Mr Blair's speech to the conference. It began with a Union flag surrounded by the internet address.

Against a background of techno music, graphics were rapidly displayed on the themes of technology, trade, education, the environment and culture. First, a gleaming CD faded into pictures of a telescope five times more powerful than Hubble, which can see the surfaces of stars. Designed, of course, in

Next came a stroke patient having a life-saving operation, a jet plane with Rolls-Royce turbine blades capable of withstanding 1000C, and a

CROSSWORD.

OBITUARIES.

JOHN LLOYD.

SHARE PRICES:

UNIT TRUSTS ...

GARDENING.

RENDEZVOUS.

PROPERTY.

FATTH

TRAVEL

GAMES...

BUSINESS NEWS....

WEEKEND MONEY.. 51-64

WEEKEND

LETTERS.

COURT & SOCIAL.

tify people by their irises.

The segment about trade image of the Queen's head being the only reference to monarchy in the entire video. Pills were seen on a production line as the pharmaceutical industry's achievements were lauded. Also British were the world's busiest airport (planes at Heathrow), most Formula 1 cars (tight corners at Grand Prix), most European retailers (people buying oranges at supermarkets), and

THE SATURDAY

TIMES

Now Bigger

and Better

The Saturday Times is

now bigger and better

with expanded SPORT

exchange business (City traders waving their arms).

cluded the Eden Project to create a giant ereenhouse in Cornwall and an environmentally-friendly Sainsbury's juggernaut. Education was illustrated by children using computers and an Open University student writing an es-Finally, culture highlighted fashion, film, architecture, rock and design.

New Britain, page 13

# Anyone for tennis with our Tony?

By PHILIP DELVES BROUGHTON

WHEN Tony Blair met the Commonwealth heads of government yesterday in Edinburgh he was look-ing not at their sashes and gongs but rather for a specific snap in the hips, strength in the leg and a

cool, unsweaty palm.
"The Prime Minister is looking for a tennis partneт," said one of his aides yesterday. "He will choose one after he has met them all today."

The Commonwealth leaders will be adjourning on Sunday to St Andrews where golf, massages, tennis and football will be on offer. In the hotels of Edinburgh, Mr Blair's challenge has been met with vigour. High commissioners and advisers are urging their bosses into toe-touching, leg curis and short sprints.

Typical is the attitude of

the Bahamians, whose President, Hubert Ingraham, though in the mid to low-5ft range, is up for it. "He is a bit short," says a Bahamas High Commis-sion official, and not so athletic. Golf is really his game, but I am sure he could play tennis if he needed to."

President Masire of Bois in his seventies but very athletic," his High Commission says. "He keeps fit by herding buffaloes, that

sort of thing."
Nobody, it seems, is prepared to say his head of government is any less than a near Linford Christie. Dr Keith Claudius Mitchell, Grenada's Continued on p2, col 2

Times busiest

Internet site

Readers of the Internet edi-

tions of The Times and The

Sunday Times called up more

http://www.the-times.co.uk

# Rector found guilty of affair with married parishioner

By Russell Jenkins

than 11.3 million pages in September, making the Inter-net editions of the two news-THE Rector of Benliech last papers the busiest audited website in Britain, according night faced being stripped of his holy orders after an ecclesito the Audit Bureau of Circulation. The website also reastical court in Wales found he had had an adulterous sixits one-millionth year affair with a married reader registration since its parishioner. After a five-day hearing, the much on January I, 1996. three judges on the Church in The Times is online at:

Wales's Provincial Court declared that the Rev Clifford-Williams, 49, had given "just cause for scandal or offence". Mr Williams, who was wearing a dog collar for the first time in court, has pledged to appeal to the European Court of Human Rights. The church court had been peti-tioned by the Bishop of Ban-

a way to give "just cause for scandal or offence". Mr Williams had to answer four formal charges that he conducted an adulterous six-

gor, the Right Rev Dr Barry Morgan, to inquire whether

Mr Williams behaved in such

year affair with Iris Green, 56. and that he engaged in "close. relations of improper familiar-ity with another married parishioner, Anne Williams. The other charges alleged that Mr Williams lied to the bishop over the name of the photo-graphs taken of him with Mrs Green on the Malvern Hills, and that he disobeyed the bishop's order to stop conducting church services at St

Andrew's Church, Benllech. The court, which last sat in public in 1938, heard Mrs Green, a music teacher who moved to Tyn-y-Gongl on Anglesey in 1989, complain that the rector pursued her for sex and had other lovers. She claimed he seduced her on her sofa when she was still vulnerable after the death of her teenage son in a motorcycle accident. As the relationship soured, he stalked her and plagued her with phone calls.

"He preys on women, par-ticularly women who are in vulnerable positions." said. Questioned on where they had sex, she replied: There were so many: in his house, in his living room, bedroom, practically every room in my house, the garden, in the caravan, on the beach and in his car. Is that enough?"
Yesterday the proceedings

were interrupted so that a sworn affidavit from Gwenda Williams, the rector's wife, could be read out. It directly rebutted evidence given under affirmation by the rector on Thursday that he and his wife were still living fully as man and wife.

It read: This is not true. Since September 1990 I have slept in a separate bedroom. do not have a sexual relationship, neither do I cook Centimued on page 5, col 5

MAGAZINE KATE MUIR. ZOE BALL BRITISH LIBRARY ..... 43-46 FASHION.

and more award-winning WEEKEND MONEY pages. The enhanced BUSINESS pages start on page 27. And the expanded WEEKEND contains more travel including skiing. taste of the times The extra section devoted to the best of British food and drink **SPORT** Unbeatable columnists Danny Baker, Steve Macmanaman,

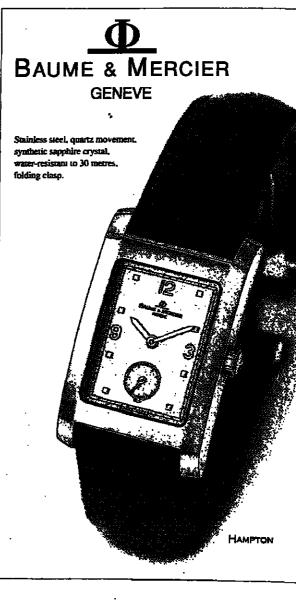
> WEEKEND MONEY The best weekly advice now in Section 2 GUIDE

Lawrence Dallaglio

For moterists, bikers and everyone on the move in Section 2

ision The week's TV and radio

**FULL INDEX Back Page** 



Available from leading jewellers throughout the U.K. and Ireland.

For a brochure and details of your nearest stockist call 0171 312 6800, or visit us at:

http://www.baume-et-mercier.com

# Brown to give EMU line on Monday

The Chancellor will seek to end the speculation with a statement to the Commons,



has returned as **Mellow Mother** 

Tom Rhodes on Hillary Clinton at 50 - page 9



commitment to forgiveness does not come from my experience as a victim

Valerie Grove meets Mary McAleese



'Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's press secretary, has been more spinned against than spinning'

Michael Gove traces a Labour disaster page 19

GORDON BROWN will seek to end the damaging speculation about the Government's position on membership of a single European currency in a statement to the

House of Commons on Monday. The Treasury said that the Government was acting "decisively to stop speculation by making a statement to Parliament at the earliest possible opportunity".

Strict secrecy surrounds the contents of the Chancellor's statement. to be made on the day MPs return to Westminster after the summer recess. But Mr Brown will rule out entry in the first wave in 1999. The statement is also expected to reflect Mr Brown's view, as signalled in his Times interview last week, that Britain cannot enter during the lifetime of this Parliament.

The Tories claimed that they had

while Mr Hague's new policy is under fire, write Andrew Pierce and Jill Sherman a Commons statement but the

Conservatives' own internal difficulties on Europe resurfaced yesterday. Kenneth Clarke, the former Chancellor, led the fightback against the Shadow Cabinet decision to harden its opposition to a single currency by opposing entry in this Parliament and the next. Peter Temple-Morris, a senior MP, said he could not support the new position.
The outline of Mr Brown's state-

ment was discussed by the Cabinet on Thursday but the Prime Minister has issued an edict that there be no briefing in advance because the text is so market-sensitive. Confirmation of the statement came after the London markets had closed last

night. A Treasury spokesman said: "No official, adviser or Minister will speak on behalf of the Government about the details of the statement

Minutes after the announcement of the statement a Downing Street spokesman said that the speech would set out a pragmatic approach, with the Government facing up to "hard choices". The spokesman said: "The dithering of the previous Government will not be

The early statement to Parliament, which had been repeatedly requested by the Opposition, was announced after damaging specula-tion on the markets following con-

flicting reports about the Govern-

ment's policy.
The Prime Minister, who is in Edinburgh for the Commonwealth summit, is heavily involved in the drafting of the wording, which has not been finalised. The outline was reported to the Cabinet on Thursday.

Ministers hope that that the clarification of the Government's position will stop nerves jangling in the City and silence Opposition critics who have made political capital from the Government's

apparent turmoil. The pressure was maintained on the Government yesterday when Sir Leon Brittan, the European Com-

missioner, gave warning that "a Dutch auction" in Euroscepticism was damaging Britain's national interest. Sir Leon said that the Government had undertnined its chances of taking a leading role in Europe through the leaks, and confusions over its attitude to EMU. There is no proper debate," Sir

Leon said. He also turned his fire on the Tories. Sir Leon said: "Even the most far sighted politician could not possibly rule out joining something of such magnitude in the future." Sir Leon, who was speaking at a conference in London on economic and monetary union, added: "How can opposition to the EMU be

frozen in stone - irrespective of international markets? If the Tories want to campaign against the single currency at the next election, then they are practically making decisions until 2007 — surely that is contrary to rational policy?" e Co

His comments were echoed by Mr Clarke, in an ominous development for William Hague's prospects of Tory unity. Mr Clarke, speaking on Radio 4's The World at One, said that he preferred the recently agreed Tory formula that Britain should not join EMU for the foresceable future" and regretted that the Shadow Cabinet had changed it again. "I don't know why the issue was revisited. I hope it not just to please some Eurosceptics who insisted on different wording."

Michael Gove, page 19 John Lloyd, page 22

# Tony's tennis

Continued from page I
Prime Minister, is "a very fit
man" according to his office.
"Very accomplished at cricket
and football, but maybe not so good at tennis." Even the Indians are keen to push their man, Inder Kumar Gujral, Prime Minister and 5ft 8in of lithe muscle. He is "extremely fit for his age," a giggly official said. "But perhaps he is a little old for the more vigorous sports." He is 78.

Mr Blair seems to revel in putting his physical prowess to public test. At the Amsterdam summit this year, when all the European Union heads of government were given a bicycle to ride, Mr Blair streaked off ahead of his fellow ministers. Germany's Helmut Kohl, by contrast, looked from belly to machine and said "Nein"

However, Mr Blair may just find his opponent. Eriya Katagaya. Uganda's Prime Minister, is a demon server with searing groundstrokes. He remains a prince of the sward into his 50s. "Just one thing," the Ugan-

dan High Commission says.
"He is a different size to your
Prime Minister." Not another titch? "Oh no. He is big." Bigger than big Tony? "Oh yes. Much bigger. He is a very big man." The only problem is that he has left his shorts and back home. Perhaps a vindictive Tory could oblige,



tive of Cairn Energy, Bill Gammell, front right, in a rather unkind gesture yesterday, produced an old school photograph of himself and a young Tony Blair, front left, in their Fettes College basketball gear

# Willetts rejoins

# Thatcher era policy centre

Conservatives' foremost political thinkers, is to rejoin the think-tank that helped to revive Tory fortunes in the 1970s. The Havant MP, who was forced to resign as a minister last year in the aftermath of

the cash-for-questions scandal, is going back to the Centre for Policy Studies. He will become deputy chairman of the centre, which was set up by Margaret Thatcher and Sir Keith Joseph in 1974 and blazed a trail for

the radical free-market economics of the 1980s.
The comeback of Mr Willetts, 41, will intensify the rivalry among think-tanks. Al-though the left-leaning Demos and the Institute for Public Policy Research are close to Tony Blair, the centre and its right-wing rivals, such as the Adam Smith Institute, can still

compete in the battle for the ear of opinion-formers. Mr Willetts said his task was to give the the centre strategic direction and put it back at the forefront of Con-

servative thought. "Thatcher and Joseph were the giants. Circumstances are different. In the 1970s, Conservative principles had been lost sight of. I don't think that's the

problem now. "But one of the things wrong in government was a failure to talk about Conservatism in an attractive and confident way. One way we should be able to help is by correcting some of the absurd caricatures of what Conservatives believe and contributing to a lively and attractive debate about the

future of Conservatism."
Mr Willetts. a Tory spokes-man on employment, will continue to deputise for Peter Lilley, who is spearheading William Hague's long-term review of Conservative policy.
At the think tank, which has

lost some of its lustre in recent years. Tessa Keswick will remain as director and Lord Griffiths of Florestfach as chairman. But Mr Willetts, director of the centre from 1987 to 1992, is expected to become its main driving force.

# **Experts at** odds over dangers of eating red meat

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

FRESH doubts have been cast on government advice that eating red meat can increase the risk of cancer

The committee responsible

The department last night denied that any changes were planned in the wording of the key advice on red meat, but there are known to be disagreements within the Committee on the Medical Aspects of food policy (COMA) over how strong it should be.

The original version, written by a panel headed by Professor Alan Jackson of Southampton University, favoured warning only those who eat 140 grams or more of meat a day. This advice was incorporated into the report and sent to the printer. But at the last moment two members of the full committee demand-

meat or above 190 grams a day) "should consider a

The revised version was discussed at a COMA meeting on October 21. Professor Jackson, with the backing of his panel, is understood to have expressed reservations about

the new wording.

He indicated that the advice his panel had originally drafted was as much as the scientific evidence justified. The result is a stalemate, with no date for the final publication of the report and no clarity over what government

A Health Department spokeswoman said yesterday: "COMA want to make sure that the wording of their recommendation cannot be misunderstood by anyone, is scientifically accurate, and is useful to health professionals

and consumers." riate ministers who had already been embarrassed by the need to halt printing of the first version. But it reflects

has yet to agree on the final wording of its report, even though the recommendations have been published in a press release from the Department of Health on September 25.

ed stronger language.

One of them was Professor Philip James, director of the Rowett Research Institute in Aberdeen, the nutrition expert responsible for producing a report at Tony Blair's request on how the new Food Standards Agency should be organised. After Professor James objected, copies of the report wersion prepared incorporating stronger action. This rating stronger advice. This said that anybody eating the current average intake of red

advice on meat really is.

The latest muddle will infuintense battles going on within Whitehall over food policy.

# Guidelines will ensure foetuses feel no pain

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

FOETUSES older than 24 weeks should be sedated or aneastherised during operations to save them or abort them, according to new guidelines drawn up to ensure they experience no pain.

A working party composed of medical experts, as well as a theologian and a lawyer, came to the conclusion that a foetus cannot feel pain until it is 26 weeks old. This is when the nerve connections are established between the cortex and the thalamus in the brain, the two parts that confer awareness. Erring on the safe side, the working party recom-mended that at 24 weeks a

doctor should consider taking the necessary precautions. In practice, a doctor carrying out an abortion stops the heart of almost all focuses older than 20 weeks. This is

done by injection into the heart with a flexible needle. Because abortions are not legal after the 24th week, they are only performed when the doctors decide there is a certainty the child would be born too handicapped to be viable. An extremely rare procedure, it was carried out in 62

of 160,000 abortions last year. Dame Anne McLaren, who chaired the working party for the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, said: "Sometimes a mother asks that the foetus is delivered live to her so that she can hold it. In those circumstances the doctor gives an analgesic to the mother which then gets through to the foetus before the abortion. The child only lives very briefly afterwards."

The British Medical Association welcomed the guidelines and said that even if there was no incontrovertible evidence that foetuses feel pain, the use of painkillers when carrying out procedures "may help to relieve the anxiety of the parents and health profes-

# NEWS IN BRIEF

# **Body** is found in hunt for boy

Detectives investigating the disappearance of Jamie Lavis eight, said they had uncarthed the remains of a child in woodland next to Reddish Vale Golf Course at Stock-port, Manchester. The boy disappeared on May 5. Darren Vickers, 27, a bus driver, has been charged with the boy's

Dome answers Peter Mandelson is to be questioned once a month in the Commons about

the Government's plans to mark the Millennium. The Minister without Portfolio, who will answer questions on the project for five minutes each month, makes his first appearance on Nov-ember 10.

Snap happy

Eleven baby West African crocodiles, thought to be the higgest dutch hatched in captivity, have made their public debut. The crocodiles, which measured 10cm when they were born within an hour of each other, went on show at Bristol Zoo aged ten weeks. They feed on crickets, fish and mice.

## Shout verdict

A teacher who shouted at his wife so loudly that she suffered permanent hearing damage was convicted at Exeter Crown Court of causing actual bodily harm Peter Pryor, 58, from Barnstaple, Devon, had wanted her to know how his tinnitus affected him. Sentencing was adjourned for reports.

## School inquest

A pupil who died when he crashed his car into the gates of Malvern College during a police chase was over the legal drink-drive limit, an inquest was told.
Julian Elwell, 17, had a
reading of 104mg alcohol
in 100ml of blood. The legal limit is 80mg. The hearing at Worcester was

## Lightbulb fault

The Co-op has issued an urgent recall of all its 40, 60 and 100-watt lightbulbs bought from the store since July. A small num-ber of bulbs could be affected by a fault that might cause improperly earthed metal fittings to become live. The store is offering to refund or replace any suspect bulbs.

## Theatre closes

The Arts Theatre, Cambridge, home of the student Footlights Review, is to close for four months next summer because of a eash crisis, it was anenced. It has debts of £1.5 million only 11 months after it reopened following refurbishment paid for with a £6 million National Lottery grant.

## Rotten luck

The first pineapples in 150 years to be ripened by rotting horse manure were picked yesterday. Experts at the Lost Gar-dens of Heligan had to rediscover the lost art of building a manure "hot bed". Richard Dec, head gardener, said: "It is a bit sharper than a supermar-

How much is BI

For information on BT's call prices and discounts call 24 hour Freefone 0800 003 800.

The cost of calling keeps on falling BT



Direct dialled calls only. Different rates apply to BT public payphone and BT Chargecard calls and calls to mobiles.

# The Conservatives hit back, after a fashion

Labour women have been mocked as "mutton dressed as glam". Andrew Pierce reports

TORY women MPs struck back in the political fashion wars yesterday, by criticising the rapidly shortening hemlines, high heels and dress code of the new intake of sister Labour MPs. The Tory charge has been led by Ann Widdecombe, the formidable former Prisons Minister.

Just a week after the Conservatives were being mocked for their clothes sense at their "bonding weekend" in Eastbourne, Miss Widdecombe, a staunch traditionalist with a penchant for check jackets, said: "I have never believed that appearance matters too much. But the new Labour people are obsessed with it. They come to the House of Commons dolled up to the

nines in inappropriate short skirts.
"Some of them wear so much makeup they look like over-realous assistants at a department store cosmetics' counter. They do not look like they are at Westminster for serious hard work at all. They are dressed more for the catwalk than the Palace of West-

aling

meat

To The Res

200 July

and the second

2-

1.72

17 12F. 4

1 500

in more yet a

Service of the

erije sa rij

. -. --- <del>.</del> -

The number of Labour women MPs has risen to 101 - compared with the Tories 13 - after positive discrimination in the choice of election candidates. Miss Widdecombe was speaking in response to Tory party plans to introduce its own positive discrimination for the first time to encourage more Tory women MPs.

The proposals include compelling Conservative associations to ensure 25 per cent of the candidates called for interview are women, but she said: "I deprecate any form of positive discrimination. If women get to Parliament not by beating all the opposition, as her male colleagues have done, but by having a place reserved for them. there is a danger that they will be perceived as second-class citizens.

"Unfortunately, the behaviour of some of the Labour women has added credence to this. The new intake of women is frightful."

Last month, it emerged that a number of the new women had complained to the Whips about the brusque style of Betty Boothroyd, the Speaker, who is renowned for her immaculate but conservative dress sense. Miss Widdecombe was contemptuous. "Absolutely typical. Betty Boothroyd is tough but fair on everyone. These women cannot take it because they have not come through the horrors of the system like we have. They were given apron strings to hang on to because - of Labour's



Top, from left Follett and Smith, who said: "Judge us on what we say, below, Brinton, and McIssac, who said: "We try to look professional



positive discrimination. The dear little souls are not up to it."

Miss Widdecombe shops in Mrs Mop in her Maidstone constituency and at the Army & Navy in London, and wears light unobtrusive make-up. She admits that her lipstick has faded by the middle of the afternoon and always forgets to replace it. When women were scarcer at Westminster,



power-dressing was taken to its extreme with exaggerated shoulder pads, cardigans, pearls and towering, heavily lacquered Thatcher hairstyles. Baroness Thatcher immortalised the don't-show-your-knees skirt. But power suits are now being overtaken by psychedlic pink T-shirts and high-heeled shoes by some at the cutting edge of fashion. Tory MPs have place, not a fashion show."

women "mutton dressed as glam", and one Tory woman said: "The trouble is with some of the new girls they seem more interested in the labels and looking good on television than they do on the legislation. They spend ages in front of the mirror."

But the Labour women were unrepentant. Angela Smith, the new Labour MP for Basildon and East Thurrock, laughed out loud when told of Miss Widdecombe's comments, and said: "Ann Widdecombe has fallen into the classic trap of criticising women because of their appearance rather than on what they say. I don't know what the wrong skirt is or the

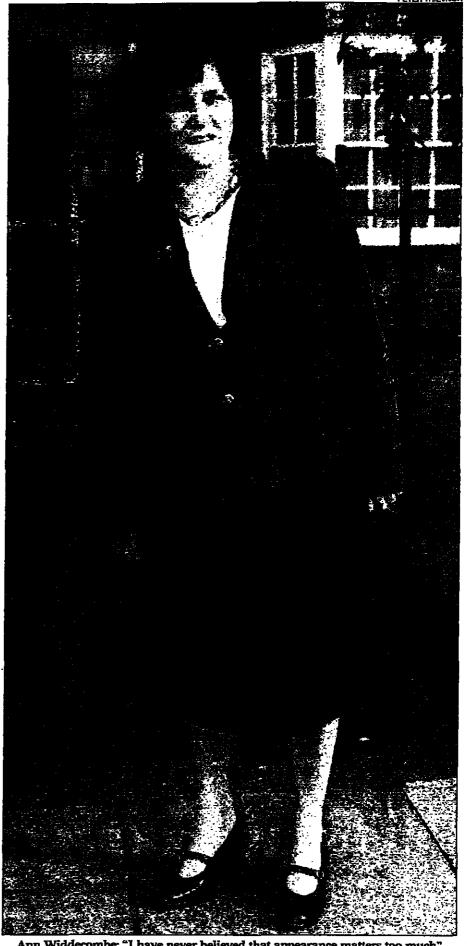
wrong pair of shoes.
"She is a silly woman. I personally am not a mini-skirt person. But I am surprised that she of all people says these things. I feel sorry for her because she has had to endure some very hurtful things about her own appearance."

Helen Brinton, the MP for Peterborough who has found herself the regular butt of sexual gibes from Tory males, said: "We can mix it and match it just as well as Ann Widdecombe. We don't need lectures on our clothes sense from her, as if what we wear matters anyway. Ann Widdecombe is proof of the pudding. We are judged on our actions. I would not dream of commenting on her dress sense. I shouldn't think anyone would."

The most popular new Labour look was pioneered by Barbara Follet, now MP for Stevenage, who once colourcoded Labour frontbenchers such as Margaret Beckett, and wears matching two-piece suits in brights reds, greens and yellows, with accessories to match. Many favour comfortable

Shona McIsaac, 37, the MP for Cleethorpes, summed up the new image on her first day in the Commons, with a camel trouser-suit, leopard skin polo-neck, and dark brown brogues with fake snakeskin accessories. She said: "Some of the younger women, because of their age, naturally wear clothes which are perceived to be more fashionable. But all of us try to look professional."

Miss Widdecombe, who has been dubbed Doris Karloff by her political enemies, said that she took comments about her appearance in her stride: "I can take it. They can't. That is the difference. Westminster is a serious



Ann Widdecombe: "I have never believed that appearance matters too much"

# Critics look back in anger on Oasis brothers' latest outburst

IF they had been seeking to provoke a reaction they suc-ceeded. Noel and Liam Gallagher served up some oldfashioned rock star loutishness and there were calls for heads to roll yesterday.

The BBC offered apologies and promised investigations, Downing Street made a statement, MPs howled with outrage and one of the brothers chased after reporters while Tony Blackburn offered to fight them in the street.

Trouble started, as often seems to be the way, when Liam Gallagher opened his mouth. He was live on air and the words that issued forth, on the subject of George Harrison and Mick Jagger, were unfit for 8pm. He became so heated during the interview on Radio 1's Evening Session on Thursday that he stormed out of the studio. His brother Noel added to the controversy by advocating the legalisation of

The BBC apologised and said that it had launched an



Liam, left, and Noel Gallagher: turned airwaves blue

Radio I's deputy controller, was meeting Steve Lamacq. the presenter of the show, and his producer about what hap-

A spokesman for Radio I said that only Noel had been expected for the interview, but he had turned up with Liam in tow. "Steve Lamacq and his producer made every effort behind the scenes to stop them from swearing. I think he did everything he could to try to calm things down, and even-

investigation. Andy Parfitt, tually Liam decided to leave the studio." Roger Gale, chairman of the

Conservative backbench Media Committee, and a former Radio i producer, said the corporation had acted irre-sponsibly. When a person has a reputation for behaving in ... an immature fashion, you don't bother to give them airtime. It's not the BBC's or radio's job to give public airtime to foul-mouthed selfpublicists." Brian Iddon, Labour MP for

uency in which five-year-old Dillon Hull was shot dead in a drugs feud, told the BBC's World at One that he wished Noel Gallagher had not been invited to Downing Street by Tony Blair. Downing Street issued a

statement to the programme: The Government is not in the business of legitimising drugs. There is no association with Noel Gallagher's remarks."

Journalists who approached Liam yesterday did so at their peril. The Press Association reported an encounter between reporters and the singer outside his house. Met with a string of obscenities and informed where he planned to put their cameras, they were chased down the street.

Tony Blackburn, the disc jockey, said: "Let's face it they are a cheap copy band of the Beatles and so juvenile. And all this business about 'offering people out' — well, I'm outside the Capital Radio studios just after l'Oam every weekday if they want to show how tough they are."

# Quiet passing for reading room

Robin Young sees the end of an

era for the British Museum's haven

THE 140-year history of the Round Reading Room at the British Museum is ending not with a bang, nor even a whisper. As belits a space. devoted to the pursuit of silent study, the room is reaching the end of an era almost soundlessly.

The reading room closes today, but few readers are expected to be there for the final hours. Even yesterday. fewer than a third of the 375 readers' seats were occupied.

Things were very different when the room first opened to the public in 1857. Then. Antonio Panizzi, its creator and the British Museum's. keeper of printed books, recorded that more than 162,000 visitors came to see it is the first week.

Now, the British Library brilliantly. We are even two

staff, despite its preoccupa-tion with removing 12 million books and myriad other collections to the new premises at St Pancras, is quietly admitting small parties for a parting glimpse of the room In the new dispensation at the British Museum the room is destined to become an information centre housing the museum's own Paul Hamlyn library of 25,000 volumes. In its new role the

There is a great deal of sadness," said Michael Crump, the British Library's director of reader services and collections development. "But we have given our readers good notice. As far as the move goes, we are doing

area will be open for the use

of all the museum's visitors.



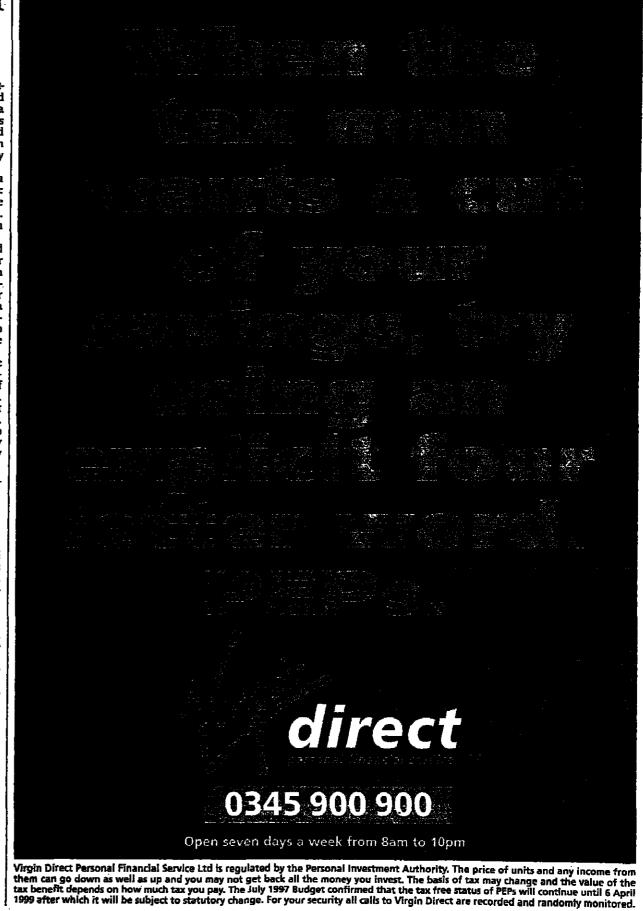
That is small compensation for those few who find that the reading room is new closed and that its St Pancras

until November 24. Raoul Jimenez, from Caracas, said: I have come all the way from Venezuela. I wanted to research the British role in Venezuelan history. For me it is a disaster."

The move is also regarded with some concern by the coffee bars, restaurants and bookshops surrounding the British Museum. "We had the most learned dining tables in London," said a manager at the Coptic Street branch of Pizza Express. Our singles tables were regularly occupied by great scholars from all over the world and now we will not be seeing them again."

Famous reading room us ers of the past include Karl Marz, Gandhi, Lenin, Thomas Hardy, Rudyard Kipling. and George Bernard Shaw.

> Leading article, page 23 Magazine, page 42



THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 25 1997

By Damian Whitworth

fight on

THE first authorised boxing match between two girls has been sponsored by a magazine for teenage girls.

Bliss will pay a Carmarthenshire boxing club £300 towards the event next week.

Kerry Parnell, the Editor, said: "If there's a meaning to girl power, this is it. It is not publicity stunt by girls wearing hardly any

Marie Leefe and Marie Davies from St Clears, Carmarthenshire, are billed to fight two girls from rnwall and Cardigan. but if either opponent drops out they are determined to fight each other.

Earlier this month two 13-year-olds were due to fight but one pulled out at the last minute because of

# Venables lied in court, judge says

A JUDGE yesterday accused Terry Venables of lying on oath as he jailed the former England football coach's closest friend and righthand man. Eddie Ashby was found guilty of managing Tottenham Hot-spur and Mr Venables's drinking club in the West End of London while an undis-

charged bankrupt.
Judge Timothy Pontius said
that at best Mr Venables's
evidence was "fanciful", but he believed the former England boss had intended "deliberately and dishonestly" to mislead the jury at Knightsbridge Crown Court.

Last night Mr Venables said he was appalled at the judge's remarks. "For the judge to condemn me in the way he has leaves me feeling very bitter towards a system which app-ears to have convicted me in a case in which I was not on trial. I cannot establish what, in my evidence, the judge took to be dishonest and do not believe he can have considered the effect his unfounded comments will have on me." Mr Venables had stood in

the witness box for two days, detailing his relationship with Ashby, 53, who in recent months had followed him to Portsmouth FC, which Venables bought for \$1. He said: "Eddie has never let me down and that is why he is with me today."

Ashby was declared bank-rupt in June 1991 and described his job at the North London club as no more than a glorified secretary". In fact he was paid up to £96,000, which he did not declare to his creditors. Neither did he de-clare the money he received from working at Scribes West

Mr Venables said that he did not know that Ashby was a bankrupt when he asked him to work at Spurs and at his Kensington club. He said it was "absolute nonsense" and "very armoying" to suggest Ashby had any management role while Venables was the chief executive at White Hart Lane. "He did not make decisions, he did what I told



Ashby: sent to jail for four months

companies behind him when he began chairing manage ment meetings at Spurs and signing letters as "general manager". The court was told that he hired and fired staff and authorised salary rises.

Ashby grimaced yesterday as the judge jailed him for four months, saying: "I take the view that little more than a salutory clanging of the prison doors is necessary." Judge Pontius said that he had

reduced the original sentence he had had in mind "as an act of mercy, to enable you to be released to your family in time for Christmas".

Ashby was disqualified from being a company direc-tor for seven years. This will run alongside the nine-year ban imposed 13 months ago by the High Court

The judge told him: "It is a regrettable and sad aspect of this case that you; a person of impeccable character hitherto, chose blatantly to give per-jured evidence before the jury and, more seriously, to call as a wimess on your behalf your boss. Terry Venables, to give evidence which the jury plainly found to be at best fanciful and at worst intended by you both to deliberately and dishonestly mislead them as to the true position. I have not the slightest hesitation myself

in preferring the second view." Court officials said last night that no action was contemplated against Mr Venables. The judge's clerk said if he had planned such a move, he would have announced it in open court. Ashby is to appeal.



Terry Venables outside the court. He said he was appalled at the judge's remarks

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT

Fora 5 year fixed rate mortsag 35 0 125 645% 6.7% AP looknofurther

Our lowest ever 5 year fixed rate is an incredible 6.45% 6.7% APR (for loans up to 75%<sup>†</sup>), fixed until 31st January 2003. We won't insist you take out our insurance and we will give you up to £405<sup>ff</sup> towards valuation fees. You can also get a 10% cashback\* on Pickfords removals. So don't just stand there, come in and talk to us.



# **Terrorism** expert is blown up by war souvenir

counter-terrorism has been killed by a battlefield souvenir that exploded at his home. John Pimlott, 49, the head of

War Studies at the Royal Military Academy, Sand-hurst, was discovered by his wife yesterday morning lying dead in the sitting room of their bungalow in Camberley, Surrey

author of what were considered to be definitive books on warfare. He was recently leatured in the Channel 4 series Decisive Battles.

Last night an army spokesman said: This seems to have been a tragic accident. The device that exploded may not have been as big as a grenade. It may have been a rusting and seemingly innocuous piece of ordnance such as an old and apparently harmless

"Dr Pimlott made numerous tours of old battlefields and he may have picked up this item to remind him of a

other famous site." After his wife raised the

before midnight but had

Damage to the bungalow was minor with only a small window blown out. Police officers who exam-

ined the home disovered a

AN EXPERT on warfare and huge array of military memorabilia but none of it was found to be dangerous. Dr Pimlott, a father of two, was a civilian lecturer at

Sandhurst for 24 years. He was made head of his department in 1994. Last night. Matthew Midlane, the director of studies at Sandhurst, described Dr Pirnlott as a

The Guinness History of the British Army. His specialist areas were counter-insurgency and counter-terrorism.

trip to El Alamein or some

alarm, police and army bomb disposal experts went to the home and houses in the area were evacuated as police searched for more explosives.
One neighbour, Les Brown, had heard a small explosion

thought it was a firework going off. He said: "I didn't check it out because you expect to hear such bangs at this time



BLOST CAPEL

Mr Midlane said: "He was

extremely well-known for his prolific output with popular

writings on almost any aspect of 20th-century warfare. He

brought serious military hist-

He added: "Despite his distinguished record in research

and writing, he always consid-

ory to a much

audience."

# Two appear in court over car crash deaths

tion with the deaths of a young couple in a car crash.

Jason Humble and Keith Collier, both of Farmborough. Hampshire, were remanded in custody by magistrates in Feltham, West London, Mr. Humble, 32, was charged with manslaughter after Toby Exley and Karen Martin died

TWO men appeared in court crossed the central reservation vesterday charged in connec- of the A316 and smashed into

Mr Collier, 49, was charged with assisting an offender by falsely reporting to police the theft of a vehicle knowing it had been involved in a fatal accident, with intent to impede the apprehension or prosecution of a person who had committed the arrestable offence on October 6. The couple's car of manslaughter.



# THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 25 1997 How Benllech's 'Randy Rev' fell from grace been known in the Welsh rumour mill that took years to Rev" for more than a decade, Villagers grew used to seeing his car parked outside the home of one or another of his vomen parishioners. Rumours circulated among ciergy in the Church in Wales about the Rev Clifford Wil-

liams's sexual adventures among his flock faster than his reputation for building his mission at St Andrews

Church on the back of charis-

matic leadership.
The whispers reached the ears of the then Archdeacon of Meirionnydd, Dr Barry Morgan, who, five years ago, was appointed Bishop of Bangor and on whose desk the scandal charges have been burning a sulphurous hale for more than

Dr Morgan, along with other church leaders, came to believe that Mr Williams's sexual conquests were the outward manifestations of a cult comparable with the sexual terror dispensed by the Rev Chris Brain, the minister at the centre of scandal over the Nine O'Clock News Service, who expelled anyone who. came into conflict with him, denounced his enemies from the pulpit and interpreted his role as pastor as a sexual licence among middle-aged parishioners he came to think of as his "wives".

Terrorisi

expertis

Jown up

Nat souver

The real victims of the quaint proceedings of the ProRussell Jenkins on a village

with Lianbedrgoch in 1982.

his supporters speak about how he galvanised the congre-gation at St Andrew's Church

— an uninspiring grey pebble dash block on Benlech's one

main road — with his sense of

mission and his modern inter-

pretation of the Gospels. He

and his childhood sweetheart

Gwenda raised their three

sons, Alan, now 26, Paul, 21, and Matthew, 16, in a two-storey rectory overlooking the

Mr Williams, a touchy

feely" vicar known as Uncle

Clifford to his younger flock,

was at the centre of a growing

and vibrant church. At the same time the rumours began

grind out an unpalatable truth becoming Rector of the parish of Llanfair Mathafarn Eithaf

laughing stock and cost of loyalists who remain unterly convinced that their leader is more sinned against than sinning. Dr Morgan said: "It will take a long time to heal. the wounds because you don't recover from this sort of thing in a day or even a week. It will take years, I think, because the wounds have gone very deep. Some feel deeply betrayed."

Mr Williams was a late

entry into the priesthood, leaving his early calling as a painter and decorator to pursue his vocation. He was ordained in 1980 at the age of. 32, served two years as a curate at Caernarvon before

> to circulate that he was an adulterer who sought to manipulate people's lives. At least two husbands blamed the rector for the break-up of their marriages but it was not until Iris Green, vulnerable and unpredictable, came to live in Tyn-y-Gongl, Benllech, in 1989 that the volatile mixture of muscular Christianity and extramarital

affairs ignited.
Dr Morgan says Mr Williams abused his position as

Rev Chris Brain had people in the palm of his hand," said Dr Morgan. "It can happen. It is a fact that over the years anyone who disagreed with him [Williams] in the church has left to go to neighbouring parishes; among them a curate, an organist and church warden.

He seems to have power

and influence over people to an inordinate degree. For some people, perhaps, it be-comes so much a part of them it gives them power, status and privilege — they forget they are there to serve the Church of God."

Another senior churchman

described the rector as a dangerous "Svengali" who nakedly sought power in the small, very Welsh community under the guise of the charming dergyman with the Anthony Hopkins voice. He enjoyed domination and ruthlessly snuffed out any opposition. A senior Church source in

Wales described the case as more serious than someone just having sex. "Clifford Williams is an intensely evil man." he said. "You had there a charismatic priest and, certainly, this man could swing it with women. His scheme was divide and rule. His motivation clearly has to be power

"It clearly has to be power which has to be absolute and which has been for his sexual gratification. Some of the women he knows simply bow down before him. His supporters are verging on being

THE MIDLANDS

Q121 704 9684



The Rev Clifford Williams arriving at the court vesterday. He was later found guilty of conducting an adulterous affair

# 'Just cause for scandal or offence'

Continued from page 1 for him, nor do we eat together. I regard the marriage as at an end. I anticipate instigating divorce proceedings in the near future. Finally, as a result of the break-down, I have found a new

Lord Thomas, QC, counsel for the bishop, told the court in his closing address that the case has demonstrated the courage of Iris Green on one hand and the cowardice of Mr Williams on the

community and to his parishioners and has clearly won the support of very decent people, some of whom are here today perhaps not fully understanding of the other side of his life, which was a life of deceit and of lies."

Lord Thomas highlighted Mrs Green's diaries and the notes he left at her house as overwhelming evidence against him. One note, urging Mrs Green to "keep Thursday bonk-free for me", showed he was going to her house to have sex.

said the defence was one of complete denial "lock, stock and barrel". Mrs Green was obsessional and the kind of woman who wrote disgusting pomographic letters" to a pen friend. He said there was evidence from one of the parishioners that she had written erotic

In the case of Anne Williams, the court found the rector did not "on the balance of probabilities" give just cause for

# Clergy divorce rate has caught up with society

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

among the clergy is now the same as in secular society, according to Broken Rites, an independent organisation that was set up to help divorced and separated partners of the

About four in ten clergy marriages can now be expected to end in divorce, even though the Church of England still holds that marriage is for life and does not recognise that es cam de dissolved.

Christine McMullen, secretary of Broken Rites, which has 300 divorced and separated clergy wives on its books, and hundreds more who contact it occasionally for help and advice, said clergy marriages often collapsed because of the unique pressures of the

Clergy wives are particularly vulnerable when marriages break up near or after retirement. Under church pension rules, a divorced clergy wife is

former husband's pension. Mrs McMullen, whose own marriage to a clergyman broke up eight years ago, said: \* Sometimes it is harder for families in the vicarage to have close personal friends in the parish because the personal and professional life of the

husband gets a bit confused. The expectations put on families are sometimes so way our. Lots of people's husbands urs. Dut me press is not really interested unless there is a dergyman

"There is often pressure to carry on with a stiff upper lip, to collude with what is going on. We are less likely to shred his shirts, change the locks or refuse to let him in than if we were not living in a vicarage. There is this thing as well that we are Christians, and that we are forgiving."

Although clergy training was improving theological

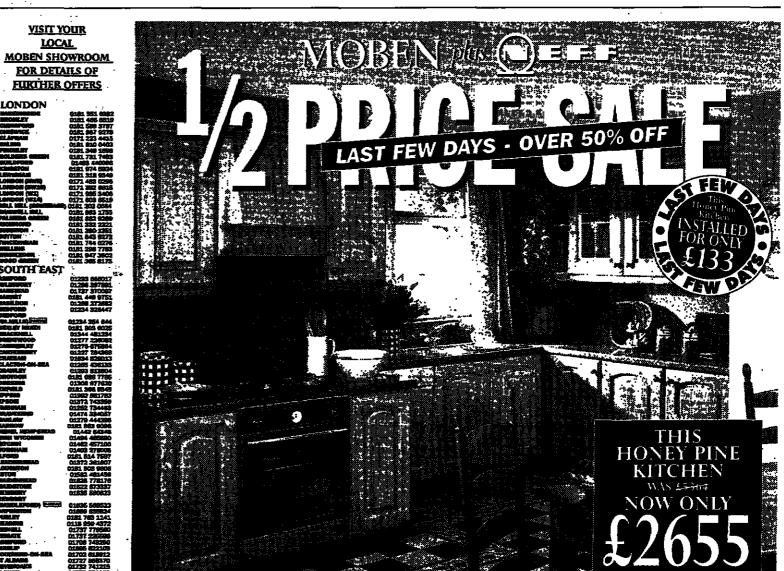
THE number of divorces not entitled to any of her colleges still left them unprepared for the pressures of a mid-life crisis, or of failing to achieve their ambitions to become archdeacons or bish-

> There is an expectation that clergy will be counsellors and freely available at all times for people in need," Mrs McMullen said.

There has to be some degree of self-giving and of sharing your partner with

"But I am not sure that all clergy are quite clear in their minds about where the boundaries of professional behaviour begin and end.

They might have a moment of self-doubt in mid-life, of wondering whether they will ever be made an archdeacon, and not realise that this makes them vulnerable when someone comes in to see them in deep distress who happens to be marriageable and attrac-





## **MOBEN'S FITTING SERVICE** ALL JOINERY - ALL ELECTRICS - ALL PLUMBING

All electrical work carried out to suitable supply on site All plumbing work included to suitable suppl

All gas plumbing by CORGI registered plumbers Fall after sales service for complete confidence MOBEN GUARANTEES PEACE OF MIND

🌣 🌣 FITTED FOR CHRISTMAS 🌣 🕸 🖰

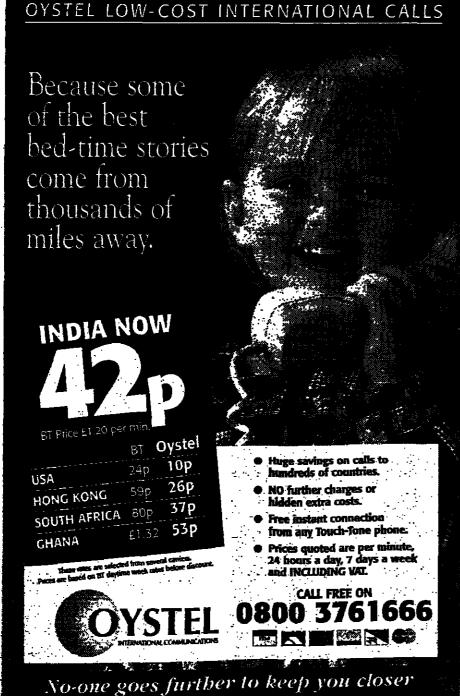


# LAST FEW DAYS - £1279 OF APPLIANCES FOR ONLY



CALL THE MOBEN SALE HOTLINE





in appear of

Richard Owen reports from Spoleto that damage done

by recent earthquakes is far worse than first thought

verberating a month after the earthquake that severely dam-aged the Basilica of St Francis at Assisi, it is emerging that far many more art treasures in Umbria are at serious risk than was previously thought.

They include the great cathedral at Spoleto, famed for its summer arts festival, and world-renowned Renaissance frescoes at Montefalco.

Umbria, home of the arts, is weeping and deeply wounded." La Repubblica said. "It is not just Assisi which has been shaken by the tremors. We need to raise the alarm. The Archbishop of Spoleto, Mgr Riccardo Fontana, said recent inspections showed that the 11th-century Duomo, or cathedral, had suffered very serious damage in the continuing

Archbishop Fontana is aggrieved that destruction in the Spoleto area has been overshadowed. The Bishop of Assisi naturally has had a lot to say about the damage there," he said. "But nobody can say that this part of Umbria is worse off than that part, or deserves more help. Four villages in my diocese, including Sellano, the epicentre of the recent earthquakes, have been destroyed. The earthquakes shake the whole mountain."

The epicentre of the earthquakes, initially near Foligno. has moved gradually south. with tremors felt in Rome and even Naples. There were further strong tremors at Sellano on Thursday and yesterday. The Archbishop's Palace in Spoleto has been declared uninhabitable, and Mgr Fontana, who for the first few nights of the crisis slept in his car, like thousands of other residents, has taken refuge in a nearby monastery.

Perched high on a hill. Spoleto was once the centre of a powerful duchy, until it was sacked by Barbarossa in 1155. It revived in the 16th century when Lucrezia Borgia was made governor at the age of 19 by her father. Pope Alexander VI. Its modern fame rests on the Festival of Two Worlds, the music, dance and theatre festival founded by Giancarlo Menotti in 1958, which attracts world-class performers and audiences to match. Gala concerts are held

in the cathedral. Two of the four pillars



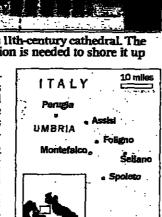
The exterior of Spoleto's 11th-century cathedral. The archbishop says £1 million is needed to shore it up

holding up the cathedral cupola have sagged and a third is badly cracked. Art experts and engineers say the fall of the cupola would destroy priceless frescoes by the Florentine artist Fra Filippo Lippi (1406-69), above all the masterpiece of his final years, his Coronation of the Virgin (1469), which is painted in the apse semidome.

The cathedral also contains the painter's tomb: a friar, he was accused of seducing a girl from a noted local family and is said to have been murdered by her relations. He did his last work at Spoleto, including a series of frescoes in the choir which are also now thought to be at risk: The Annunciation, The Birth of Christ and The Death of Mary.

he cathedral's medieval buttresses are fractured and the facade, with a giant depicting Christ mosaic depicting Christ Pantocrator, dated 1207, has come away from the fabric of the building. There are fissures in the 15th-century Eroli chapels (named after the bishop of the time, Costantino Eroli), which contain frescoes by Pinturicchio (1455-1513), including a Madonna and Child with Lake Trasimeno - one of the best-loved spots in Umbria shown clearly in the background.

"Something must be done immediately," the archbishop said. "The walls, pilasters and buttresses are tilting, the stability of the entire building is threatened. He said Spoleto needed £1 million "to shore it up and avoid the worst. It is a race against time; we are worried about new tremors." Nearly 800 churches in the



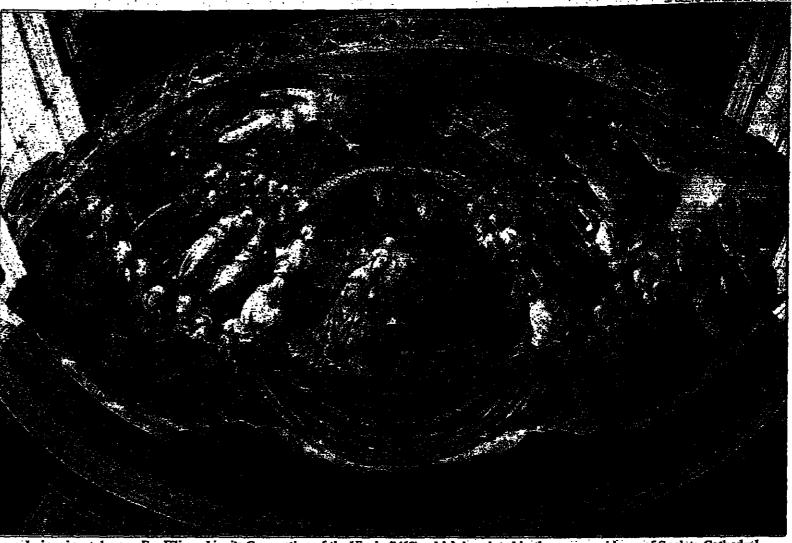
Spoleto diocese "of artistic and historic importance" have been closed for inspection. There is also concern for the spectacular medieval aqueduct across the gorge beyond the cathedral, the Ponte delle Torri, which is 260 yards long and supported by ten 260fthigh arches.

Twelve miles north, nearer

to the epicentre of the first earthquakes at Foligno, emergency measures have been taken to save the 15th-century frescoes at Montefalco by Benozo Gozzoli (1420-97) which were restored only seven years ago. The works depict scenes from the life of St Francis, inspired by Giotto's frescoes at Assisi, with recognisable Umbrian and Tuscan landscapes in the background. Montefalco is famed for its views - it is dubbed "The Balcony of Umbria" - and its Sangrantino

reds in Italy. But its glory is the former Church of San Francesco, now the town museum. In addition to works by Gozzoli, who, like Lippi was a Florentine genius, the former church boasts an

wine is one of the most prized



In imminent danger: Fra Filippo Lippi's Coronation of the Virgin (1469), which is painted in the apse semidome of Spoleto Cathedral





Details from the Coronation, Filippo Lippi's masterpiece of his last years: left, two angels dancing and, right, the Virgin with God the Father

Annunciation and Nativity by Perugino, and frescoes from the school of Giotto.

The campaign to preserve being led by Luigi Gambacurta, the Mayor, who teaches literature at the local secondary school and speaks of Gozzoli as if he were still alive. Signor Gambacurta is praised as a local hero for his swift action in shoring up the fres-coes when the first earthquake struck.

The first shock was in the middle of the night," he recalled. "At first light I went to the school to check it was all right. Then I rushed to San Francesco and was horrified to see the amount of plaster that had fallen in the apse." He asked art restorers from Spoleto to erect scaffolding to support the nave, with the help of local carpenters. "We got it in place just before the second earthquake struck at 11.42, the same one that brought down the ceiling at Assisi. Here the

scaffolding swayed, but it The museum is planning to take visitors up onto the scaffolding to see how restoration

work on Gozzoli's masterpieces is proceeding. However, there is still pro-

tective gauze over the frescoes and there are fears for the roof. in particular for the vault above the apse, whose ribs were reinforced with iron bars after an earthquake earlier in

Umbria are at risk, but the for restoration.

pity is that not many Italians are aware of them," Paola Manuali, a guide at San Francesco, said. "We get 20,000 visitors a year at the museum, but many of them are foreigners on the Umbrian art trail." Signor Menotti said that he hoped to organise a concert at Spoleto with top-"Many jewels of art in class performers to raise funds



talkshareplus" lets two or more people share one Talk Plan and one bill. You get separate phones with different numbers, share more inclusive minutes, get cheaper calls and pay just one connection fee You also receive Orange Care worth over £50, on each phone, which includes 12 months free insurance 24 hour replacement and 3 year warranty. For more information call Orange direct on 0800 80 10 80 or visit www.orange.co.uk -



THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

PENTIUM® II
PROCESSOR
NOW FROM £1649

PROCESSOR

NOW AVAIL

**SPECTACULAR** 

**GRAPHICS** 

32 Bit Technology

colours, sounds

and 3D graphics

pentium

delivers more vivid

**UP TO 60%** 

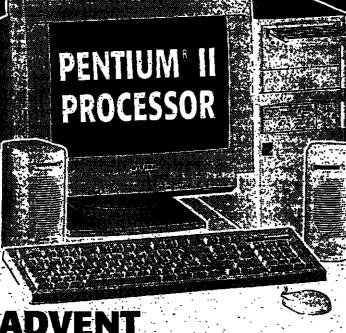
**FASTER** 

Than the current

fastest Pentium

processors with

MMX™ Technology‡



32Mb RAM. 3.2Gb hard disk. 512k cache memory

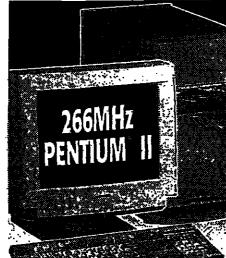
24 speed multimedia. 2Mb 3D Graphics card. 33.6k modem with speakerphone, 15" monitor. Over 10 Top Software titles. MODEL: 8300



APRICOT 233MHz Penti II Processor.

52Mb SyncDRAM. 4.3Gb hard disk. 512k cache memory 24 speed multimedia with Diatone speakers. 2Mb 3D Graphics card. 56k modem 15" monitor FREE 12 Months

NEW



74. 2 5 18 **2** 2

**OLIVETTI** 

266MHz Penti li Processor. 32Mb RAM. 3.2Gb hard disk. 512k cache memory. 16 speed CD-ROM. 16-bit stereo soundcard. 2Mb Graphics card... 15" monitor. Windows '95 and Network certified.

NEW

MODEL: Modulo M2 266MT.



512k cache memory. 24 speed multimedia and sub-woofer.

MODEL: Pulsar 24.

INC VAT

**FUTURE** 

**PROOF** 

ensures compatibility

software standards

Latest technology

with new, faster

hardware and



TRAINING CENTRE



233MHz Intel Pentium® II Processor 32Mb SyncDRAM. 4.3Gb UDMA hard disk. 512k cache memory. PC/TV card. 24 speed multimedia with Yamaha sub-woofer. 4Mb 3D Graphics card. 33.6k modern with speakerphone. 15" monitor. Microsoft natural keyboard, joystick and software. MODEL: Home Pro Pil 233MMX.



266MHz Intel Pentium® II Processor. 32Mb RAM. 6.5Gb hard disk. 512k cache memory. 24 speed multimedia with JBL VirtualTheatre and Dolby Digital Surround Sound. 2Mb 3D Graphics card. 33.6k modern with speakerphone. 17" monitor. Up to £1000 worth of softwa Was £2899. MODEL: Presario 4830.

SALE PRICE HELD SAVE **E200** INC VAT **2699** 

FROM ONLY £799



PACKARD BELL

INC VAT

CTX

200MHz Pentium Processor with MMX\*\* Technology.
16Mb RAM. 2.1Gb hard disk.
512k cache memory. 2Mb 3D
Graphics card. 16 speed
multimedia. Was £1199; £1099. MODEL: LPX200.

SALE PRICE HELD E200 INC VAT £999

PORTABLES FROM ONLY £999

HITACHI SOFTWARE ENGINEERING. 133MHz Pentium

16Mb RAM, 1.4Gb hard disk. 12.1" SVGA dual scan colour display. 12 speed multimedia 2Mb video RAM. FREE car charger (in-store Price £79). Was £1999. £1899. £1599. MODEL: SA100-13D.

SALE PRICE HELD £500

NEW TEXAS 1946 RAM. 1.4Gb hard disk.

1) 3° dual scan colour display. 16 bit stereo soundcard and speakers. MODEL: Extense 555.

TOSHIBA TENNE CAME 12.1" dual scan colour display. 2x Type II PCMCIA slots. Was £1549.

OLIVETTI **≥**250 16Mb RAM. 1.4Cb hard disk. 12.1°5VGA dual Stain colour display, 16-speed CD-ROM drive, integrated soundard and speakers. 2x Type II PCMCIA slots, Was E1749. MODEL: Echos P1500.

NEW COMPAQ 11.3" dual scan colour des and speakers, 33.6Kbps data/fax modern. Up to MODEL: Presario 12070S.



4Mb Matrox Mystique 3D Graphics card. 56k modem with speakerphone. FREE Over £1000 worth of software.†



FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464









166+ Cyrix Processor. 8Mb RAM. 1.7Gb hard disk. 512k cache memory.

1Mb PO Graphics card.

16 speed multimedia and stereo spe

MODEL: LOM 166+. PACKARD BELL

166MHz Pentlem Proc with MMX Technology 16Mb RAM. 2Gb hard disk. 20 speed multime FREE Over £1000 worth of software. Was £1 199. MODEL: 9029.



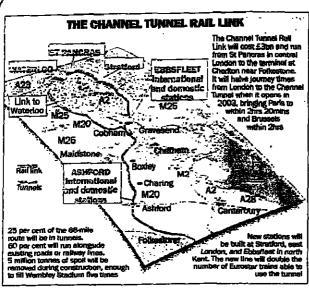
16 speed multimedia. 33.6k modern. Software includes MS Works, Hutchinson's Encyclopaedia and Tomb Raider SE. MODEL: Acros 166. COMPAQ NEW with MAEX Technology. 16Mb SwitDRAM, 2,1Gb hard disk. 16 speed makimedia with JBI, 3D
VinualTheatre & Dolby Digital Surround Sound,
33.6k modern. Up to £1000 worth of sufficience
MODEL: Presario 4504.

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION WITH NO DEPOSIT ON ALL PRODUCTS OVER £250

PREAD THE COST WITH 48 MONTHLY REPAYMENTS

ner. a

# Threatened dormouse sent packing





ave*ltanariu*s). Britain's only golden oloured rodent. Nocturnal and arboreal, lives around five years. Two litters a year of two to nine naked, blind babies. Forms a tightly woven spherical nest 1-2m above the ground. Hibernates underground setts can have up to 40 entrance and be inhabited for generations.



Slow worm (Anguis fragilis). Neither a worm nor a snake but a lizard with no legs. Average 12 Inches long and found in leaf litter on embankments. Long tall breaks off if caught hold of by small boys or other predators. Harmless but has



secuted by farmers and batted

for sport. The principal ingredient in

favourite food is earthwoms. Badee

badger-hair shaving brushe

Great crested newt (Triturus cristatus). Amphibian often speck with brightly coloured spots. Once feared by country folk who believes it to be related to a dragon and capable of breathing fire. Grows up to six inches long and male sports ed crest during courtship. In



Viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara). Common lizard enjoys basking on dry sumny banks and eating insects. Very hard to catch owing to dramatic turn of speed and ability to shed tall, which carries on wriggling long after

## Tunnel rail link

is a moving experience for wildlife, reports Simon

de Bruxelles BEATRIX POTTER would have been dismayed to learn that since the start of the summer, in conditions of the utmost secrecy, some of our shyest and most attractive residents have been rounded

up and put in cages. She would have been relieved, however, to discover that they are being moved because they live on the route of the new high-speed rail link to the Channel Tunnel.

Top of the wanted list is a creature most people will never see but everyone loves — the common dormouse. The line from London will cut a swath through some of the best dormouse woods" in Britain. Nearly 100 of the creatures have been caught and dispatched to a dormouse dormitory in the West Country.

Kent's loss is the rest of the country's gain. Once the mice have slept through the winter, they will be released in woods in three English counties where dormice were common 100 years ago but have since disappeared

Douglas Woods, 76, a naturalist who has devoted the past 18 years to studying and breeding the creatures, is in charge of the operation. Until he discovered in the early 1980s that the best way to find a dormouse was to provide a house for it, little was known about its habits.

Although the dormouse's tight, round nest is occasionally found in undergrowth by woodsmen, doormice are rarely seen and leave few clues to their existence. Mr Woods, from Cheddar, Somerset, said: Dormice are nocturnal and spend virtually all their time in the trees. They might range from the topmost branches of the highest oak down to bracken, but they never set foot on the ground unless it is by

wood every day and never see believed that they hibernated



This heavyweight dormouse preparing for winter in Somerset weighed 47g, which is thought to be a record

know that they actually move away from trees into hollows under moss or ivy which provides insulation when the temperature falls.

Other protected creatures, including badgers, great crested newts, slow-worms and common lizards are also being found new homes. Four artificial setts have been built for the badgers and they are expected to move in of their own accord. The newts have proved elusive. Of about ten breeding sites identified during an environmental study of the route in 1993, more than half have vanished. Low rainfall is blamed.

The dormouse round-up has produced one record breaker. The average adult



A dormouse nesting box at a secret location is checked

breeding herd, it is now known that a dormouse preparing for winter can double its weight in days. The feeding

tain comes down with the first hard frost. Then their food

rights protests or people lookdisappears, all the insects die and the blackberries and when ory. Any amin'al th

### triple rape of a 13-year-old girl in his black cab was remanded in custody for a week by Bow Street magistrates in London yesterday. Peter Goddard, 40, of Benfleet, Essex, unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor and one of March 23 and 24. The girl had been visiting London from her home in Southampton to meet Brian Harvey, the for-

Cab driver

accused

of raping

girl, 13

A taxi driver accused of the

# **Boys rewarded**

mer member of the pop group

Three boys aged seven to nine were given good citizen's awards and £50 each for handing in £300 dropped by two armed robbers whom they followed from a Middlesbrough post office after a hold-up.

## Youngest pervert

A boy aged 14 became the youngest on the paedophile register after admitting assaults on two eight-year-old boys. Yeovil magistrates made a supervision order and bound over his parents to ensure his good behaviour.

## US sale allowed

before construction work be-

gins next year is running out. The special licence issued by

the Department of the Envi-

ronment expires at the end of

the month. Dozens of nesting.

boxes have been placed in

trees and every couple of

weeks each one is checked for

new residents by Pat Thomp-

son, who works for an envi-

ronmental consultancy based

The biggest relocation pro-

gramme in dormouse history

has been kept under wraps because of the threat of animal

ing for an unusual pet.

at Maidstone.

The Government has given the go-ahead for Henry Dent-Brocklehurst, of Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, to seil Temps Calme by Poussin to the Getty Museum in California for £15 million. No British buyer had been found.

# Murder charge

Graham Sate, 24, has been remanded in custody by magistrates at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, charged with murdering five-year-old Lauren Creed Her mother, Sharon. was remanded on bail on a cruelty charge.

### Beatrix Potter's dormice Design flaw

sold peopermints and candles | LACSIGH HAW but preferred to stay in bed all. | Clements Ribeiro was mistakday. When customers com early halled as New Genera-Berardi was the winner.

# TryBT's 0800 for 3 months for just £25 connection.

And see for yourself what a difference 0800 can make to your business.

Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges.

Freefone 0800 800 800

Why not change the way we work?



# Move into another dimensioncreate your own CDs.

Lots of business tools will enhance your performance. The HP SureStore CD-Writer Plus doesn't just do that - it lifts you into another dimension

Because now you can collect together the elements of multi-media including sound, graphics, video and data, and create a vivid, sophisticated CD that will impress clients and colleagues alike. File transfer is simplicity itself, using drag and drop, whilst

with anyone who has a standard CD-ROM. The HP SureStore CD-Writer Plus is a new generation of re-writable drive. It means you can delete or replace files on CD just like a floppy - in fact it's the equivalent of up to 450 floppies! HP offers the complete solution with drive, software as well as a blank HP re-writable CD in the box.

Go for HP SureStore CD-Writer Plus and take a leap ahead. Into another dimension. For your nearest stockist call 0990 47474;



Byte, PC World. Staples, Tempo

or John Lewis



# Enter, aged 50, the motherly, mellow Hillary

BY the time the helicopter carrying Hillary Clinton lifts off the South Lawn at the White House next week for her low-key visit to Ireland. and London, her makeover as America's caring First Lady

will be all but complete Tomorrow she celebrates her 50th birthday with an unofficial White House party before a two-day, very public trip to Chicago complete with gala and fireworks.

She will even appear as a guest on the Oprah Winfrey Show before returning to Washington for the transatsemi-ambassadorial sortie to Dublin, Belfast and London. Only months ago this was a woman who took private walks around the American capital, consulted the depths of her Christian faith, and channelled via guru to Eleanor Roosevelt and Mahatma Gandhi.

The healthcare programme she had championed and whose failure was partly to blame for the overwhelming defeat of Democrats in the mid-term elections of 1994 was still viewed as an irredeemable Achilles' heel preventing her return to policymaking.

Her personal standing, at once provoking fierce loyalty among women and intense hatred among many men, had forced Mrs Chinton to retreat into seclusion throughout the period of her husband's reelection last year. There was regular talk that she would be

Mrs Clinton has after her husband's triu thrown off her dauntingly chilly,

image, reports Tom Rhodes

as she was known throughout the Administration's first term, has returned as Mellow Mother, a leading figure who no longer trades insults with members of Congress but prefers to make her point by ruffling the hair of a toddler in a day-care centre.

This week she embraced child care, drawing attention to the "silent crisis" which affects every American parent. It was she who had worked closely behind the scenes to develop her husband's new policy, one which, as with so much of his Administration, has concentrated on minor initiatives with little investment. But it has, nevertheless, given Mrs Clinton the opportunity to flex her considerable brain once again.

Even her wardrobe has been transformed from the arch, power-dressing reds and greens of the past to the pastel shades of Oscar de la Renta. The many hairstyles, which two years ago she claimed resulted from her boredom, have now settled into a neat and carefully blow-dried cut. Two years and many bombs

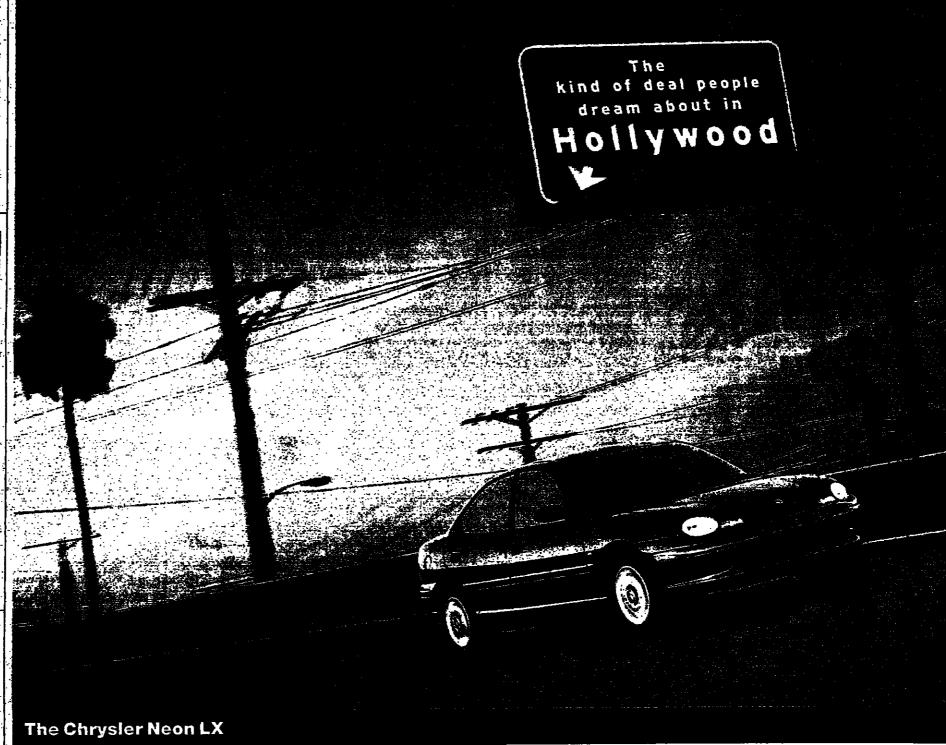
phant visit to Ireland, Mrs Clinton will test the waters of peace when she delivers the first Joyce McCartan Memorial lecture in Belfast, a series devoted to both unity and leadership among Protestant and Catholic women. She will also travel to Chequers for an vening with the Blairs.

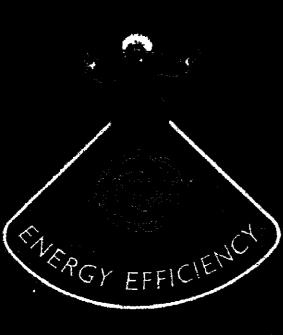
Like her husband, Mrs Clinton will be far from retir-ing age when the couple finally leave the White House and, while she has told friends that she and Bill Clinton might become innerant college professors based in Arkansas (she hates the cold of Chicago), few believe such a task would be completely satisfying. But for the moment, Hillary Clinton is happy to be back in a less

Leading article, page 23



Back in the spotlight: Hillary Clinton, accompanying her husband at this week's conference on child care at the White House where the President pledged to make such services more affordable. She has worked hard behind the scenes to develop the President's new policy





JUST WHAT DOES THIS SYMBOL MEAN?

AN EXPERT EXPLAINS.

Take it from Einstein, Energy Efficiency saves you money. Indeed, the average household fuel bill of £500-can be reduced by up to \$200. Wherever you see the symbol, you'll find products and services which save energy and money. One more thing. Energy Efficiency is an Energy Saving Trust imitative, which in turn is backed by the Government. It's independent and impertial. A lot to think about, but I remember it simply by saying: 'Energy Efficiency. it's clever stuff. Call now for details." 0345 277200



AIR CONDITIONING. TWIN AIRBAGS. ABS BRAKES. AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION The Chrysler Neon LX is just £13,795 on the road, including a 3 year or 60,000 mile warranty. Let's face it, this is the closest many of Hollywood's 'wannabe' movie stars will ever get to features. The Neon LX's unique 'cab forward' design can help turn a few heads on Sunset Boulevard. But that's not all. Its 2.0 litre, 131 bhp engine goes from 0-60 mph in a mere 9.5 seconds. (A greater performance than anything you'll see at the Oscars.) Why not visit your nearest Chrysler dealer for a test drive And see for yourself how in Hollywood dreams can come true. The Neon LX. With everything as standard for just £13,795. A M E R I C A O N W H E E L S



RECOMMENDED RETAIL PRICES OF NEON START AT 212,395 ON THE ROAD (INCLUDES ROAD FUND LICENCE AT £145, BUT NOT OPTION OF SUNROOF OR PEARLCOAT PAINT). PRICES AND SPECIFICATION ARE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS, FOR LOCATION OF YOUR NEAREST DEALER SEND COUPON TO CHRYSLER INFORMATION SERVICE, FREEPOST 1048, SANDWICH, KENT CT13 9BR.

POSTCODE PHONE HOME PHONE BUSINESS



TELLER

# Why a Scots lady can no longer bank on privacy

Britain's only branch for women

is to close, reports Shirley English

THERE were always certain subjects that a lady did not like to discuss in mixed cempany. Her financial situation, for example. But times change, and it seems that men are everywhere these days. Even Britain's only all-women bank is having to close at the end of next week.

The Ladies Branch of the Royal Bank of Scotland was established in 1964 to cater for Edinburgh wives who pre-ferred not to conduct their finances with neembers of the opposite sex. It still has 1,500 customers. They have been invited to mount its passing during its final five days, with wine and nipbles in the

The number of callers has fallen to an average of 50 a day: women are no longer intimidated by bank managers or dependent on husbands.

When the Ladies Branch opened it was regarded as revolutionary. David Alexander, general manager, picked up the idea from New Zeaheaded by Scotland's first woman bank manager, Margaret Reid — added to the appeal for well-to-do Edinburgh wives and widows unused to the vulgarity of

one part mahogany, three paused to chat with staff. For

parts marble and six parts cream paintwork. In its place were plush green carpets, gold hand-printed floral wallpaper and velvet curtains, set off with flowers and soft music.

Best of all, the branch at 144 Princes Street was conveniently sited next door to Binns (now House of Fraser). Ladies could not only replenish their purse with up to £10 on demand, but could also refresh their make-up in the blue powder room.

If they chose, they could then join in the gentle murmur of gossip over a free cup of coffee or tea served in china cups on a silver tray by a waitress. Women's magazines branch's coffee lounge over and a free telephone with looking Princes Street. and a free telephone with leather-bound directory were According to the bank's all an essential part of the chiefs, the branch is no longer service.

from the ground floor to the since gone, replaced by plastic cups and a coffee machine, despite genteel protests. Seventy per cent of clients are retired. The decor is now standard corporate style and the branch even has a small number of male customers who infiltrated via joint accounts. But the magazines and the personal welcome are still

Although a lot quieter than us heyday in the 1970s when it had 3,000 accounts, the leisurely atmosphere has hardly Banished were banking's changed Yesterday ladies ar age old decorative formula of riving to transact business changed. Yesterday ladies ar



Sheila Wylie seeks advice on the changes. She said:
"It is going to be so busy with all those awful queues"

from return.

irgin MegaSavers. For world beating offers call us by 31st October

on 01293 747 245. Or contact your local travel agent virgin atlantic



ALL WOME ATTENTION TO THAT-

Free tea or coffee in china cups, and free phone calls made amid hand-printed wallpaper and velvet drapes were all part of the service. Right, how the bank was advertised

the few younger women dashing in during their lunch-break, the lack of queues was a me alternative to the busy flow of custom in the main bank two floors below. which the ladies accounts will be transerred.

Jessie Alexander, widow of

pioneered the branch, was the first to open an account there. Yesterday, discreetly giving "It's sad it's closing and I will miss it, but times move on. When it opened, women perhaps hesitated to go into a bank and rather liked the idea of a lady manager they could

talk to, but now they go into banks all the time, don't they?" Although some ladies guiltiadmitted to doing most of their banking by phone or machine these days, others were less than happy with the change. Sheila Wylie, 69, a former minister's wife, said: "I would rather remain upstairs

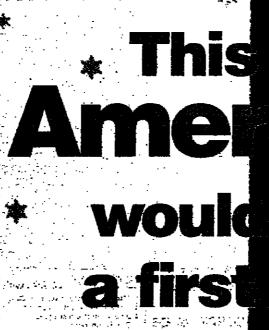
than downstairs. It is going to be so busy with all those awful queues." Elizabeth Fraser, the third customer to join in 1964, said: "It is a great shame. I know all the girls [tellers] and I meet friends here. All the other branches are the same as each other. I don't think its

want this sort of service." Betty Johnson, 53, the longest serving staff member, has been rseeing the final days and will take on the role of "meeter-greeter" downstairs to welcome the ladies to their new branch. She said: "Everyone is very sad. They value the are the only person they speak

MONT TELL A SOUL

to in a day."

But Vicki Wilkinson, the Royal Bank archivist, said: The Ladies Branch was ahead of its time. It led the way with new standards of service. Now everyone else has caught up and it is no longer



What could be more magical than Christmas at Disneylands Paris? It's the grand finale to our 5th Birthday celebrations and American Express would like to give you a present to make it even more special. Book a Christmas stay between 8 November and 19 December with the American Express Card and we'll give you free upgrades all the way.

Free First Class upgrade on Eurostar.

If you take advantage of this special offer you'll find the First Class treatment begins on your short journey from Waterloo International or Ashford. We'll roll out the red carpet with a free upgrade to First Class, taking you by Castle Service direct to the gates of Disneyland Paris on Eurostar.

Free upgrade to four star accor And the First Class treatment continues throughout your stay, as you'll also have a free upgrade to one of Disneyland Paris' two premium botels. Cardmembers will have an exclusive opportunity to stay in the hixury of the four star Hotel New York or Disneyland Hotel for the price of stays at Disneyland Paris' mid-range hotels.

Service Magique. Finally, to make your stay at Disneyland Paris even more magical, Service Magique is available exclusively to all

> American Express enever you visit\* You'll enjoy exclusive benefits including discounts on merchandise, free hunches for your children, free drinks at your hotel and complimentary souvenirs of your stay.

Christmas starts on 8th November in the Magic Kingdom.

There really is something for everyone at Disneyland Paris this Christmas. To get you in the festive spirit, there are spectacular light displays, a 60-foot





Christmas tree, an enchanted forest of white pine trees, carol singers and daily performances of

Wooden soldiers, snowmen, famous couples from Disney films and, of course, Father Christmas will be taking part in an all new Christmas parade inspired by Tchaikovsky's Nutcracker Suite. From 16 November there will also be the brand new 'Hercules Happening' featuring all the heros and villains from Disney's ...

And of course there are all the other attractions that make Disneyland Paris so much fun all year round. There are



for you to explore: nineteenth century Main Street. USA; western Frontierland; futuristic Discoveryland; exotic Adventureland and fairytale Fantasyland.

Call now to join the Christmas celebrations.

Reserve your places at the 5th birthday Christmas celebrations now, using the American Express Card, and take advantage of our First Class All The Way offer.

Visit any American Express Travel 💎 Service Office or representative or call Disneyland Paris direct on the number below to book a stay at any time between 8 November and 19 December. Simply mention that you wish to

take advantage of the American Express first class upgrades on Eurostar and at your hotel - or alternatively just the hotel if you wish to travel by other means. Then get the family set to enjoy a first class Christmas present you'll never forget.

Call Disneyland Paris on

0990 03 03 09 If you don't already have the Card just call 0800 700 222, and apply today.



# Human rights to be part of UK law

Citizens will have redress in British courts, Richard Ford reports

HUMAN RIGHTS are to be enshrined in British law under government proposals published yesterday that will allow people to seek redress in UK courts rather than in Europe. Public authorities will have to operate in a way that does not breach the European Convention on Human Rights.

The move is expected to lead to the introduction of a judge-made privacy law, a possibili-ty acknowledged by Jack Straw, the Home Secretary. who emphasised that it would be balanced by the article in the convention guaranteeing freedom of expression.

People who believe their rights have been violated will be able to bring legal proceed-ings against public authorities, such as Government and the police. But the Human Rights Bill does not give the courts power to "strike down" existing laws where they conflict with the convention.

Instead, where there is a conflict, Parliament will be able to amend legislation by positive resolutions in both the Commons and Lords. If the Government refuses to change legislation, an individual will still be able to take the case to the European Court of Human Rights at Strasbourg.

Mr Straw told a press conference that it was an historic day" for the rights of the Brit-

**BT**CORDLESS PHONE

BT CORDLESS PHONE

Switches channels automatically for improved recep
 10 number memory © Out of range warning
 Paging facility Model: FREESTYLE 80 Was 62/99

intercom facility between base and handset
 Liquid crystal display
 Model: FREESTYLE 320 Was £99.99

BT CORDED AND CORDLESS PHONE

Includes corded telephone
 Includes corded telephone
 And up to 3 additional terrisorts
 No additional wiring for cordless han Model FREESTYLE 520 | was f121.99

BI CORDLESS PHONE WITH DIGITAL ANSWERING MACHINE • 10 number memory • Time/day stump • LCD display • Or thook dialing • Interest of the page LE FREESTYLE 1500 Was Eld



Jack Straw with his Human Rights Bill yesterday

ban on discrimination.

Under the Bill, coincidental-

ly published on the day that

the UK lost its liftieth case at

Strasbourg, the UK courts will

have to interpret the law in

line with the convention as far

as possible. Damages award-

ed to individuals are likely to

be in the region of between

torture; a ban on slavery and since 1689 that there will have forced labour; the right to a been a British Bill of Rights. fair trial; a right to respect for "The UK had a major role in private and family life; freedrafting the convention and dom of thought, conscience was the first to ratify it in 1951. and religion; freedom of ex-But we have been almost alone pression; freedom of assemin Europe in not incorporating bly; the right to marry; and a

it into our own law." Mr Straw said that the Bill would allow citizens to enforce their rights against public authorities directly in the UK courts and obtain a remedy more quickly than hitherto. Under current arrangements, it takes about five years and costs £30,000 for a case to be heard at Strasbourg.

The 18 articles of the conven-

declaration that the measures

available for those bringing cases, and the Government has ruled out for the time being the creation of a Human Rights Commission that would assist individuals to

which have long campaigned for the convention to be incorporated into British law. Ben Emmerson, a barrister and editor of the European Human Rights Law Review, said: "For the first time, individuals will have a code of rights that is legally enforceable against

Liberal Democrat peer and eminent QC, was delighted that, for the first time in 300 years, a government was introducing a measure "where our civil and political rights

ow Home Secretary, attacked the proposals, saying that judges would be able to tell Parliament what laws to pass. The 1689 Bill of Rights, deal-

comply with the convention's

central provisions.

But legal aid will not be bring court challenges.

The proposals were welcomed by civil liberties groups

the State, covering issues from ill-treatment in custody to privacy and freedom of Lord Lester of Herne Hill, a

are going to be guaranteed by our own system". Sir Brian Mawhinney, Shad-

Leading article, page 23

followed the invitation to Wil-liam of Orange and his wife

Mary to accept the Throne in place of the Roman Catholic

James II. It enacted the earlier

Declaration of Rights which

set out the liberties established

by the Glorious Revolution of

1688, declaring illegal the arbi-

trary use of royal power, and limited the succession to ex-

clude Roman Catholics.

# ATTION SOUTON ioning and usice

Patient held for three years wins recompense

patient is to receive compensation after the Government was found guilty yesterday of breaching his human rights by detaining him for three years even after he was free from mental illness.

The European Court of Human Rights ruled that it had been wrong to hold Stanley Johnson, 50, in Rampton top security hospital after he was free from the symptoms of mental illness.

Mr Johnson, from Leicester, was sent to the Nottinghamshire hospital in 1984 after being convicted of assaulting a woman in the street. It was his fifth conviction for assault and he was found to be suffering from schizophrenia superimposed on a psychopathic

in 1989 the Mental Health Review Tribunal was told that: mental illness and recommended his release to a hostel. His release was delayed until a place could be found. But a year later he was still in hospital because hostels objected to his history of alcohol abuse and attacks on women.

In September 1990 he began a trial leave at a less-secure psychiatric hospital, but within a few weeks was returned to Rampton after he assaulted another patient during a visit to a public house.

The Mental Health Review Tribunal was told in April 1991 that though Mr Johnson was not mentally ill he was likely KEY BRITISH DEFEATS IN EUROPE

The European Convention on Human Rights, adopted in the aftermath of the Second World War, came into force in 1953. The UK ratified it in 1951 but it was not until 1966 that British citizens were given the right to take cases to the European Commission of Human Rights. Since then Britain has suffered a series of defeats in the European Court with far-reaching effects on press freedom and corporal punishment In 1979 the Court ruled that the British

Government had been wrong to block publication in The Sunday Times of reports about children whose mothers had taken thalidomide during pregnancy.

Birching in the Isle of Man was ended in 1978 after a Court rolling, and in 1982 the Court ruled against

corporal punishment in state schools.

May 1985: three women from Malawi, the Philippines and Sri Lanka successfully challenged immigration laws that denied their husbands

automatic entry into Britain.

April 1988: the killer Jimmy Boyle won a claim that letters were unlawfully interfered with in jail. October 1990: three sex offenders won a ruling forcing a review of the way life sentence prisoners are released on accept and then recalled. three IRA bombers by the SAS in Gibraltar was a

violation of their human rights under the February 1996: the Court rules that the Home Secretary should no longer have the power to detain

to "explode" if he began using alcohol or drugs, and that he had resisted treatment for his difficulties with intoxicants. His release was again delayed but in 1993 he was discharged and has not since been convicted of any crimes or relapsed into mental illness. Andrew Bergman, Mr

child killers indefinitely.

Johnson's solicitor, said that the Government would have to pay compensation, but the amount had still to be settled.

"The significance is not only for Mr Johnson but also for other people who are in this position where tribunals have said they should move on," he

### tion include a prohibition on ish people. "It is the first time The Link Link up today at 111 stores Nationwide THE BIGGEST The largest range of communication products in the UK - mobile phones, faxes, pacers, telephones and will be tappy to help you make the choice that's right for you. **BT** DIGITAL THE LINK PRICE PROMISE **CORDLESS PHONE** Digital Technology for excellent call quality MASTERCARE COVERPLAN Up to 300 metre range Up to 360 minutes talktime/ strour products to give you complet 40 hours standby intercom between handsets TALK & DRIVE Model: DIVERSE 1010 SAFELY Was £199.99 SAVE £179.99 £40 **EXCHANGE** an exchange or refund. Digital Answering Machine BT DIVERSE 1015. Was £249.99 FREEPHONE 0500 222 666 BT For your nearest store CORDLESS PHONE or to order direct CORDLESS PHONE WITH DIGITAL SAVE £5 8 channel selection for ANSWERING improved reception **BRITAIN'S** MACHINE Intercom facility o Intercom facility **BIGGEST RANGE OF** Call intercept Backilt keypad **MOBILE PHONES** Model: FREESTYLE 120 machine IN-STORE FREESTYLE

SAVE £5

SAVE £10

# Do you have a complaint against this newspaper?

If you have a complaint about any item in this newspaper which concerns inaccuracy, harassment, intrusion or discrimination, write to our editor about it.

If you remain dissatisfied please contact the Press Complaints Commission - an independent organisation established to uphold an editorial Code of Practice for the Press. This newspaper will abide by their decision.

Press Complaints Commission 1 Salisbury Square, London EC4Y 8AE Telephone: **0171 353 1248** Fax: 0171 353 8355

This space has been donated by the publisher.

### Thailand holidays Nov / Dec dep. Gatwick from £299 4.11.18.25 Nov.2.9.16 Dec £299 £349 £449 £499 £459 11,18,25 Nov, 2,9 Dec 11,18,25 Nov, 2,9 Dec 3T Bed & Breakfast 4T Bed & Breakfast 3T Room Only 3T Bed & Breakfast 1.18.25 Nov. 2.9 Dec 16,30 Dec 16,30 Dec £559 £659 3T Room Only 3T Bed & Breakfast £499 11,18,25 Nov, 2 Dec For these Square Deal holidays to Phuket simply choose the date, duration and holiday

type but leave the final choice of acco THOMSON

The state of the s held for the

to President Mandela at an art competition prizegiving for Commonwealth Mrs Machel, widow of a Mozambican President, had insisted she would not have come if it were not a working visit. Over the next few days, she will attend meetings on landmines and children's rights. Shopping and

sight-seeing were not on her agenda, she said.

WHILE Commonwealth leaders were engaged in bilateral meetings yester-day morning, their wives

went shopping.

Delegations departed from hotels, accompanied by their female police es-

corts. known as the "Spouse Girls", to browse

around shops in Princes

Street or take in a few of

the sights, the favourite being Edinburgh Castle.

With free time at a

premium in a schedule

bristling with official din-

ners and social engage-

ments, there was a short

panic when Grace Mu-gabe, the wife of the Zimbabwean President,

was grounded at the Sher-

aton Hotel by her "Spouse

Girl. Mrs Mugabe was

told she could not take her

six-month-old son in the

car without a baby seat.

One was duly summoned.

One spouse, whom police refused to name,

chose not to brave the chill

Scottish weather and got a

department store to come

to her. She bought a coat.

Three of the wives, how-

ever, had official engage-

ments. Cherie Blair, the

Prime Minister's wife,

and Bunmi Anyaoku, the

wife of the Common-

wealth Secretary-General,

opened the Common-

Princes Street gardens.

A couple of blocks away,

Graca Machel was mak-

ing her debut in Scotland as the official companion

wealth Family Festival at

# 'Spouse Girls' Blair shows off pop out 'new Britain' to with the foreign leaders wives By Shirley English

TO the strains of bongo music and the flickering of a giant video screen Tony Blair yester-day welcomed more than 50 Commonwealth leaders to what he called a new young Britain that was modern, en terprising, outward and compassionate.

He told presidents and prime ministers at the Commonwealth opening ceremony that in Britain the elite was finished. There was a new identity. "The new Britain is a meritocracy where we break down the barriers of class, religion, race and culture." He said Britain's aim now was to combine a creative modern economy, able to compete in. the global market, with a decent, one-nation society. Britain was to be a country for all the people, not a

privileged few. His remarks followed an extraordinary video and music and dance display, in which even the national anthem had a jazzy twang. The Queen and national leaders looked on bemused as a slick promotional video extolled Britain's hi-tech achievements and raced through its econom-

Even the Queen's position as head of the Commonwealth was introduced with shots of her through her reign travelling to far-off lands and watch-

Labour unveils global blueprint, report Michael Binyon and

ing exotic ceremonies. "My goodness, I have been busy," the Queen remarked as she rose to make her first-ever speech to the Commonwealth. Laughter and loud applause

Jill Sherman

greeted the royal joke.

Paying effusive tribute to the Commonwealth's purpose and value, the Queen said that its real soul was provided by its people. It was they who ran non-governmental organisations and gave a helping hand to the sick or unemployed. "The more the activities of the Commonwealth bring direct benefits to its peoples, the stronger the organisation will be." She firmly believed in its purpose the promotion of democracy, the pursuit of prosperity through trade and development and the building of consensus.

All three will be the main points of the weekend agenda. and some tough talk began last night on human rights,



Kumaratunga of Sri Lanka at the talks yesterday

trade and the challenge of globalisation. Chief Emeka Anyaoku, the Commonwealth Secretary General, appeared to warn this globalised new Commonwealth that all this could marginalise small developing members. In his opening speech, he told Mr Blair and others that an international underclass had emerged. and it had been created by

As the leaders met, Ken Wiwa, the son of the hanged Nigerian Ogoni activist, Ken Saro-Wiwa, joined other dem-onstrators in denouncing as a self-out the Commonwealth's compromise to delay sanctions on Nigeria for another

Mr Wiwa, a freelance journalist in London, said that he felt betrayed by the Commonwealth and knew that he could not rely on it.

African leaders at the summit defended the package proposed by a ministerial action group, insisting that tough new sanctions or the immediate expulsion of Nigeria could provoke a new coup by junior officers, destabilising the country and provoking civil war.

A senior African politician from the group said: "This would make the Sierra Leone coup look like a picnic."

Nigeria scored a point with the announcement of a peace plan for Sierra Leone that it has brokered in neighbouring Guinea. This proposes an immediate ceasefire, the demobilisation of armed groups, control of the country by a Nigerian-led West African peacekeeping force and the return in six months of Ahmad Kabbah, the ousted President. Britain and the rest of the Commonwealth were seeking more details of the

☐ Guyana aid: Britain last night announced a £3 million grant to help to manage a rainforest in Guyana. It will pay for the policing and conservation of more than 890,000 acres of jungle.

Leading article, page 23



An Amnesty International portrait of Ken Saro-Wiwa, the dissident executed by Nigeria in 1995, dominates an Edinburgh street as Commonwealth leaders meet

# Mandela sidesteps Libya row

By Our Foreign Staff

PRESIDENT MANDELA of South Africa said yesterday that he would not use his visit to the Commonwealth summit to mediate in the four-vear dispute between Libya and the governments of Britain and America.

He did say he would meet relations of those Britons killed in the 1988 Lockerbie bombing, an attack that is blamed on two Libyan

The President arrived in Edinburgh for the meeting after talks with Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, the Libyan leader, on the protracted dispute with the West, which is demanding the extradition of the two suspects.

The South African leader was late for the summit opening, arriving after the Queen. Hello, Tony, how are you? he boomed at the approaching Prime Minister. Together, he and Mr Blair moved inside and, as they neared the Queen. Mr Mandela called out: "I'm terribly sorry, Your Majesty. that I'm late." He was rewarded with a wide smile and



# NEW

All carpets £9.56 sq.m. (£7.99 sq.yd.) and over, come with FREE FITTING when you spend £200 or more."

# Spend £500 or more for 5 years INTEREST FREE CREDIT

with nothing more than a 15% deposit to pay until Easter 1998.\*



For each £2 you spend you get 1 mile (minimum spend £500), so by spending just £1,000 you could FLY London to Paris and back for FREE!#

All our quality woven Axminsters and Wiltons £23.91 sq.m. (£19.99 sq.yd.) and over, come with FREE UNDERLAY.†

You'll find a wide selection of quality carpets, rugs and beds many now at HALF PRICE, as well as hundreds of other great savings in-store.

# UR DEPOSIT NOW TO SECURE YOUR CHOSEN OFFER FOR M DAYS

FITTING FOR CHRISTMAS STILL AVAILABLE!

# Allied CARPETS

35 Years of Inspirational Choices for your Home

For your nearest Allied Carpets ring FREEPAGES 0800 192 192

minimum depose, 19%. Beliance to per S420, Celer payments, until April 1988, then risens as a scenario payments of 52 76 or it you warned to stati paying immediately, it would cost 27.00 a month tovis 60 months. Your price on credit 1980, O's APR, The number of months by which payments are delerred counts towards the tree credit period. All credit offers subject to status. Whiten quartedons evaluate to many registered office Affect Cerpets, Orphysion BH6 (U.C. who are iscensed Credit Brokers, All interest tree credit offers capital subject non-months on with the effect. Fire Bronze Underlay, 54.99 stp. (£4.17 ag., yd.) on all woren Aromacisms and Williams over £23.91 stp.m. (£19.99 stp. yd.), ask for details, "Smell supplement for that, stairs or landing, duraties (bookiered carpets), Perfect Firitish and seemings, materials what, 1948 MLES exists will appear in your account 14 days other your carpet or locating has been freed, peld for in tell end your order completed. Flooding must consider \$50% of the value of the order. You must register with AIR MILES to qualify for this offer. Minimum spend 550% of the value of the order. You must register with AIR MILES to qualify for this offer. Minimum spend 550% of the value of the order. You must register with AIR MILES to qualify for this offer. Minimum spend 550% of the value of the order and conditions. All offers calment has capital to confunction with any other voucher, discount or promotioned offer. Offers



have a complethis newspap

with flights costing as little as £50 (Bill went for Pans, but then he's always been a romantic – you might prefer Brussels or Amsterdam\*).

Your November statement has more details. And if you're not a GM Cardholder, return the coupon for a GM Card Application Form or call 0345 462 777 quoting GB7. Hurry though. Or you'll miss your flight.

Get cut-price British Midland flights when you spend £400 or more on your GM Card. For a GM Card Application Form, complete and return this coupon to. The GM Card, PREEPOST, SEA 2953, Kingston Upon Thames, Surrey KT2 68R

IT was at dinner the other night that I realised that even some New Yorkers talk about Martin Amis all the time.

I was dining at Theodore, a natty new restaurant on the fringes of the Chelsea district. and, hard as I tried. I could not get Mr Amis off the conversational menu.

Do not misunderstand. Nobody at the table actually liked his oeuvre, with one lady — a stylish teacher of English at the Brearley School, New York's equivalent of Roedean - even using the word "rubbish" to describe the last Amis book she had read.

"Do you teach him to your girls?" I asked, mischievous-"Certainly not," she replied, stiffening momentarily.
"I teach literature. Mr Amis may have The Information but he does not have the knowledge."

All present, however, were intrigued by one thing. Mr Arnis had declared recently that he might soon abandon London and come to live in New York. All at the table

TUNKU VARADARAJAN'S

wondered why. Was their city a better place for a novelist than London? After all, as the English teacher pointed out,

history shows that London is more fecund by far when it comes to producing literature. We talked about this. Today's I ondon, it was agreed, had Julian Barnes, Peter

Ackroyd, Amis Himself and Salman Rushdie (who, although now of no fixed address, was deemed to be a "London writer"). Who is the New York novelist today? Only Norman Mailer, and he

"But New York has much better dentists than London,"

# Liz Taylor to rescue

FRANK PERINO, a blind man from Long Island, is making substantial progress in his crusade to get Britain to change its rules about putting visting guide-dogs in quarantine. He rang me last month, saying that he had had to cancel a holiday of a

lifetime" to London because he would not be able to enter the country with Timber, his wrote about his plight in this column, and now Elizabeth Taylor, no less, has given him her support, writing that the rules are an affront to a civilised society.

said my friend, Ellen Wag-ner, who works with the Muppet Show. Clearly, the Great Teeth Debate is not now confined to "skanky" London - as Mr Amis recently described it - but has reached the Big Apple too.

The dinner-table jury was, in the end, split on "New York versus London". One person said: "Listen, Amis's 'thing' is the triumph of style over content, so this city would be perfect for him. Look around you. New York is like Amis self-referential, overblown, aggravating, clever."

"You mean, of course, that Amis is like New York," I pointed out gently, trying to put matters in the right perspective, "True, true," she eed, somewhat chastened. But thankfully, she carried on: "Whatever one thinks of his work, and it is uneven, Amis is a writer of great energy. It's a very New York kind of energy."

Who knows, he may even write a New York Fields here one day. Personally, I hope he



Martin Amis and partner Isabel Fonseca are considering a move from London to New York

# Checking up on Chekhov

N ew Yorkers have had occasion for a philosophical meditation on the meaning of the word "lost". Harper's magazine leatures on its cover the claim that it is publishing "Nine Lost Stories" by Anton Chekhov, the Russian writer. Being something of a Chekhevista, I grabbed the magazine and read the superb stories.

But were they "lost"? The translator, Peter Constantine. had encountered them in the New York Public Library. tucked away in obscure Russian journals from the last century. He promptly trans-lated them, thereby discovering" them. Am I the only one to detect a touch of "Christopher Columbus and Ameri-ca" in this story?

s a rule, one does not

A entertain at home in New York. This is because dining rooms are small, kitchens smaller and good restaurants abundant. But there is another reason: one can never be sure about just who is coming to dinner.

Last week I arranged a supper, and invited Barday



Chekhov: masterpieces in obscure journals

Palmer, who runs CNN's New York burean. He brought his fiancée Dana Cowin, the elegant editor-inchief of Food & Wine magazine, the foodies' bible. If only I'd known, dinner might have been more edible.

## A good name for dropping

JUST as John Ruskin avoided walking past Keble College at Oxford, regarding it as too ugly, I try not to stroll past the UN headquarters here. The other day, I had no choice. But my gloom was lifted when I saw a street-sign there, now out-of-date. It said: "Nelson and Winnie Mandela Corner". Has anyone told Graça Machel?

# Garden Tidy

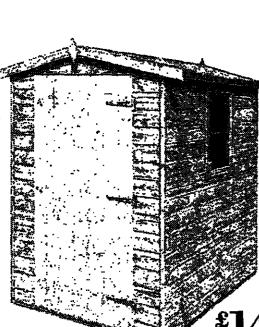
A wide range of Spring flowering bulbs and pre-packed shrubs

eg. Tulip Value Bag, 25 mixed garden tulips





eg. Bridal Wreath Spiraea X Arguta, 16" (approx.), spring flowering shrub £3.99

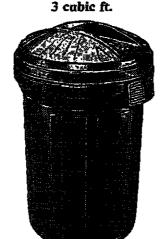


Shiplap Treated garden shed

Half Price Do It All Plastic Leaf Rake Was £12.99 Now £6.49







Champion Garden Shredder 1800 Watt.

£69.99

Garden Vacuum

Qualcast Turbovac 1100





Assembled Outdoor

Ladies (medium) and

**Mens Quality** Garden Gloves

Was £4.99

Now £3.99

Yard Broom Was £9.99 Now £7.99

Was £1.99 Now £1.69

DO IT ALL HELPLINE Free help and advice 7 days a week 0800 436 436

LET'S DO UP BRITAIN!

subject to availability. Selected plant lines available in some stores only. Please call Helpline for details.

# Hopes soar for first supersonic pumpkin flight

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

NOW that Britain's Thrust SSC supersonic car has entered the record books as the fastest vehicle on land, there appears to be open season on breaking the sound barrier: a group of Americans is trying to send a pumpkin spinning through the air at Mach 1.

For more than a decade, the arcane art of pumpkin throwing — or punkin' chunkin' has attracted an eclectic and eccentric group to the World Championships in Lewes, Delaware. This year, however, a group of five self-styled "high-tech rednecks" from ed world champion is trying to punch the vegetable faster

than the speed of sound. For weeks, they have been practising for the Hallowe'en event in the rolling cornfields around Morton, a town which supplies 80 per cent of America's canned pumpkin and calls itself the pumpkin capital of the world.

At the heart of the recordbreaking attempt is an 18-ton, 100ft cannon made of ten-inchdiameter plastic pipe. The machine, powered by compressed air and mounted on an old cement mixer, will be tethered to a school bus for the trip to Delaware in a fortnight. The \$3,000 (£1,860) Aludium

Q36 Pumpkin Modulator. named after a cartoon gun that was used to destroy Earth, has set a world record for distance, flinging a pumpkin 2,710ft at more than 600mph.

The only question is whether the gourd can survive its supersonic trip or will merely disintegrate in flight Matt Parker, 28. a Morton businessman who is leading the team. is certain their efforts will be successful. "I know we can do it and I cannot wait to hear the crack when the pumpkin reaches the speed of sound," ne said. "It will not be like a ii because of its mass, but it is certainly going to make a noise for all of us."

For the past II years, a varied assortment of contraptions has been dragged to Lewes to vie for bragging rights in a collection of pumpkin-tossing categories, including human-powered, centrifugal, catapult and air

cannon. Derived from an anvilthrowing game once played on the Delaware coast, the rules of the modern contest are clear. Pumpkins must weigh between eight and ten pounds, should leave the machine intact and may not be propelled by explosives.





This suctifies the Times has learned up with

The Spinday Times and Churchill Insurance to offer readers the chance to only one of four entiting cars worth around £20,600 each.

The Loius Einse is one of the most earning cars of recent years, technically burdystive with labelous styling and incredible transling. The Freelander is for those who want the style of an off-roader but the practicality and each disrugglof-readon. The VR6 above, is the parcies? Tells swagen Call of them all, sexy in black with library substitute inferior and the Repaire is for serious weekendonivers, these powered for maximum finel sayings on long tourneys with flexible loading space.

HOW TO ENTER Samply collect feet differently summered tokens from The Times and two differently mambered tokens from The Times Times Tokens will be published daily until Sandage November Lagrade your tokens to the

THE TIMES CHURCHILL INSURANCE PRIZE DRAW

Monday Entries must be received

# Yeltsin tipped for Riviera's Russian jet set

A HUNDRED and forty years after Empress Alexandra turned Côte d'Azur into the holiday destination of choice for Russia's roling class, a fresh Russian colonisation of the Riviera is under way by tourists, newly wealthy busi-nessmen from the former Soviet Union, mafia barons and even, if local rumour is to be believed. President Yeltsin

Last August the sale of the Château de la Garoupe at Cap d'Antibes unleashed a flood of speculation that the Russian leader had followed in Tsarist footsteps by purchasing one of most beautiful properties on the French Mediterranean.

Officially, the chateau was bought for Fr55 million (£5.7 million) by an international property consortium, but both the local newspaper, Nice-Matin, and Le Point, the French financial weekly, re-



ported that Mr Yeltsin, his daughter Tatyana Dyachen-. ko, or "Russian businessmen close to the President" were behind the purchase.

The rumour gained further English family that had owned the chateau since 1906 wrote, in the magazine Country Life, of her fears that the Russian President might neThe Kremlin may now be plotting a

new invasion of France, reports

**Ben Macintyre** 

ancient olive trees unpruned" Russian officials have denied the reports and, indeed, if it could be proved that Mr Yeltsin had bought himself such an expensive French property the political fallout in Russia would be disastrous.

Yet the story persists, and the estate agents and residents of Cap d'Annibes firmly believe that the magnificent château and its 25-acre garden, once rented by the likes of Aristotle Onassis and Cole Porter, has been bought someone inside the

The belief that Mr Yeltsin has become a property owner on the Côte d'Azur may be based more on supposition than fact, but it reflects the massive recent migration to the area of former Soviet politicians and nouveau riche Russian tycoons - some entirely legitimate, and others whose wealth is more

The first influx of Russians to the French Riviera in the 1850s was followed by a second wave of White Russians at the start of this century. Since the collapse of communism, a weight last week when a home, or at least a holiday, on member of the aristocratic the Côte d'Azur has again become a supreme mark of status in Russia

> A former official in the Soviet Foreign Ministry is said to have bought two villas near Nice for Fr80 million,



Empress Alexandra, an early visitor to the Riviera, built a church in Nice for the benefit of her courtiers

your international calls

and receive £25 FREE

Save up to 80% on

Pre-Pay, whichever UK phone you use

For further details simply call:

**PINNUS** 

0800 036 1997

while a former Russian lawver turned petrol magnate and a former Soviet atomic engineer are reported to have acquired a residence at Cap d'Antibes, through a Luxembourg

Every year since 1992 it is estimated that Russians have bought up 50 properties in the area worth more than half a million pounds each.

They are among my best customers, observes Pierre Duchesne, an estate agent at Cap d'Antibes who is, by coincidence, handling the sale of a large property that once belonged to the Romanovs.

At the Négresco, the most famous hotel on the seafront Promenade des Anglais in Nice, menus are printed in Cyrillic and staff have been trained to speak Russian. While the most lavish millionaire usually stays only a few



The sale of Château de la Garoupe has unleashed rumours that someone in the Kremlin, perhaps President Yeltsin, below right, is the buyer

visitors stay an average of two weeks, according to the

The wealth of the so-called Nouveaux Emirs" of the Côte d'Azur is legendary. A Rus-sian businessman called last summer to book a room in one of the region's most expensive hotels, but insisted he did not want any other Russians in the place. He was politely told that this would not be possible

hotel. So he did. It was precisely such extravagance that made the first Russian visitors to the Côte d'Azur so welcome.

Empress Alexandra, widow of Nicholas I, found that there was nowhere in Nice large enough for her Russian Orthodox courtiers to worship and so built, at her expense, the vast St Nicholas Cathedral, the largest church of that faith

city's finest landmarks. But while the estate agents and waiters of Nice may be only too delighted by the generous new arrivals, French police are increasingly concerned that the Russian mafia is

tendrils through the region. Gangsters from the former Soviet Union are well established across the border in Italy and the combination of drugs money, property specu-

simultaneously spreading its

lation, casinos and widespread corruption along the southern coast of France have made it an obvious target for organised crime

In addition to real estate, wealthy Russians have also begun to buy up other businesses in southern France such as restaurants, importexport operations and distilleries. Police suspect that such investments are often simply a



BRITAIN'S NO. 1 FOR OIL

ON CASTROL OIL

NOW

NOW

Was £14.99

Was £13.99

Britain's No. 1 For **WORKSHOP & TOOLS** 

**WORKSHOP & TOOLS** 

**SAVE £2** 

4 Litre

£17.99

£7.99

**SAVE £2** 

Castrol GTX 5 Litre Was £9.99

SAVE £2

NOW £11.99

NOW £11.99

NOW £24-99

**SAVE £10** 

Halfords Professional 90 piece Socket and Spagner set Was £79.99

SAVE £5

FREE

NOW £69.9!

NOW £19.9











SAVE £10 Pe-**£39**.99 **Boxed Sets** 



Wheel Trims from Only £14.99 Only £16.99

Wallace and Gromit air fresheners Wallace, Shaun & Prison Gromit ONLY £3.49



SAVE £5 ON SELECTED CHILD SAFETY SEATS SAVE £5

Now £53.75

Britain's No. 1 **FOR CAR AUDIO** 

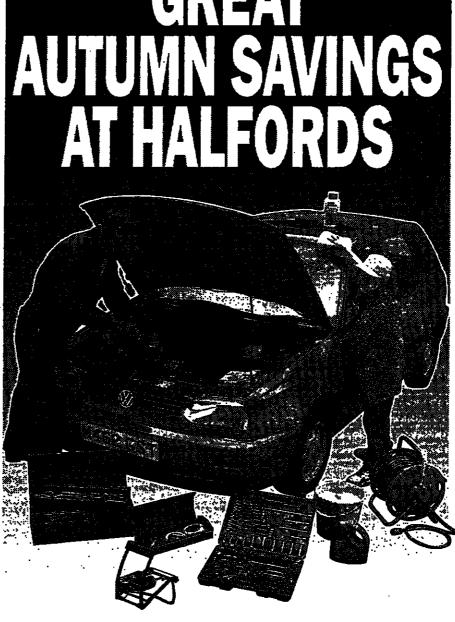
**BUY NOW PAY LATER PLUS** FREE FITTING on all CD car audio units over £199

SONY KENWOOD

() PIONEER ////LPINE

SAVE £50 was 5349.99 SOMIC COR115/DP600A Radio Casset \*Now £299.99

SAVE £30 Was £329.99



BRITAIN'S NO. 1 FOR BIKES AND ACCESSORIES 💹

OFFER ENDS 7th NOV

Light Sets FROM £8-99 Product illustrated would be FREE with bikes over £95°.

FROM £12.99 Product illustrated would be £2.99 with bikes over £95°.

**CHILDREN'S** MOUNTAIN **BIKES** 

Apollo Terra Shimano 18 speed indexed g **SAVE £40** 

> Apoilo Mohawk Suitable for 7-11 year olds. Girls version Apollo Geronim SAVE £20

ONLY £19.9 **SAVE # £40** 

12" Curver Tool Box (normally £6.99) when you buy 22" Curver Tool Box at

Was £119.99

NOW £99-9

NOW £249.99

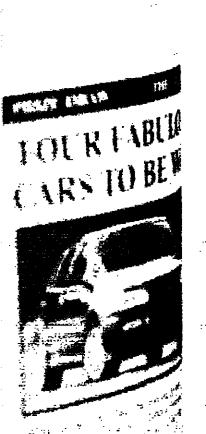


SAVE # £6 ON FOOTPUMPS **SAVE £2** 

Footpump with gauge Was £10.99 Now £8.9 Was £29,99

NOW £23-99





numpkinfle

White Fathers, a Roman Cath-

olic order founded in Algiers in 1868, he has lived among the

Muslim population for the

past two years. He is trying to

reopen a house for the order in

It was closed at the end of

1994 when the four priests

living there, who were trying

to build up a library for the

local university, were killed,

without any escort and appears resigned to the threat.

need us here and the majority

of Algerians are OK with our

As part of his training he

studied Arabic and Islam and

has built up a network of local friends that has ensured his

survival. "The reason he has

survived is because of this

network," a diplomat said.

"Local people advise him

where to go and not to go,

where to stay and when to

President's victory: The National Democratic Rally.

Zeroual's supporters, topped the poll yesterday in the first

Algerian local elections in

seven years, winning 5.4 mil-

lion votes, according to the

Interior Ministry. (Reuters)

party of President

being here."

Tizi Ouzou, east of Aigiers.

# Where being foreign means death

Anthony Loyd in Algiers reports

how Islamic militants target

the bearers of an alien culture

wearing

glasses, which

are deemed

Western, have

been killed ?

THE children's choral greet-ing to foreign journalists at the edge of the Algerian capital's Casbah loses much of its initial suggestion of joyful exuberance when translated from Arabic. "You're going to die, you're going to die," they repeat as a smiling mantra.

The winter haunt of Europe's bright young things during the 1920s and 1930s until Cairo fashionable, Algeria has become a virtual no-go zone for foreigners. Tar-geted by fundamentalist ter-

than 200 have been killed in five years, and Foreign Office advice to those who must travel there is gloomy: "British nationals who cannot avoid travel to Algiers should have substantial armed protection at all times; however, this is no

guarantee of their safety." It has become a land where even locals have been murdered for as little as wearing glasses, a prop deemed to be a sign of Western corruption by the Armed Islamic Group, the

GIA, and its supporters. The British Embassy, which despite its garden is a mini-Alcatraz of razor-wired walls

**J** J

four heavily armed members of the special forces for each of the three resident diplomats. Working in offices sealed by vault-like doors in a compound within a compound, the three are protected by a concentration of more security resources, including electronic

surveillance, bullet and blast **6** Local people proofing, than any other British embassy. "Our basic advice to foreigners is to leave." says François Gordon, the ambaspreferably businessmen should not come at all." A year into

his posting, the ambassador is the latest guardian of the British diplomatic representation in Algeria, a tradition that stretches back to the 16th century, when the first consul was established to buy the freedom of Christian slaves seized by Islamic pirates. One enterprising Barbary corsair had conducted his trade as far away as the west coast of Ireland, burning villages and seizing their inhabitants for the North African markets. Most European slaves were captured sailing on the Medi-



A security police officer patrols the Algiers Casbah during voting in the country's first local elections in seven years

Security for the foreign journalists arriving in the capital is so heavy as to make the threat almost abstract. Armed plainclothes police grab you at the airport before you have even walked the distance from the aircraft to the terminal building, escorting you to a

mains with you whatever your destination. Even a journey out of the building to buy some cigarettes involves a threeman guard riding shotgun.

The police and their pistols are replaced by a posse of soldiers with assault rifles for a trip to the entrance of the Casbah, a hothed of GIA lost even to the army. The chance for spontaneous interviews is diluted to say the

The ambassador does not believe the level of the security for the media is unrealistic. "If ten of you went out in different directions alone one morning to work unescorted, the odds

all returning safely at the end of the day," he says.

Despite the risk, more than 400 Britsh citizens remain in Algeria, most of them working for the hydro-carbon industry and living in protected bases in the Sahara to the south. Others have work that puts

Tehran welcomes UK 'olive has probably the most difficult branch' job for a foreigner. He is the only British priest in the country. A member of the

FROM MICHAEL THEODOGLOU IN NICOSIA

A DECISION by Britain to issue an exclusion order against the leader of Iran's main opposition group bas been seen in Tehran as a welcome olive branch to the relatively moderate new regime.

It marks a significant shift in Britain's policy to Iran and contributing to the total of 19 we find it very interesting." priests and muns to have been an Iranian Foreign Ministry killed since the war began. About 200 clerics remain, in official said yesterday. Europe always expects us to take a strong stand against Father Macwilliam travels terrorism, so it is good to see a European country understanding our concerns about There are still members of the Christian community who terrorist groups."

The ban against Mariam Rajavi, leader of the Nat-ional Council of Resistance of Iran, who flits between bases in Paris and Baghdad, was issued on Wednesday. A spokesman for the Foreign Office, which has declined to describe the move as an overture, said: "The Home Secretary is determined that her presence in the UK would not be conducive to the public good. It's also for reasons of foreign policy and because of the need to take a firm stance

against terrorism." Earlier this month Washington declared the group's largest faction, the Mujahidin al Khalq, a terrorist organisation and barred its officials from the US.

# Persecution of Christians 'rife under Arafat'

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

THE few remaining Christians in West Bank areas of the Holy Land under the control of Yassir Arafat's Palestinian Authority are being persecuted according to a report by the of preventing the return of office of Binyamin Netan-many Christians to their yahu, the Israeli Prime homeland.

a furious response from Pales-"timian control is the Church of tinian leaders in Bethlehem. details allegations that Christian cemeteries are being vandalised, churches burgled and Christian youngsters increasingly harassed by gangs

of Islamic militants. The damning report has exposed a division in Palestinian society where Christians are increasingly marginalised. In Bethlehem, which was 80 per cent Christian in 1948, Christians now form only 20 per cent of the population and their representation is decreasing still further through emigration.

The Prime Minister's office outlines how the Palestinian Authority has taken control of churches in the areas granted self-rule under the 1993 treaty and is pressuring their leaders to serve as mouthpieces for Mr Arafat, a Muslim.

An emergency meeting of Palestinian officials and some local Christian leaders in Bethlehem issued a statement condemning the report as "Israeli propaganda which aims to cause a split in

O vodatone

Palestinian national unity" It added that Christian emigration from the West Bank was caused by "oppressive Israeli measures" and accused Israel

Among the Christian sites The report, which provoked which have passed into Palesthe Nativity in Bethlehem, thefocal point for Christmas celebrations around the world on Chrismas Eve.

Hamas warning: Khaled Maashal, the Hamas leader who escaped a bungled Mossad assassination attempt in Jordan, issued a warning last night that more suicide terror attacks would be launched against Israel in "the



Arafat: accused by Netanyahu's office

### FUJITSU TOYS'9'US. 2 NAMES YOU CAN REALLY TRUST INTERNET REALY TOYS "R" US DIRECT LINES OPEN: Our Family Multimedia P.C. range is specially built by Fujitsu, one of the world's top Computer Manufacturers, MON - SAT 9 TIL 8pm SUNDAY 10 TIL 6pm to cater for all your families' needs. Whether you choose to order by phone or visit any of our 60 Family Multimedia Centres for friendly advice, you'll be safe in the knowledge that you have the latest top brand, hi-spec P.C.'s backed up by the two companies you can really trust - Fujitsu and Toys "R" Us. *FUJITSŲ P200 MMX*™myrica P166 MMX Intel Pentium P200Mhz processor with MMX Technology ▲ 16Mb RAM ▲ 2.5 Gb Hord Drive ▲ 15" Monitor ▲ 56.6 Kbps Voice/Data Modem ▲ 20x max. CD ROM ▲ 3D Graphics Card ☑ 3.5" 1.44Mb Floppy Disk Drive Windows 95 16Mb EDO RAM **W** Rage software bundle including: W 512K Pipeline Burst Cache FUJITSU P233 MMX™ MYRICA NOW ONLY 5 Top MAX Titles 2.16b Herd Disk intel Pentium P233Mhz processor with MMX Techno ▲ 56.6 Kbps Voice/Data Mod ▲ 20x max. CD ROM ▲ 3D Graphics Card ATI 3D Rage II Grop STEREST W 2Mb VRAM ERE 23.6hps Voim/Data/Fax Mo • BT Line One <u>Was 51499</u> CREDIT FUJITSU PII P233 MMX\* myrica MOM ONEA **1** 20-Speed Max CD-ROM ¥ 14" SV€A Colour Monito Intel Pentium II P233Mhz processor with MMX Techn ▲ 56.6 Kbps Vaice/Data ▲ 20x max. CD ROM "IF FISILY PAID BY OCTOBER "98, 10% DEPOSIT. WAS \$1999 CHANGE Market Sports (A) Code てのソミア・レミ HALOS Spiles has String Way 2444 000000 July 7 M. ( COM 72 1974 أواضافها السلا 10 Table 17 15 MERCO CHANGE AND DESCRIPTION CHEST Cycleste NOTINETUN TO COL IT'S WORTH SERVICE Among they dead lead. METHON' Car AZT Technolous Aspect THE JOURNEY IEM INSPOL Garlbook) & Car MORE SERVICE TO THE OUT NOW! SCOTTON TIT METADO BEN REFER REFERENCE ( CAMP DONCHER He reary Color Case, In Case of white beauti MON - SAT 'TIL 8PM' CHARGE CAST IN THE ACCRECATE Novibor لا مصط فقه C Appendix و للتوبير وداء SUN 11 TIL 5PM **1889 (1895** )pp ≸uppres (art HOUGH 2 has May (MAS) EPROCES Named L بحث من الوليولا YOK City How Hoded Cop by Temporal SEC SOMER & SOMER EAST MINICESEE God Associated 1100000E (m) (com, bor (com, COVERED Jurish of Judge 2, 92/166 Will tooks DELLIXE كم استوسان 新版 Greecon and at Cappy of TO THE PARTY AND £59-97 **東京公司 第**22 NOW OPEN - BELFAST ASS LIVERPOOL, OLD KENT RD & GLASGOW HELEN ST. red trademarks and MMX is a trademark of latel Corporation. All trade OTS "R" US INTERNET t Goods will be despected to your home within 7 working days of when payment is a second or when stand crack agreement laste to excert Delivery to UK againland cally 1940 crackdala in Northern Ireland). For deliveries on Solution a \$1.5 charge will be added. 29.8% CATALOGUE ON:



# Cash lament orchestrated by maestros







ippett, Menuhin and Kennedy: harmony over subsidie

LEADING musicians including the composer Sir Michael Tippett and the violinists Lord Menuhin and Nigel Kennedy have called for lottery money to be spent on performers and their instruments, rather than

on more buildings.
Sir Michael said yesterday: "It's badly needed for performers. There's not much point in having more money for con-cert halls if there is no money. for the performers. One of the big problems in Britain is that so many orchestras have been on the verge of bankruptcy. Compare us with Spain or Germany, where practically all the orchestras are salaried and maintained by substantial public subsidy. In Britain, most are made up of freelance musicians who lead such a precarious living."

A similar tune was sounded by Lord Menuhin, who la-

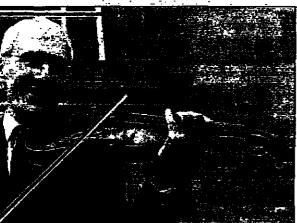
mented that musicians are so badly paid: a rank-and-file performer in Britain averages

under \rafa

£20,000, against £60,000 in America. I want people to earn enough to live a good life," he said. "Society has to provide that, whether in money or in violins. People should be able to lead life with

dignity."
The two men were speaking after The Times reported earlier this month that musicians cannot afford to buy instru-ments. Anthony Woodcock, managing director of the Bournemouth Orchestras, said that performers who earn £18,000 a year cannot pay £50,000 for the tools of their trade; without better instruments, performances are

Nigel Kennedy suggested that lottery money could estab-lish a central bank of instruments. The danger of buying instruments for individual orchestras, he said, was that if a player wanted to leave, he or she would have to go back to



Nigel Brown: fears British players are suffering

Tippett, Menuhin and Kennedy say

lottery could fund instrument 'bank', reports

Dalya Alberge

trust could enable players eventually to buy the instru-ments and play with the orchestra of their choice, assurning they were accepted. He spoke of being struck by

the quality of sound produced by overseas orchestras, which had strings to match their playing. In Britain, he said, talented players were constantly battling against their instruments when conductors asked for more. "Possibly the Arts Council could give or-chestras better salaries. String players should be allowed a family. After a car, two kids and a normal house, on an orchestral salary there is nothing left apart from a bigger debt. They deserve more.

Nigel Brown, a Cambridge investment manager and amateur violinist, is among a handful of individuals in Britain who help musicians to acquire instruments. He, too. called for a central fund. "British players are suffering without good instruments," he said. "Our most talented musicians have their careers capped by inferior instruments. Having a really good instrument acts like a kicker in

a career."
In 1984, after attending a London Symphony Orchestra concert in which Kennedy played Brahms on a Guarneri lent to him by Charles Beare, one of the world's leading dealers, Mr Brown asked the violinist why no one had bought him an instrument. He said, Because no one's offered. Mr Brown was inspired to set up an instrumentlending scheme, through which players are able to buy



the instruments gradually. Nine musicians have so far been helped by Mr Brown.

During the past 17 years, the Loan Fund for Musical Instruments, a charity, has lent some £2 million to young professional musicians, also enabling them to buy instruments. Albert Frost, the treasurer, said that all £2 mil-lion had been repaid. "We've not had a bad debt." Musicians have five years in which to pay back the loan. The interest rate is only 2 per cent, compared with banks, perhaps 12 per cent. Most won't lend money." But he added: "We've noticed that there seems to be a falling-off in applications. There is an unease in the profession. Salaries are getting lower. With homes, cars, families, and rail fares to be paid for, musicians are wary of getting themselves too far committed."

## **GYÖRGY PAUK**

THE solo violinist, born in Hungary, plays a 1714 Stradi-varius. "It is very beautiful." he said, recalling his disbelief some 26 years ago at being offered such an instrument. "I was playing with the Chicago Symphony Orches-tra, for the second time. A violin collector who came to the concert came to see me in the artists' room and asked me to see his instruments. I did. I played about five of his instruments. He asked me, Which one do you like?' and

then said, 'You can have it'. He lent it to me. After five years, I felt uncomfortable. I thought he or his children might want it back. I asked him, 'Would you consider selling it to me? He did, for a ridiculous price." The musician and the collector, an

American businessman and amateur musician, remain great friends.

Commenting on the difference between playing a Strad and a modern instrument. Pauk said: "The quality of Italian instruments is unsurpassed at the moment. I was on the jury last week of an international competition in Hanover. They had a lecture on Strads. They were talking about what makes it. It's the quality, the warmth, the depth of the sound. They've tried everything to analyse it. But up to today, it's been a secret."

## **DAVID NOLAN**

LEADER of the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra, he plays a 1770 Storioni violin which, he said, "some people consider the equal of Strads". He paid £5,000 for his first

instrument 25 years ago: "That was a lot of money then. Gradually, each time I got a better violin." This one is

valued at £200,000 plus. its acquisition was made possible by bank loans and "a lot of self-denial", sacrificing luxuries such as holidays and a decent car. "It's been a real struggle to

have it. If I was starting as a player straight out of music conservatoire with lots of talent but no money, it would be impossible. God knows what they do. They don't. They can't afford it. Yet it's crucial for the health of a top symphony orchestra. The gloss and sheen of a string sound needs these Italian instruments. It's a general quality of sound. Orchestras can make a good sound without them, but it's not the same. You need the gloss of that warm string sound."



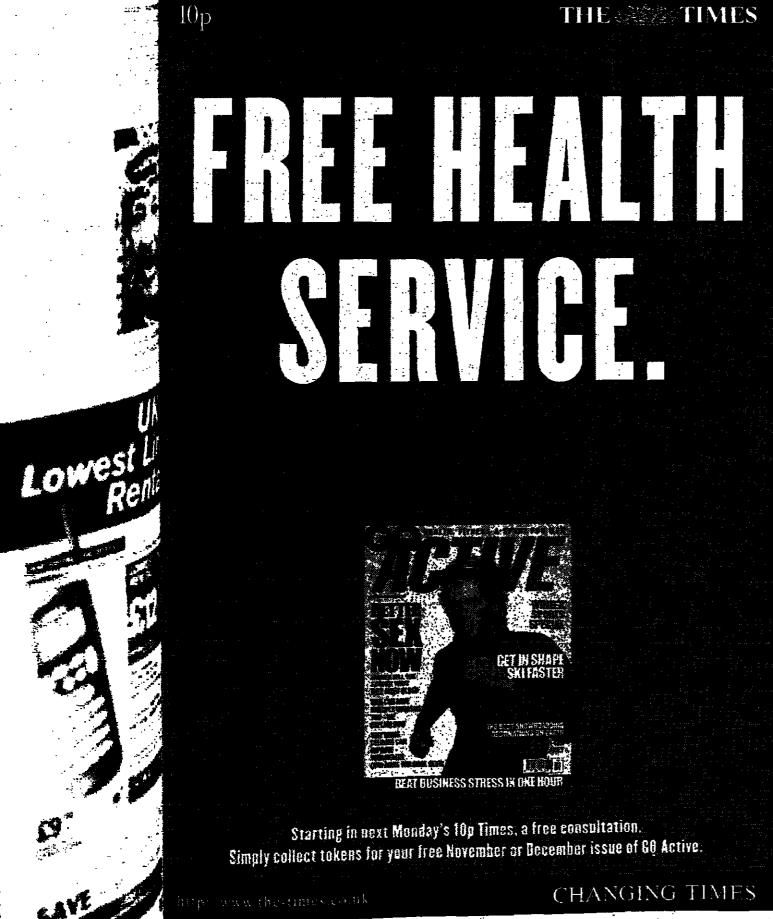
David Nolan: his violin is valued at £200,000-plus

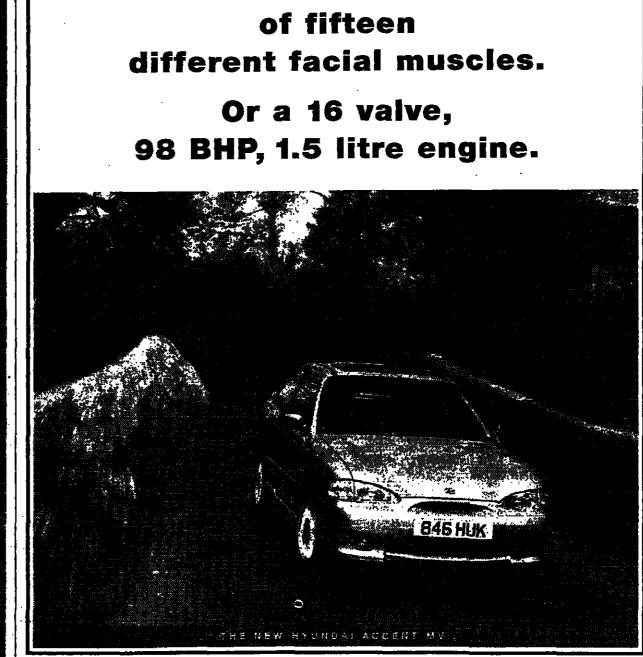


## **JULIAN TEAR**

A VIOLINIST with the Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields Orchestra for ten years. who also freelances with ensembles such as the English Chamber Orchestra, he plays an Italian instrument made two years ago by Alceste Bulfari. Its quality, he said, is superb. "The instrument I've got plays as well as older instruments, No question. But 99 times out of 100 there is a difference between the old and new ones. A lot of modern instruments don't measure up to older ones simply because they have not had the time."

He said that the maker is not well-known and produces only ten instruments a year. When he visited the workshop, there were ten instruments, all spoken for. "I would have bought any one.





A smile requires

the co-ordinated movement

Blood on the street



Frank Partney, a former trader in the secret world of derivatives. is sending tremors through

international high finance by taking the lid off the billion-dollar scandal of the Nineties

Read his exposé in News Review tomorrow'

THE SUNDAY PAPERS

THE SUNDAYTIMES Woman wins claim for failed implants

> WOMAN who claimed her breasts were left grossly deformed after complications set in following the insertion of silcone implants was awarded £20,636 damages by the High Court yesterday, Christine Williamson, a

> fashion designer, won the sum because of the hospital's failure to obtain her consent for surgery to remove her right breast and much of her chest

The court was told that her left breast was also left unnecessarily scarred by the surgery at St Bartholomew's Hospital in London in April 1994.

Mrs Williamson, 48, of Clapton, East London, was a psychologically vulnerable woman whose breasts were of "paramount" importance to her, Mr Justice Butterfield

Mrs Williamson, a now divorced mother of two, had the implants inserted in 1979. She began to suffer hardening of the breasts in 1982 and had several corrective procedures. In December 1992, she conHospital must pay £20,000 after

carrying out mastectomy without consent when breast implants

began to leak, reports Ian Murray

out surgery in 1994.

Mrs Williamson had expect-

ed an operation to replace the

silicone implants with saline versions. She did not see, and

was not asked to sign, any

further consent form or an

amendment of the existing

form. The absence of her

signature pointed strongly to

the form being altered out of

Mrs Williamson's presence and after Mrs Nield had

Mr Justice Butterfield reject-

ed Mrs Nield's claim that Mrs

Williamson understood and

examined her.

sulted a plastic surgeon at Bart's, James Harvey-Kemble. complaining she had lost her confidence and her marriage was on the rocks because of

Mrs Williamson said she had told Mr Harvey-Kemble of her fears that the softening operation he performed had ruptured the right implant - a recognised risk of the procedure — but he had refused to treat her. Rejecting her negligence claim against the sur-geon, the judge said Mrs Williamson was confused in her recollection. The surgeon had denied telling her that

there was nothing he could do. accepted her explanation that But the judge criticised the failure of another Bart's plas-tic surgeon, Dalia Nield, to her deteriorating condition called for more drastic surgery. He nevertheless rejected

excessive Mrs Nield said she had

silicone was everywhere, maksolution. Her view was backed inform Mrs Williamson propby two other experienced docerly of her intention to carry tors who attended. The judge said he viewed

that the operation - a subcu-

taneous mastectomy - was

the operation as necessary at that point or later because of leakage. The damages were awarded against Bart's, which is part of the Royal London Hospital and the London Chest Hospital NHS Trust, which had denied negligence. Mrs Williamson said last

night that when she had had the implants she had not realised how dangerous they could be. "Women should be warned that implants can rupture, and if that happens it is essential to get treatment immediately.

She said she hoped now to have a breast reconstruction. but this would cost £30,000.



Christine Williamson, who said the failure of the implants had damaged her confidence

# Starting up a SMO

business? It's not just NatWest

0USINESS customers

who say we give the best

# information

and support.

When it comes to starting up a small business, NatWest is the people's choice.

And here's just a few of the reasons why. Free Business Start-Up Guide.

Free Banking for up to 18 months." Free help and guidance from a NatWest

Small Business Adviser. Free Businessline - a 24 hour, telephone

banking service.

BANK WHICH OFFERS THE BEST INFORMATION AND SUPPORT AT THE TIME OF STARTING A BUSINESS NATWEST BARCLAYS 17% LLOYDS **CIALDIM** 12%

And if you open a Small Business Account before December 31st 1997, there's even more.

Free 'Year 2000 Computer Problem' Guide.

25% Discount on registering the name of your new business."

10% Discount on Business Insurance.

For more information, talk to the Small Business Adviser in your high street branch or call 0800 777 888 today.

NatWest More than just a bank

ocation by 30/01/96. Mothes is not light for any loss course) by delay, balase a renor mode by Bosiness National Karni Wilestminster Internation Services Ltd. Calls to NatWest may be manipred/recorded to repinion and impr

# Porch storm blows up into £30,000 bill

A PETTY row between two neighbours was settled yesterday after five years of legal wrangling at a cost of £30,000.

The dispute arose when Peter and Janet Grove decided to build a tiny porch on to their terraced house to shield the front door from rain. The meagre construction, built by Mr Grove, a retired builder. protrudes 3ft into a common driveway and has remained unfinished for six years.

Yesterday, after much deliberation, three High Court judges overturned a county court ruling that had left the Grove family owing £15,000. in costs to their neighbour

Derek Minor. Mrs Grove said: "We had no idea that the porchway would cause all this trouble until a letter arrived one morning from Mr Minor's solicitor just after we started work on it. We stopped building and have been fighting a legal battle ever since.

"We kept trying to negoti-ate a settlement but Mr Minor always refused. Even the day before the case came to London we offered to pull down the porch, pay him

£4.000 towards his costs and give him right of way, but the still refused."

The hearing was told how the Groves, of Allscott, Shropshire, were faced with bitter opposition from Mr Minor, who claimed that the porch would obstruct access for vehicles to his cottage.

In February 1992 Mr Minor won his case at Telford County Court after Judge Desmond Perrett ruled that the porch did obstruct the right of way and ordered the -Groves to pull it down. But the Groves, who did not have legal aid, decided to appeal.

Anthony Radevsky, for the couple, told appeal judges lords justices Hirst, Swinton-Thomas and Millet: "No vehicle has ever wished to use the access way to reach number II which was obstructed by it.

After the ruling Mr Minor. who also funded his own case, was ordered to pay all the High Court and county court costs, estimated at £30,000 by the Groves'

Mr Grove said later that he would "quietly get on with building the porch".





FREE CONNECTION WORTH £35

NOKIA IGII

• Latest Nokia GSM Phone • 3.5 hours talk time • Identifies incoming caller

DIAL-a-PHONE

# The case of the murderous messenger

Michael Gove sifts through the conflicting clues to find the guilty parties in the strange case of the massacre in the marketplace

WHO bludgeoned the Government's credibility? If it were Agatha Christie telling the story, it would be Ten Little Spinners. If it was on film, it would be The Long Black Friday. And if it was Cluedo, it could be Charlie Whelan in the Red Lion with

the mobile phone.

The blame for finishing off the "honeymoon couple", Gor-don and Tony, has been laid firmly at the door of those who brief on their behalf. An attempt to state clearly where Labour stood on the single currency led markets to fall and, with them, the stock of this administration.

The responsibility for sowing confusion where clarity was required has been pinned on the Chancellor's press sec-retary, the voluble Charlie Whelan, Whitehall's Bob Hoskins, who believes it's good to talk but only on a non-

The truth, however, is different. Mr Whelan was faithfully reflecting the leadership line in a manner authorised from the top. He has now been more spinned against than spinning. The problems Labour experienced last week, and conflicting impulses with the Government beween pragmatists and European idealexperience still, spring from conflicting impulses within ambitions of Peter Mandelson to be both messenger and

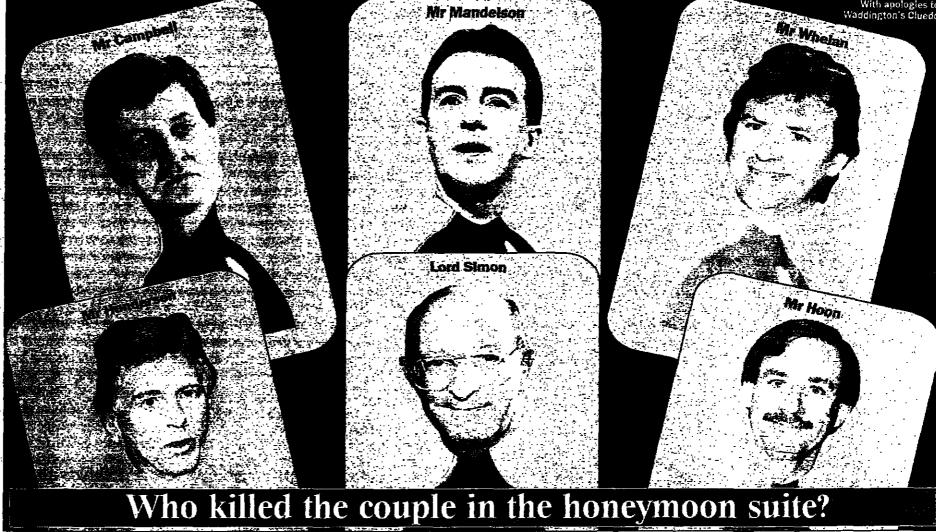
John Major once, presciently, described Europe as a wolf coming up the path to destroy his Government This Government first heard the distant howl on Friday, September 26. with a story in the Financial

Times by Robert Peston, its political editor. He quoted ministerial" sources who argued that the increasing likeli-hood of a successful launch for the European single currency was inclining the Government in favour of early entry.

The effect of the front page of the "city bible" was instant. The pound fell at the prospect of permanent union with the lira and escudo. A cheaper pound helps exports, and so shares shot up. The virtuous combination of cheaper pound and higher share prices was exactly what the Treasury wanted and the Chancellor. Gordon Brown, was known to favour early entry to EMU, so the source of the story seemed

Too clear for the Treasury. The day the story appeared, two of Brown's closest aides were at pains to deny they were flying any kites. They could not deny that there had been a leak from their department until they had talked to all the ministers, but both were adamant that Brown was not behind an article one called a "punt" and the other termed "bollocks".

On the Sunday after the FT story, the airwaves carried the sound of singing from the same hymn sheet as Brown and Robin Cook rubbished the Peston piece. The FT's political editor robustly defended his story on The World this Weekend and insisted that it was the product of several conversations and not a speculative over-interpretation of one briefing. His adamance fired speculation among other journalists to the real sources. The deep throat was believed



to belong to one of several middle-ranking ministers close to Blair or Brown and committed to a more pro-European stance. Doug Henderson, the normally cautious Europe Minister, and Geoff Hoon, the former MEP who is now Parliamentary Secretary at the Lord Chancellor's Department, were fingered. But the name most often whispered was that of Lord Simon of Highbury, the former BP

chairman and Trade Minister, whose commitment to the single currency was often advertised before he joined the Government.

The rumours attaching themselves to his name in spired the Shadow Trade Secretary John Redwood to prompt Lord Tebbit to table searching questions in the Upper House last Wednesday. On Friday, Simon deployed a familiar disavowal of ministerial responsibility and claimed he had been on holiday.

The search for Peston's source, although an entertaining sub-plot, was not, however, the question of first

**6** Tensions

between

Brown and

Blair may

owe more to

rivalry among

their courts 9

Whether the original story was faithful to Brown's inclina — and insiders vehemently

maintain it was not - its appearance created turbulence, well kets. It fed an appetite within the press and the Labour

between a pro-single currency Chancellor and a more cautious Prime Minister. The existence of tensions between Brown and Blair may owe more to rivalry among their courts than dissension between the two men, but there are enough partisans on either side to lend rumours weight. Several papers had been preparing new pieces on the theme for Sunday October 19. Egos aside, both Brown and Blair realised that continued coverage which placed them at loggerheads on the single currency, with Brown dragging Blair towards Brussels. would distract attention from other matters and risk a rerun of the debilitating speculation which had preceded Margaret Thatcher's ill-fated entry to the

Party for evidence of tension

ERM. It was decided that Brown would blow the whistle on the press's game by spelling out the genuine scepticism towards early entry which

existed at the highest level. Accounts differ as to who felt a statement was necessary: a Prime Minister determined to rein in his Chancellor, or a Chancellor annoyed at being traduced, but it was agreed that a definitive statement ruling out early entry to EMU should be made by the Chancellor. He had, until then, been disinclined to state authoritatively that the Government was cool on the subject.

The only uncertainty was whether to couch standing aloof in chronological, or political terms the lifetime of this Parliament or until 2001. An interview · Chancellor with The Daily

Thursday the 16th, but The Times's political editor, Phil Webster, aware of the genuine scepticism in Downing Street towards early entry, had been trying for about ten days to persuade Brown to state his feelings on the record. Since Webster had read the trend accurately, it was decided he should be given the necessary confirmation.

Telegraph

On the afternoon of last Friday, the 17th, Webster interviewed Brown by telephone at his Dunfermline base both about the single currency and the wider economy. Webster had been faxed a passage on the single currency, including two crucial paragraphs agreed the night before by Brown and Blair. In them, Brown made clear that declining to enter in 1999 would mean the Government's task was "to deliver a period of

sustainable growth, tackle long-term weaknesses in the economy and continue to press for reform in Europe".

"Sustainable", "long-term", "continue to press". The signals, as Webster noted, were loud and clear. It would take time, a long time, before Britain would enter after 1999. Webster appreciated that these paragraphs made obvious that in effect, no entry was possible in this Parliament, and had his interpretation confirmed by No 11.

Charlie Whelan took the precaution of alerting editors on other titles that The Times had a story which was neither a punt nor a profanity. He was not the only spin doctor to attest to the story's importance. Alastair Campbell, the Prime Minister's press secretary, briefed a number of iournalists underlining the importance of The Times story. No 10 and No 11 were as

Whelan's briefings were conducted by mobile phone from the pavement outside the Red Lion pub in Whitehall, where he had been drinking with Ed Miliband, another of Brown's advisers. The informal nature of his spinning was used by others to undermine his authority, but although Whelan may not have been by his minister's side he

Editors may have been informed early and in full, but others were left or "de the

was his master's voice.

adviser at the No 10 Policy Unit, nearly choked on his marmalade at a Foreign Office conference when he read The Times story on Saturday morning. Although some No 10 advisers, notably the economics expert Derek Scott. are gentle sceptics, Liddle is an ardent pro-European, His

loop. Roger Liddle, the Europe

Mandelson, Minister without Portfolio and, on this occasion, without the magic circle. Mandelson, cool in his relations with Brown and arctic towards Whelan, was report-

consternation was shared by an old friend, Peter

ed to be distressed at the sceptical turn and his exclusion. An alternative spin on the events of the weekend began to emanate. The Mirror on Monday 20th assured its readers policy had not changed An exposed FT

down the signifi-

cance of the Brown interview, earning its political editor a dressingdown from Mr Campbell. The mixed messages ema-

nating from the Government had upset the markets. When Monday 20th, banks of red figures on dealers' screens signalled the markets' displeasure. The anger of pro-Euro-

peans in the Blair circle, or rather those who were now uncomfortably outside found another outlet.

In the New Statesman on Thursday 23rd, an "inside account" of the week's events fingered Whelan and Campbell. who apparently"ignorant about Europe", as well as confidently predicting what Brown would say in a forthcoming

statement. He would, the magazine predicted, review Britain's convergence with continental economies, and thus the prospects for EMU entry, on an annual basis. For sleuths at

Westminster and the City, the fin-**6** For sleuths gerprints of Mandeison were in City and all too apparent. Westminster. The "annual review" idea had Mandelson's been floated to City figures from fingerprints Mandelson over were all too apparent 9

dowse it.

bounced off Brown's friends their response was categoric: such a strategy would fuel uncertainty, not

When Brown addresses the House of Commons this Monday, he will need to provide greater clarity than he has done before if the Government's credibility is not to take another battering.

# **BRADFORD & BINGLEY'S CURRENT RATES OF INTEREST**

		Ann	en Inserest	Monthly Inc	erek
	Account		nei Interest Net Equit. % p.2.	Gross % p.a.	ier Equits % p.a.
·	KidZone*	£I+ 6.55	5.08	-	[,]
	1	£500+ 5.60°	5.28	•	-
	First Choice*	£50+ 1.70	1.36	_	[.]
	(Including Bonus)	£500+ <b>4.3</b> 0	3.44	-	-   ]
	ł .	£5,090+ 4.50·	3.60	-	-
	1	£10,000+ 4.80	3,84	·	
	l .	£25,000+ 4.90	5.92	· · · · · ·	- 1.1
	60 Day Plus	£1,000+ 5.55	4.58	5.10	4.08
	(Including Bonus)†	£5,000+ 5.95	4,76	5.70	4.56
		£10,000+ 6.60	5.28	6.35	5.08
	F 75 No. 10	£95,000+ 6.65	5.32	6.40	5.12
		£50,000+ 6.75	5.40	6.50	5.20
	1	£100,000+ 7.05	5.64	6.80	5.44
-	Bonus 120 Account	£5,000+ 7.05	:5,64	6.85	5.48
•	(Including Booms)†	£30,000+ 7.15	5.72	6.90	5.52
		550,000+ 7.50	5.84	7.05	5.64
	( · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	£100,000+ 7.50	. 6.00	7.25	5,80
_	Mutual Bond	£500+ 6.25	5.00	. F	-
	. · .	£5,000+ 7.10	5.68	-	}
		£10,000+ 7.25	5.80	.=	
	Monthly Saver	£10+ 7.15	5.72	-	- 11
	(Premium Rate)			•	[ ]
. !	High Return TESSA - Issue 2*	7.49^	<del>-</del> .		- 11
_ !	High Renum 2 Feeder	7.40	5.92	-	- 11
	Privilege Follow-up TESSA	£500+ 7.70^			· -
	Privilege Follow up TESSA* (Including Bonus)				S. 1.1
	Preference Follow up TESSA*	£3,001+ 7,450			
	(Including Bonus)		-		
		nenn - 4 Dir	Bas.		1
	Bonus Account (Including Bonus)	£500+ 4.30 -£5,000+ 4.50	5.44 3.60	: <u></u>	_ [ [
To 1 (Dr.)		£10,900+ 4.85	3.88		- 11
		£25,000+ 5.00	4.00		) )
TO BE	Charles 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	£500+ 3.80	3.04	3.75	s,00 I
T 1 1 KT [ ]	One Month Notice*	EV 500+ 5.95	3.16	. 3.85	5.08
		£10,000+ 4.25	5.40	4.10	3.28
		525,000+ 4.50	3,60	4.95	3.48
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The second secon	£50,400+ 5.00	4.00	4.80	3.84
	Special Asset	£2.500+ 4.65	3,72	4.55	3.64
		£5.090+ 5.10	- 4.08	5.00	4.00
		F18,000+ 5.70	4.56	5.45	4.96
	a transfer of the second	£20,008+ 5.75	4.60	5.55	4.44
		£40,000+ 5.85	4.68	5.65	4.交
		590,000+ 8.10	4.88	5.90	4.72
-	Premier Deposit	£1+ 0.96	0.72		[ }
		£100+ 2.45	1.96	-	. : 11
		£10,000+ 3.85	3.08 3.68		
		£95,006+ 4.60	3.00		
	3,000	NTS NO LONGER AV	ATT ABLE TO ME	W INVESTORS	
	ACCOU				<del></del>
	Annua -	Palana Carrilla a	nd Interest Net Equit. % p.s.	Monthly loss Gress % p.a. N	erest et Equite % p.a.
The second second	Account TIMESAVER	Balance Gross % p.a. £1+ (Base Race) 0.25	. 0.20		
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	PC-MAEK	£100+ 0.65	0.52		- 11
-		£500+ 1.50	t.04	-	_ <sub>55</sub>
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		52,500 1.90	1.52	-	
- (		£10,000+ 2.40	1.92	· <del>-</del> !	.
l		£25,000+ 2.90	<b>3.32</b>		35 H
	Special Interest Bond - hone 1	£500+ 6.15	4.92	<b>=</b>	- 11
- [			5,00	the same	- 11
	Special Inserest Bond - Issue 7	£500+ 5.25 £5,000+ 7.10	5.69	· · · <u>-</u> - · . · ·	<b> </b>
. 1		£10,000+ 7.25	3.80		- 11
			5.60	6.80	5.44
	Privilege Boad	- Independent	5.68	6.90	5.52
n de Court et et l		* £35,000+ 7.10 £50,000+ 7.20	5.76	7.00	5,660 : .
		£100,000+ 7.25	5.80	7.05	5.64
1			5.95	7.25	5.80
	Materity Bond Issue ?	£5.000+ 7.45	5.08	7.40	5.92
		£25,000+ 7.60		·····	
	TESSA Foeder Account 1	7.40	5.92	-	
	Clamic TESSA James 2	7.40^			
- : "	Manured TESSAs and Feeders	4.50	3.60	<del>-</del>	- T.S.
· -		Cross % p.a.	Bonus % p.a.	Tax-Exempt % p.a.	7 3 H
	Optimum TESSA	6.40	1.00	7.40	
	Classic TESSA lange 1	6.40	1.00	7.40	
1		20 AY	1.00	7.90	. 11

VALUABLE SEIZED MERCHANDISE Entire Inventory Major Wholesale Warehouse Goods confiscated by instructed builtiffs under police supervision

URGENT PUBLIC AUCTION

authorising imposition of Preventive Distraint upon defendants' goods & chancels under Articles 1422 to 1428 of the Procedural Code, namely All Handmade Oriental Carpets on Premises irected for oversens auction on legal advice, with additions including UNFAID-DEFAULTED high value purchases, all ordered for

urgent liquidation to mitigate stantory costs incurred in complying with discharge procedures under Article 1408 § 3 of Legal Code FINEST CALIBRE GENUINE HANDMADE

PERSIAN RUGS & CARPETS & other Fine Handmade Eastern Rugs & Carpets

Nain, Magnificent Superfine Persian Isfahan, Finest Persian 100% Silk Quam, Nomad Kashkay, Persian Mossul, Hamadan, Senneh, Very Fine Imperial Silk Hebei, Superb Pure Silk irinagar. Assorted sizes incl. extra large room-size, plus Highly sanner All Items Certified Genuine Authentic Har

with no Liens, Encombrances or Outstanding Charges

SUNDAY 26th OCTOBER ONLY AUCTION AT 11 AM; VIEW AT 9:30 AM THIS EXCEPTIONAL SECTION REDIRECTED FOR AUCTION

AT BONDWAY STORAGE **BONDWAY VAUXHALL, LONDON SW8** 

# HARRODS

ANTIQUE & FINE FURNITURE EXHIBITION



After Lemire, unsigned, 28cm high.

The Antique and Fine Furniture Department is proud to present an exhibition of furniture and works of art from the Victorian and Edwardian eras. These rare, and in many cases unique, examples of the craftmanship of times past are offered for sale in the Antiques and Fine Furniture Department from now until Saturday 1st November 1997.

Antiques and Fine Furniture Department, Third Floor.



Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.



A "punishment squad": the political wings espouse peace, but the violence continues

# They talk of peace; the deeds are dirty

TALK to Mary Maskey about Northern Ireland's ceasefire and she snorts with derision. That word makes me sick. It's just a joke. It means nothing -

it never has and it never will." Ms Maskey - not her real name — is a young single mother with four small children. She and her family are living in a hostel near London. but she will not say where. Six weeks ago she was beaten senseless. Three weeks ago loyalist paramilitary thugs forced her to flee her native town of Larne in Co Antrim.

Twenty miles south of Larne, the political representa-tives of loyalist and republican paramilitary organisations sit at the Stormont peace talks, having solemnly committed themselves to the so-called Mitchell principles of democThe price of keeping paramilitaries at negotiations is to keep quiet about

their thugs, reports Martin Fletcher

racy and non-violence. They can justifiably claim that the bombings and sectarian warfare have largely ceased. But on the tough, sprawling housing estates of Northern Ireland, the violence and intimidation continue unabat-

Ms Maskey is a Roman Catholic who lived on a mixed housing estate. As she tells it. two masked men armed with baseball bats broke into her house at 2.45am. They went up to the bedroom where she was her baby daughter, and beat her unconscious.

Ms Maskey suffered a fractured skull, had to have her right ear sewn back on, and is still partially deaf and partially blind in her right eye. Her baby lost her right index finger. Her sister required stitches to her head. She says the assailants were loyalist paramilitaries hired by a local drug dealer who had argued with a member of her family. After nine days in hospital. Ms Maskey moved into her mother's house. Three weeks

ago a letter arrived. She thought it was a get-well card until she opened it. Inside were words to the effect of: "Get out of Larne while you can. Giving false accusations to the police doesn't work." Ms Maskey and her children caught the lopm ferry to Stranraer that night. "I couldn't breathe for fear," she

According to the Royal Ul-ster Constabulary, there have been 17 shootings, assaults. kneecappings and puttishment beatings carried out by republican paramilitaries since the IRA renewed its ceasefire on July 20, and 25 by their loyalist counterparts: The total for the first 64 months of the year was 143.

After a brief lull, the level of violence is creeping up to pre-



Hugh Lewsley after an IRA beating in 1995. This month his house was attacked when he criticised the terrorists

ceasefire levels. It's quite clear that there are incidents: quite serious incidents, involving assaults and the exclusion of people from their communities still going on," an RUC spokesman said. "A number of these certainly fall into the category of paramilitary-style

Last Saturday three masked men with a baseball. bat dislocated the leg of a 21-

year-old man walking along a road in Lisburn, Co Amrim, just before lam. At midday a gunman walked into a bookmakers just off the Falls Road in West Belfast and shot an 18year-old in both legs. That evening a group of masked thugs entered a house in Lisburn and broke the arms of two 16-year-old boys.

In the first two weeks of this month, Families Against In-timidation and Terror (PAIT), a Belfast human rights group has been contacted by 15 people who have received death threats or been forced from their homes by the selfstyled paramilitary vigilantes who control the estat FAIT said one comple with

four children were ejected from a Protestarit estate because theirs was a "mixed" marriage. The IRA evicted another family from an estate into which they had moved two weeks earlier because the father had once been a joyrider. The IRA ejected another man, recently returned from an ika-imposed exile abroad, about his music.

er this year, the Northern Ireland Housing Executive has had to rehouse 132 families who have left their homes because of intimidation.

where they are strong that they are still there and still maintain power and control", Sam Cushnahan, FAIT's director, said. If they stopped their violence "people would begin to speak out against

control. In signing up to the Mitchell principles, Sinn Fein, the

MEMORIAL TO THE VICTIMS

IRA's political wing, and the loyalist Ulster Democratic and Progressive Unionist parties representing the Ulster Defence Association and UIster Volunteer Force, promised to take "effective steps" to ues but no one is calling the

parties to account. Both sides are equally culpable. The thugs generally operate on a no claim, no blame basis and no longer The paramilitaries goal is broadcast their affiliations.
To let people know in areas

One authoritative source goal gested that the Government and security forces were deliberately playing down the prob-lem because they were "more

concerned about keeping these Another major reason is that the victims are terrified of speaking out Even Ms Maskey, now hidden in southern England, refused to take a second telephone call from The Times.

Hugh Lewsley, an indepen-dent councillor from West Belfast's Catholic Twinbrook estate, knows how the paramilitaries operate. Last house was attacked. In 1995 he was badly beaten after condemning the IRA for evicting families for being "antisocial".

Another man who has spoken out is Thomas Marley. His 21-year-old son Gerard had his legs broken by the IRA for joyriding. A week after the ceasefire. Gerard hanged himself from railings because of the constant taunts of the paramilitaries who crippled they are the ones who are

# THE SUNDAY TIMES



How Stalin removed his enemies with an airbrush



SIMPLY DIVINE Dreamy romanticism on the Paris catwalks



**GET AWAY FROM IT ALL** Enjoy a break in Europe from just £24



MURDER, GREED AND ADULTERY

The Broadway musical with a ticker to kill for **CULTURE**, tomorraw

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

For savings on husineds of other destinations and to open an account call us now! Comperisons with B.T's standard weekde

**SWIFTCALL** 0800 769 0022



Surprisingly cheap international phone calls

Switted Versus	B.T.	SAVINGS	Swiftcall Versus	8.7.	SAVINGS
Australia	25p / 49p	49%	Malaysia	40p / 77p	48%
Cacada	14p / 24p	42%	Nigeria	80p /£1.05	24%
France	14p/28p		Pakistan	80p /£1.33	40%
held	60p/£1.20		Seeth Africa	<b>40</b> p / <b>79</b> p	49%
ireland -	14p / 23p	35%	Taiwan	46p /£1.08	57%
Japah	24p / 77p	69%	USA	14p / 24p	42%

Easy to use with no hidden charges

# All the president's mien

Mary McAleese is campaigning to be Ireland's new Mary Robinson. But there are invisible

barriers to overcome am watching a tall slim woman of 46, dressed in a chic trouser suit (by Deborah Veale, Irish designer), striding down the main street of a small Irish town, her reddish hair wellcoiffed, bestowing smiles and greet-

ings left and right.
I have been here before seven years ago exactly, when the buzz from Dublin was that a woman — a woman — might swing the presidency of Ireland. Mary Robinson changed things for ever. Another Mary is going to take over from her next Thursday when the nation votes. It will be either Mary McAleese or Mary Banotti, and with only three days to go (this weekend is a Bank Holiday in the Republic), it is neck and neck.

McAleese, who doesn't even have a vote in the South, still has much going for her, despite last week's tarrings with the Sinn Fein brush in what Mary Holland has called a squalid poll that has opened tribal splits we'd hoped were

Robinson was high-profile, energetic, marketable. She could wear Irish designer suits with style. She was new. But that was then: this is now. McAleese — equally presentable, just as brainy (she held, like Robinson, a junior professorship in law at Trinity College, Dublin at the age of 24) articulate (she's been a television presenter) and a Roman Catholic, married to a dentist, appears a natural successor to Robinson.

ut she remains a northern nationalist, and precisely because Robinson extended the limits and paved the way, the going is tough. I told her how many of her utterances sound identical to the early Robinson, especially when voicing hopes for the future. Has nothing changed or improved in the past

is different. The peace talks are the backdrop, which is what I would like to be able to help and nationalist background: I am a nationalist who hopes for a political: consensus soon in Northern Ireland."

I remark that her speeches do not mention the fact that her family was left homeless after an attack on their Crumlin Road house in 1974, nor that her father's two pubs were burned and bombed. Nor that ber profoundly deaf younger brother was beaten up and left for dead by loyalists.

"Everyone knows about that," she said, "and there comes a point where people wonder if you're obsessed by it. My commitment to forgiveness and tolerance does not come from my experience as a



victim." There is obviously much of human interest in her story, but she is guarded towards the press, who watch the effusive public perfor-"This is the same country," and highly presentante woman McAleese said, "and the same all the ingredients for a good issues are going forward for the president — but judge her patronising evasive and intimidation. No mances of an intelligent, confident, ing to those she might woo. No wonder she has found the press "not terribly helpful".

inson used to sit down for 20minute talks with each journalist, which gave us a chance of forming a personal view. McAleese allows five hacks a brief cluster just before she gives a speech, a minder standing by with a five-minute stopwatch.

The Speech follows a formula. Her theme is building bridges, and the first gulf to be bridged is her northern origins. Astutely, Mary finds a link with every place she visits. In Athlone, an aunt and uncle in the audience in Tullamore, she "cut her political teeth at the Geoghegans' table"; in Tralee, there is a football connection; in Kerry, she had honeymooned.

APOLLO LABATTS Hammerson 0171 416 6022 cc 0171 420 0000

344 4444 (blog les) LAST CHANCE TO SEE

RIVERDANCE

THIS CENTURY

GREASE

Mon-Ser 7,30om. Wed & Set mail 3on

COMEDY THEATRE 369 1731

in Hugh Weiternore's

ALETTER OF

RESIGNATION

play\_MUST SEE N.O.W.

Mon-Set Evgs 7.45

Mass Wood 3.00, Sets 4.00

CRITERION 389 1737/344 4444

tour de force ESO: CEARE HIGGINS acceller

Then there is the barefoot story. When her father was 14 he had to leave his home in the South and go North to find work. In his school photo, none of the children had shoes. Those times have gone. Her own three children (14-year-old daughter and twins of 12) are shod by Nike, Adidas and Reebok. Next, she tells young audiences

how she was the eldest of nine. (She is one of a clan of 60 cousins, her the text about increasing and multiplying). Just when she was taking her A levels, her youngest brother was born, and he cried all night. "I was the one who had to get the other children off to school, and I was looking after the baby at night as well.

I began to feel it wasn't worth the effort, that university was not for people like me. I wanted to give up. The word stress didn't exist then. But one elderly teacher named Miss O'Friel noticed intuitively some change in me, and she started to arrive every morning to take me to school in her battered Morris Minor, I have often reflected on her act of kindness. I went to



university, I got a good job. But I came out of the tradition that says you must give something back to your country.

Finally, she extols Ireland's modernity. Two phrases recur: "Ireland is a nation with its shoulders

The flat-capped man in the street in Mullingar, on the other hand, seizes my sleeve to say that McAleese is the only one by a long shot. Carries herself well. Same

mannerisms as Mary Robinson, same hand gestures. She'll sail through it." Not quite, however "apolitical"

thrown back" and "We are the

She has worked in Dublin and in

success story of Western Europe".

Belfast, where she is Pro-Vice

Chancellor of Queen's University,

Belfast: the first woman and the

first Catholic to hold that job. But of

course, a Belfast upbringing has

endowed her with an accent. It was

a shock to me to hear radio,

television and newspaper colum-

nists griping about that "harsh.

It is not, in fact. But it certainly

grates on the ears in trendy Dublin

the presidency is supposed to be. She may be able to strip away her own "baggage" and extend an "unflinching hand of friendship" to make peace with the Unionists, but Unionists (who ended up loving Mary Robinson) do not yet feel the

NEW LONDON Drury Lane WC2 BC 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079

24th 0171 344 4444420 0000 Grps 0171 413 3311436 5588 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBERY T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

Eves 7.45 Mats Tue & Set 3.00

7.30pm

LES MISKRABLES

BEST MUSICAL

same way about McAleese. As she said: "The greatest barriers of all are in our own minds." Her last speech on Thursday

night was at the opening of the Ideal Home Exhibition in Dublin, a nightmarish display of all the most hideous things you could put inside a house. She made a noble speech, remembering seeing at the first Ideal Home Exhibition, her first fitted kitchen, her first Vene-

he invoked Irish pride in

home ownership but said it was depressing that the downside of wealth creation is that house prices are now beyond the reach of the young. On the BBC's Question Time from Belfast, John Hume is speaking with soft-voiced reason. If Hume had stood, he might have proved more acceptable than any of

the five existing candidates.

As it is, it will not be a shoo-in for either of the Marys, but it is McAleese who people are talking about. Which should work to her advantage in a chattering country

# Hard-up widow fails to raise a laugh

ON paper the Royal Opera's new production of Lehar's Merry Widow looked failsafe. There is a Bernet), a classy double act in Felicity Lott and Thomas Allen, who sing and speak their lines with innate stylishness, and the tried and trusted production team of Graham Vick (director), Richard Hudson (designer) and Ron How-ell (choreographer). So it is hard to say precisely why the first night fell as flat as last month's sachertorte, though an audience resolutely determined not to enjoy itself had a lot to do with it. Smart line after smart line in Jeremy Sams's new translation went by without so much as a rustle of recognition, let alone a titter.

Perhaps it all boils down to a question of millions — and not the Widow's millions either. The famous £78 million from the Lottery, in which the company is supposed to be wallowing, is of course — as commentators either will not or choose not to recognise - earmarked for the rebuilding of the

## **OPERA FIRST NIGHT**

The Merry Widow Shaftesbury Theatre

Opera House. The company itself is simply poverty stricken and on this showing looks it.

But operetta has got to look expensive, and this doesn't the costume fabrics look cheap, there simply aren't enough people to populate even the Shaftesbury Theatre's small stage, and Jennifer Pipton's flat lighting fails to breathe the slightest whiff of romance into the plain box set.

There are nice moments in Vick's direction — raucous showgirls as the Grisettes, and Hanna paying Danilo for his waltz at the Act I curtain - and some curious miscalculations: the climax of Act II is killed stone dead by the whole company suddenly sitting down. It's all a bit too tasteful, and one longs for a sharp injection of good old-fashioned showbiz vulgarity. That goes for bit more schmaltz without sending everyone's sugar-level soaring to health-threatening heights.

There is an excellent Valencienne in the young Arme-nian soprano Juliette Galstian, who can dance as well as she sings, and Claudio Desderi battles heroically with a speaking role in a language not his own. But the romantic tenor role is disastrously miscast and the comic, David Ross, works too hard and in the wrong idiom — all those Benny Hill-style jokes must go. Or is the Royal Opera serious about attracting a tabloid audience?

RODNEY MILNES

Victoria Palaca 0171 834 1317 344

and Christmas Seasoni

"A FEEL GOOD THUMPH"

The Musical

Mon-Thu 7:30, Fn 5:30 & 8:30, Sat 3 & 7:30. ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5:30

10 WEEKS ONLY FROM 10 NOV

WHITEHALL 0171 389 1735 Mon-Thur 9 00 FMSst 7.00 & 9.30 KIM CRISWELL II

THE SLOW DRAG

A JAZZ MUSICAL

TERRIFIC...THIS IS GREAT

Preve from 27 Oct-At seets £12.50

Opens 5 November

**WYNDHAMS** 369 1736/344 4444

BEST COMEDY

"ART"

MALCOLM STORRY

RON COOK

10/28 - 12

1 4 6 2

1.30

..... 7 - 7 58

ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ton't 7.30 TOSCA, Tue 7.30 THE HEART. THE ROYAL OPERA Box Office 0171 304 4000 at the Shutherbury Theetre Box Office 0171 379 5399. oday 2.30 & 7.30, Mon, Tue, Wed. Thur, Fri 7.30 THE MERRY WIDOW THEATRES 00.61 blocked 344 0055/420 1230 CHICAGO THE DROP DEAD MUSICAL

MIGHT PLANER

ALBERY 369 1730/344 4444

THE NEW MISSICAL

**OPERA & BALLET** 

Press Hight Toos at Zpm Even Boon Mats Thur Spm Sat 4pm ART GALLERIES

GORDON REECE GALLERIES Gabbeh In Clifford St London WIX IRC

Antique Indian Furniture

THEATRES ALDWYCH 0171 418 6004 420 0000 (24hrs/no fee) THE BOYS IN THE BAND by MART CROWLEY
TODAY: ALL SEATS 210 & 215 Even Spm, Mais Thur & Sat Spm

APOLLO 24tv oc 0171 494 5070 cc 0171 344 4444 (big fee) - Grps 6171 494 5454 BEN ELTON'S POPCORN Mats Wed 3:00pm Sat 4:00pm

> RDDIE IZZARD 27 Oct- 1 Nov The Forum 10-15 Nov Tet: 0171 344 4444

APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 418 5055 oc 24113 0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 STARLIGHT EXPRESS THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH ue & Set Spm Tickets from £12.50

REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY in THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM All 37 Plays in 97 Minutes Maria Thurst 3, Sei et 5 Sun at 4, Eves at 8p THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF

AMERICA (abridged)
Tuesday at 8pm
Now Booking to Easter 98 203020089 2040200171 220000 big leg Gos 0171 418 80980171 312 1997/0800 814903 London ten fallen in love with

BRAUTY AND THE BRAST THE NEW HIT MUSICAL "AN ENCHANTED EVE GENUMELY GLORIOUS" D.Tel 'A FEAST OF GOOD FUN! D.Val Mon-Set 7 St. Wed & Set Mais 2:30 DONIMAR WAREHOUSE 389 1732 ELECTRA Mon-Set Born Mats Thu & Set 4pm To advertise

Limited Season 6 Nov - 10 Jan Only Mon-Set 8. Wed 6 Set Mate 2:30 **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 8065 344 4444/420 0000 (+ blog lee) Groups 494 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5588 or facc 0171 481 9313 DRIERY LANE THEATRE ROYAL BOW IN ITS

BTH FANTASTIC YEAR!

Starring LUKE GOSS

"A Moneter FOR" D.Miror

MISS SAIGON "THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME" NOW IN ITS 9TH BREATHTAKING YEAR! Eres 7.45 Mets Wed & Sat 3pm Good seets avail for Wed Mat : & some perfs - apply B.O.

DUCHESS BO/CC 24 hrs 0171 494 5075 SCISSOR HAPPY The Cornecty Whoch smit.
Where You Can Play Detective
Mon - Fri Sprn, Set 5.30 & 8 30pm,
Malis Wed 2.30pm,
tels £7.50 - £22.50

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836

2238/312 8033/494 5388 NOW IN 173 9th HIT YEAR Supan HW's THE WOMAN IN BLACK Affected by Stephen Makete "The most tiviling and chill play for years" Dilliel Mon-Sal Sprii Mats Tues 30m Sat 40m tunning time 2hrs

PSICK (917) 494 5085/312 1990 494 5388 (no blog feet) Groups 0171 494 5454 Winner of 19 Major Awards The Royal National Theatre Production ULSON FISICE JOHN BARDON AN INSPECTOR CALLS "The Bing \_ Must be seen" D.M.
"Two hours entireding, visual

Mon-Fri 7.45, Set 5.00 & 8.15,

GEELGUD 494 5065 (No big fee)
Eves 7.46 Nets Thur 3/5st-4
THE PIETER HALL COMPANY
MARTIN SHAW "A Joy" NY Post Michael Denison adeleine Potter Victoria Haste OSCAR WILDE'S MASTERPIECE

AN IDRAL HUSBAND HAYMARKET 930 8800/344 4444 (bkg fee) BLEEN ATKIN JOHN STANDING

IN EDWARDS ALBEE'S A DELICATE BALANCE with Sian Thomas James Laurenson ANNETTE CROS directed by ANTHONY PAGE Eves Spin. Wed & Set mats 3pm HER MAJESTY'S 241\* 494 5400 (big fee) CC 344 4444/420 0000 (fee De 494 5454/413 3311/436 558 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA Apply to Box Office delly for returns To advertise

entertainments Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313 LONDON PALLADRUM BO/CC .0171 494 5020/344 4444 671 tile serv chgi 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5450/413 3321 BARRY HUMPHIR

OLIVERI ARD INREPRESSIBLE YEAR LIGHT BART'S MASTERPIECS Even 7.30 Meta Wed & Sai 2.30 SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL NOW FOR WEEKDAY PERPS

LONDON PALLADRUM 0171 494 5030 344 4444 (big 506) Grps (1171 484 5454/113 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER Prevs 21 Apr. Opens 5 May BOX OFFICE OPENS TOMOR

LYCEUM oc 0171 656 1806 feel Grps 416 6076 TIM RICE & ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER'S JESUS CHRIST

SUPERSTAR ends shivers racing down: spine" D.Telegraph Eves 7.45. Mats Wed & Set 3 in big fee for personal calers at the Lycaum box office floam-florit, \$15 tickets for students avail Mon-Thu are booking to March 1998 New booking to March 1998 Some seats avail at door Mon - Fri

5054 / 420 0000 (bing lee) Gaps 0171 494 5454, 0800 614903 MADDIE "Uproerious, virile, dizzly inversive production, leunches a star worthy of Madder's dreams" Sunday Telegraph "MILDLY & HILARPICUSSLY URPREDICTABLE, WARMLY RECOMMENDED" Sunday Times "A bodie" harbst leunches to lear the comment of "A lentific, turny, touching tale of follywood ambition. I'm show we've been waiting tor" Daily Telegraph Eves 8pm Mats Thur & Sat 3pm LAST 3 WEEKS

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171
\$28 2252: Gps 0171 620 0741;
24tr co big lee 0171 420 0000.

OLIVERT Today 2.00 & 7.15 GRIYS
& DOLLS besed on a story and characters of Demon Runyon, music and lyrics by Frank Lossen; book by
Jo Swening and Abe Burrows, Mon
7.15 AM EMERIY OF THE
PEOPLE by Harnik basn in a new version by Christopher Hempton. version by Christopher Hampton. LYTTELTON Today 215 & 7.30 Amold Wester, Mon 7.30 AMY'S VIEW a new play by David Ham. COTTESLOE Today 1.30 & 7.00. Mon. 7.00 OTHELLO William

0171 481 9313

Ofivier/Drame Awards Plays & Players/hor Novello A WRLLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS Brings the audience to its feet and rearing its approve" D Mai To advertise in this Evens 7,45 Mars Thurs Som Sat 4pm section please call the Entertainments Team on 0171 680 6222

344 4444/0171 420 0000 (24hrs) ADVIENTURES IN MOTION PICTURES' CINDERELLA "Dezzling\_startlingly original\_s triumphent succees" Observer Mon-Sat 7.30. Wed & Sat Mats 2.30 PLAYHOUSE 0171 839 4401 cc 316 4747 noted from the heet of the beach' LHT HRH A play by SNOO WILSON Starring ANDA and CO

Bars open at 6 45 LIMITED NO, OF SEATS AVAIL CONOHOE Directed by SIMON CALLOW Eves from Meta Tru & Set 3pm. Running Time 2hrs DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE. OLD VIC 0171 928 7616 24hrs: 420 0000 (no big fee THE PETER HALL COMPA WAITING FOR GODOT
by Samuel Becket Tomor 3pm,
Thur 3.30pm; THE PROVOK'D
VEE by Sir John Vanhrugh Ton
& Thur 7.30pm; Last 4 Peris PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 First Call 420 0100 cc 344 4444 Groups 420 0200 WINNER WASTE by Harley Grantville Barleyr Tue 7.30pm; THE BEST NEW MUSICAL MARTIN GUERRE

"A BIG MAGNIFICENT EPIC MUSICAL A GREAT EVENING OUT" S. TIMES NOW IN ITS 2nd YEAR William Shakespeare Tool 2.30pm, Wed & Fri 7.30pm LAST ? WEEKS-SEASON ENDS DEC 6TH MARTIN GUERRE MacGregor Tomor 8pm, Mon BOUBLIL & SCHONBERG'S "MUSICAL MASTERPIECE" Int Her Trib Mon-Sal 7.45 Mais Thur & Sal 3.00 cc 24hrs (bkg fee) 0171-344 4444 (bkg fee) Grps 0171 413 3311 NOW BOOKING TO FEB 1996

THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR PRINCE OF WALLES 0171 839 5983 First Call 420 0000 cc 344 4444 Gips NOW IN ITS 13TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR Even 7:30 Mais Thu & Sat 2:30 420 0200 iresphone 0900 614903 GRAMMY AWARD WINNING MUSICAL
"Hot from Broadway, Enough
mergy to electrify a city." D Mail

until the interval LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL SMOKEY JOE'S CAFÉ DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE THE SONGS OF LEIBER & STOLLER Mon-Set Spm, Thu & Set Mais 3pm NOW BOOKINGSO SEPT 1998 PHOENEX ROZCC 0171 369 1733 CILIEENS 0171 494 5040 cc 344

4444 Eves 8 Mats Wed 3/5at 4 HURLYBURLY MPLY ELECTRIFYING" NOW "Severably Funny" Incl.
"THIS IS A MUST SEE" S.Time QUEENS BO/cc 0171 494 5040

BUGSY MALONE SIEST SHOW Eves 7.30 Mats Wed & Sal 2.30 FROM 15 NOV FOR 8 WEEKS ONLY

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE 0541 541051 AUTUMN ALTERNATIVE SGAR'S OPERA Toda

2.30 & 7.30 Ticket & Hotel Packages 01789 414999 NEW LONDON SEASON 0171 636 8891 Barbican: HENRY V 4/11-22/11 Pt. ROMEO AND JULIET 29/10-

ST MARTINES 0171 836 1443 Eves 8, Tue 2.45, Sat 5 & 8. AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 45th YEAR STRAND THEATRE BOX OF & CC

(no fee) 0171 930 8800 c (bkg fee) 0171 344 4444420 0000 imuos 0171 413 3321/0171 436 558 \*BUDDY\* The Buddy Holly Story "BRILLIANT" Sun

"BUDDY" WONEDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel Tues-Truss 8.0 Fri 5.30 & 8.20 Sats 5.00 & 8.30 & Sundeys 4.00pm ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5:30 PERF 9th KNOCKOUT YEAR! Now booking "all the year 2000

SHE KNOWS YOU KNOW! Limited 6 Week Season Mon-Set 8pm, Wed & Set Met 3pm

VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9987

A new play by Yesmina Reza Trans. by Christopher Hampton "The perfect West End play" na Fergusson as Hylda Balo Independent Eves 8, Mats Wed 3 & Sat 5 5.00pm from the 26th October

298,000 readers of this section go to the theatre at least once every 2/3 months.

To advertise in The Times theatre listings please call our sales team

OD0171 680 6222 or fax 0171 481 9313.

All major credit cards accepted

# The Boston Tea Party and Louise

Bronwen Maddox on cheap

childcare and anti-British bias

British in a Boston court-L room. That was my first thought, watching the careful. anxious, utterly compelling testimony of Louise Woodward, the British au pair accused of shaking one-year-old Matthew Eappen to death. My second reaction is that America is in a mess on the whole question of childcare. The seminar which Hillary Clinton hosted in the White House on Thursday conspired in the delusion that childcare is cheap - one the country must soon regret.

Whichever way one's sym-pathies lie, the Louise Woodward trial, which resumes on Monday, is a nightmarish case. At its heart, as the packed courtroom heard on Thursday, is conflicting, complicated medical evidence about the cause of the baby's death. The prosecution says he had injuries caused by shaking, the defence that he died from undetected internal

bleeding which was weeks old. That medical uncertainty plays on every working parent's fear about what exactly happens at home during the day. It also opens the door to all the nationalistic prejudices which can be projected on to Louise Woodward's blank, round face.

Those prejudices exist. Many people in Boston are outraged at suggestions that a young woman might not get a fair trial in their town just because she is British. But the depth of anti-British feeling in Boston can run deeper than innocent visitors might sus-pect. The British see Boston as the American city which, with its gaslights and brick town-

houses, most resembles home. I write as someone with a large web of Boston Irish and Italian relatives on one side of the family. For a start, there is the still-powerful Irish element in the city's politics. No politician seeking higher of-fice, such as Tom Reilly, the district attorney in charge of the case, will gain many votes by being seen to go soft on the

Farther back, there is Boston's role as the crucible of the American Revolution, most lamously in the 1773 Boston Tea Party, when merchants tipped the tea of the East India Company into Boston Harbour in protest against the company's monopoly, imposed by Westminster. Boston schoolchildren still recite the tale of "the midnight ride of Paul Revere" to warn the town that "the British are coming".

In some quarters, the British are still the enemy, even if they come in the guise of young schoolgirls. It is hard not to think that these factors have played a part in decisions such as making the charge against Louise Woodward one of first-degree murder, and refusing to grant her bail. Her bail application was denied even though she offered to wear an electronic tag and to stay with a prominent member of the local church, and even though her parents had offered to pledge their home as

security. The influential Bos-

ton Globe attacked the court for the decision, accusing Mr Reilly of playing to anti-British

Nor are British reserve and a British accent helpful to Louise Woodward. As she took the stand on Thursday, she displayed exactly the qualities you might want in an au pair: she was careful, ordered, me-thodical. But amid the drama of an American court, a British accent sounds clipped and flat. Her plump, impassive face helps her in that it gives the lie to the prosecution's case that she was a giddy teenager, but it damns her in the eyes of many who find her altogether "too calm". Diana, Princess of Wales's Panorama eyes and tear-swallowing voice would have helped her more, one

The real lesson from the case, however, is that America is indulging itself in the belief that childcare can be cheap. When you look at Louise Woodward, the folly is obvious. You cannot hire an 18-year-old, pay her far less than a trained adult on the ground that you are giving her foreign experience, deny her a grownup social life and still expect her to assume the responsibilities of an adult.

That is a lesson the Clintons should already know. In 1993, President Clinton lost Zoe Baird, a nominee for Attorney-General, to the "Nannygate" scandal, when it was revealed that she employed two illegal immigrants to look after her children, and also failed to pay their social security. Her explanation was that she was simply doing as thousands of professional women had done.

t the other end of the social scale, America's ambitious welfare reform experiment assumes a huge expansion of government-provided childcare. State governments plan to cut off benefits entirely to force people to find work. Insisting that the rules apply to single mothers, even those with babies just months old, many state governments are supplying childcare free of charge.

But this is costing a fortune, which may not be sustainable. Nor is there any reassurance that this "care" is good for these infants. Think-tanks are already worrying about the

long-term effects.
That is why Hillary Clinton's initiatives, announced on Thursday, sound so hollow, Federal spending on the grand scale was not on offer, she made clear. She fell back hopefully instead on that old favourite of politicians with no money, "public-private part-

Ten years from now, it will be harder to keep up that pretence. Childcare may well be the factor that causes the welfare experiment to unravel. and which forces working parents - even if not always mothers - to spend more time at home. Whether or not Louise Woodward did the things of which she stands America's wishful thinking that childcare comes cheap.



Sycamore spinners (Muddleris singlecurrencis)

The genus propagates by dissemination with a heavy spin (see Fig. 1a). Not always successful (see Fig. 1b), the effect is to sow seeds of confusion.

A collection of Nature Notes is now available in book form. To order a signed copy, see Weekend Page 13

# The sceptical temptation

f EMU is successfully launched. Britain will be a part of it. This is as near to a fact - not a Labour or a Conservative fact, but a British Government fact -- as it is possible to come about a political decision still to be made.

This fact underpins the tortured manoeuvrings over this past week. which are set to culminate in a statement to be given to the reassembled House of Commons on Monday by the Chancellor. These manoeuvrings point to two worrying states of affairs: first, that there is a potential breach between the Prime Minister and the Chancellor, although not the one previously advertised; and secondly, that we may be about to have a decision taken to rule out entry to the European single currency for this Parliament, a decision which runs

counter to prudent governance. The breach between the two most powerful politicians in the country was advertised as being over Europe, with Tony Blair said to be sceptical and Gordon Brown an enthusiast. For all the nuances which exist in

a quarret. Both men believe that Britain should be part of a European currency that works and that to stay out would be damaging. But both also believe that economic and political reasons speak

just prudent against early entry.
The tension between governance them is not over Europe, but is a matter of power. It

door open

to entry is

has been dramatised in the past week by the issue of spin-doctoring, although the essence of the problem is not what the doctors did or did not spin, but what they represent. Alastair Campbell is the Prime

Minister's press secretary, and effective head of the Government Information Service. Charlie Whelan is Gordon Brown's private and political press secretary, who has no formal status in Government at all. He is part of the close and talented group of aides with whom Mr Brown has surrounded himself. He is not there. as other special advisers are, to assist on policy. He is explicitly there to promote the profile of the Chancellor. This is a uniquely powerful Chan-cellor. Well before Labour came to Government, he envisaged Treasury control over much of the government machine - especially over the main

spending departments such as

Health, Social Security and Educa-

Brown should not rule out EMU, but wait and spin, says John Lloyd

tion - in part because they spend so much money but in greater part because they required restructuring and he wished to decide on, and insome measure even actually to do. that vast work. He has appointed a number of business people to think through this restructuring, all working parallel with, and no doubt in contradiction to, departmental ministers and their advisers. Mr Brown's Weifare to Work scheme involves a recasting of the delivery of services and benefits, of the shape of education and of assumptions about work.

He is a very mighty baron. The scope of his power encompasses not just a Treasury of unusual ambition, but a patronage which can extend protection to ministers such as Harri-Harman, the Social Security Secretary. She has frosty relations with Frank Field, her deputy, who their positions, they do not amount to has been entrusted by the Prime a quarrel. Both men Minister with the task of rethinking the welfare

> Keeping the In a speech last month to a conference on "Modern-ising the Policy Process", Peter Mandelson, Minister without Portfolio and still the closest of aides to the Prime Minister, endorsed Ferdinand Mount's description of the existing

governmental system as "a loose baronial monarchy". The large tasks new Labour had set itself, he said, demand a different, more effective system of government", with a strong centre at its hub".

Before it has strengthened itself. the centre is challenged by the vast barony of the Treasury, its influence and patronage spreading throughout Government. Mr Whelan's crime is not his spin-doctoring, nor even that he departed from his master's text in spinning; but that he exists in his present form. For he is a standing reminder that the Chancellor is not just the most powerful minister, but that he has constituted a separate power centre, one with advisers who will not - as do civil servants - seek to ensure that Treasury concerns ultimately mesh with Prime Ministerial ones, but who are single-minded in the pursuit of his agenda.

The Prime Minister and the Chan-

cellor remain close. As in Opposition, so in Government, they tend to meet without others present and to settle matters - to the fury of civil servants. But outside, their entourages and supporters fight a subterranean war of advantage — as if the heads of the Montagu and Capulet clans had

agreed amicably to run Verona, while

allowing their henchmen to lay ambushes for each other in the alleys. Mr Mandelson believes that the wound Mr Brown inflicted on himself when he gave Mr Blair a clear run for the party leadership after the death of John Smith still bleeds. If so, the Chancellor stanches it by activity and the exercise of power. This past week, when his camp was seen to. have mishandled an attempt to make clear that Prime Minister and Chancellor were united on Europe, he has suffered a setback; Mr Blair's ginger handling of his longtime ally may, how much pressure will fall on after this, be less tinged \_\_\_\_\_\_ British finance and indus-

with the guilt of having surpassed one to whose leadership qualities even he had once deferred. not rule out What will be the out-

Delay did

a pro-EMU come for policy? Mr Brown, it is now being said rhetorical — or spun — will put an end to all speculation next offensive week and rule out, finally, entry into EMU in this Parliament. Both Mr Campbell and

Mr Whelan briefed after the Chancellor's interview with this newspaper a week ago that his cloudy comments meant no entry this side of an election. It is hard to believe that both could have so mistaken the messages they were given as to distort utterly the messages they passed on.
But I hope they did. For the

Government's position before it hardened over this past week did make economic sense. It did not make short-term political sense, and if that consideration wins, it means that the worst side of new Labour triumphs

In discussions on EMU over the summer, it was recognised that economics and politics told against first-wave entry. The business cycle was out of kilter with the Continent. and sterling was overvalued; at the same time, a steady majority of the British refused to be attracted to the

loss of sterling as their currency. The antidote was education, education, education - to win the people over to a view of the European Union more positive than that dinned in by years of near-chauvinism dressed up as statesmanship. Paddy Ashdown and Lord Jenkins of Hillhead were enthusiastic about an early referendum on entry while Labour was popular and the Opposition incoherent. This was considered, and rejected.

The posture decided upon was thus for delay — but delay interleaved with enthusiasm, and a gradually intensifying rhetorical offensive in favour of the European cause. And not just rhetoric: the Government has broken through the taboo which the Tories sought to erect about the social chapter, and published a White Paper allowing the incorporation of the European Convention on Human Rights into British law.

Here was a reasonable, it undramatic, position. It was uncertain, but could not be otherwise. For the Government cannot know it EMU will succeed; how sterling will react;

> try if it does not succeed. nor how much pressure business — and organised labour - will put on the Government to get in quickly. And since it does not know, it should leave open the door of possibility of entry in this Parliament. It may not be likely, but it is possible. It is prudent

guardianship of the nation's interests to say so, and to act upon it.
We should hope that Mr Brown reflects on this before he rises next week. Uncertainty, to be sure, is unwelcome to the City, but until last week, the City lived happily and profitably with it. Ruling out entry seems driven more by political than

by economic considerations. The Conservatives have responded in kind: their decision this week to rule out entry for two Parliaments, not one, is an apeing of the worst of new Labour, William Hague's disturbing propensity to steal his opponents' populism merely confirms the Tories' marginality. Labour should have the courage of its necessary uncertainty, and boldly speak out for continued sitting on the fence.

The author is associate editor of the Simon Jenkins will return next week.

# Are you a twitcher or a dude?

Simon Barnes on

birdwatching and its pecking order

dipped out on the Siberian rubythroat. Didn't even try for it. I left it to the several hundred twitchers who surrounded the poor windblown little scrap of feathers that fetched up in Dorset this week. So I was well and truly gripped off.

I don't twitch. That is to say, I don't chase rare birds. I don't even keep a list, despite the Bill Oddie Rule which states that all birders keep a list, even if it's only a list of the number of times

they tell people they don't keep a list.

And besides, I have left it a bit late to join the elite of twitcher society.

About ten years ago, a life list of 300—that is to say, 300 species of bird that you have seen in Britain - was considered pretty good going. But soon, it was not until you reached 400 that you had broken the sound barrier and were cruising towards the upper levels of twitching.

Now, if you want to sup at the high table, then breaking 400 still leaves you with a marathon to travel. The top man in twitching is Ron Johns, who is now on 513. Among those close behind is Richard Millington, on 500, who runs Birdline, the twitchers' nationwide telephone information

I obtained these figures from Lee Evans, not so much the heir apparent to Ron Johns as the Bolingbroke. He is on 498. I reached him on his mobile in the Isles of Scilly, where he was chasing autumn migrants. "Much about?" I asked, the classic, indeed, the only meaningful birder's ques-tion. "Nah. Only common yellowthroat and blackpoll."

am not at the high table, nor near enough to scrabble for the crumbs. But I know enough not to say: "I saw a Mediterranean gull in my garden." No: twitchspeak prefers: "I had Med gull the other week. Garden tick." I did too. But oh, the would arouse if it had been my first Mediterranean gull. Med gull? Huh! Dude's tick!

A dude, you see, is a person who has hinoculars, likes birds, but is not to be taken seriously. An amateur, not an expert, a dilettante, not a Metaphorically speaking, everybody is either a twitcher or a dude.

MIAN MILL

Now it is possible that I have given the impression that the world of twitchers is deeply status-conscious, to the point of snobbery. That there is a hierarchy that amounts to a caste system. If I have given this impression, then I have done an absolutely first-class job. Twitching is riven with envy.

ambition, pride, shame, hope and fear. Just like every other world. Twitching has its top people who have earned their place, its young aspirants, its threatening rivals, its no-hopers and never-wozzers. This does not make twitching unique.

Try hanging your blazer on lan

Botham's peg at a Test match. Try bagging the place by the radiator if you are an apprentice jump jockey. Try taking Tony Blair's chair at a Cabinet meeting. Try, for that matter, sitting in Mr Wilkins's choir stall—Mr Wilkins, who has led the choir (by about half a bar) for the past 40 years. It is tempting to assume that English people must create a class system wherever they find themselves. But it more to do with the human hunger for hierarchy. If we can't be boss, then it helps to know who is. It is not so much snobbery as an incluctable part of human nature. Meanwhile, status-seekers, something for the weekend. There's a Blyth's reed warbler and a pied wheater in Yorkshire as I write ...

# Regal rider

COCKING a snook at the dreary notion of a bicycling monarchy. King Juan Carlos is rapidly becoming the motorbiking King. The Spaniard has developed a dangerous weakness for white-knuckle rides on classic British motorbikes and is considering a dash round the notorious Isle of Man TT course. The King has been dropping hints that he would love a spin on a

Manx Norton, the legendary machines which growled to triumph in the 1950s. This has been discreetly conveyed to Allan Robinson, the secretary of the TT Riders Association. He has responded by sending an invitation to Madrid, suggesting that the King ride in a "lap of honour" before next year's Isle of Man race. In 90 years, the race has claimed 170 victims. 'I'm not surprised the King

admires the Manx Norton," puffs a proud Mr Robinson. "For anyone who was young in the 1950s, it was

The King has acquired a private

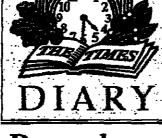
collection of classic bikes and presents the trophies at the Spanish Grand Prix, but has never graced the handlebars of a Norton. But fear not - Summerfield Engineering.,a little firm in Derbyshire, will supply a 500cc machine. "We are delighted to offer a bike fit for a king," splutters my man in the goggles, one Mike Summerfield.

So will the monarch be flying around the 37-mile circuit? This is something." purrs a delectable señora in the Spanish Royal Household, that His Majesty is considering personally."

COMMONWERLITH MEETING



"Sorry, I didn't recognise you without your socks."



## Brawn loser

RECENTLY I became acquainted with Ian Robertson, the former Scottish rugger player and commentator. By happy chance he coached the Prime Minister through his Oxford entrance exams while a teacher at Fettes.

Tony Blair was a real " he tells me. "Tragically I taught him to read and write, but that was after his A levels. He was very bright and probably one of the best students I ever had, but he only got into Oxford." Robertson is

OLD TIMES "Our sovereignty doesn't belong to the Government to give away." (Frederick Forsyth, who once addressed an anti-Euro raily with the late Jammy Goldsmith but now tells a group of Oxford students that he never had anything to do with the Referencium Party.)

a Cambridge man. "Tony was a very sharp operator but most certainly not a sportman. He was made to play but he didn't make it into any of the teams."

● REVENGE is in store for Tony Blair. The opening to the Com-monwealth shindig with its bongo drums and new Labour optimism was toe-curling (one poem chanted by teenage girls was so banal, it could have been penned by the Poet Laureate). At least Alastair Campbell insisted that bagpipes should still be played. But Edinburgh Castle is not satisfied: pipers plan to play the Highland Laddie. a jibe at Mr Blair, who has shown scant enthusiasm for Scotland since Fettes.

# Lean time

ONE OF Yorkshire's grandest stately homes may be reduced to a pile of 15th-century rubble: the walls of Ripley Castle, home to Sir Thomas Ingilby, are tilting so wildthat the place might fall down.

Sir Thomas, who inherited the pad for his 18th birthday, is clearly nervous. One wing was built without foundations and the floors are collapsing as the walls lean Hin from vertical," he says.

Rather than be turfed out. Ingilby hopes to raise £750,000 with help from that social security office to the aristocracy, English Heritage. He should avoid dossing down in the stable-block: it is being held up with scaffolding.

 THIS regime is beastly to infor-mation officers. The latest victim is Graham Blakeway, of the Ministry of Agriculture. Two days after a "free and frank" chat over his role, Blakeway was rushed to hospital with suspected angina. Happily he is now recovered. "Graham was already under stress. He's had BSE for over a year." I am told. Wrestling with the agricultural effects rather than the disease, I trust.

## Cut and blow

BRUCE Willis has had trouble getting his hair cut. To test the ease with which normal sorts can get into fashionable joints, Watchdog phoned Nicky Clarke, crimper to Cherre Booth and other regal types. Asking for a quick snip, he was told the master groomer was booked until the new year. Calling again as "Bruce Willis" (who is an American actor), he was told he could be done that day. When Mr Willis - a pig farmer from Swindon - turned up for his trim, he strangely found the stylist "too busy".

NEW TIMES The Royal Naval Museum lo Portsmouth is moving into the booze business in time kit Christmas. But nather than rum, it will sell a range of French wines, Imbibers will be able to choose from Nelson's Claret or Trataigar Burgundy It all sounds rather bloodthin



**PARTY TIME** 

HAMPSTEAD was playing its favourite game: the generation game. A play there brought together Kate Alderton, the daughter of John Alderton and Pauline Collins, and Nina Conti. the daughter of Tom Conti. Ms Collins's screen lover in Shirley Valentine. Kate was watched admiringly by her old friend

lack Davenport (Miles in This Life). Also present was, er. Tamara Beckwith. All raved about Boys' Life, naturellement. But Jack, grumbling that he not been told if there would be a new series of This Life, seemed reluctant to meet Ms Beckwith. What would I say to her?" he implored. This is a question that has stumped many fine brains.

JASPER GERARD



# THE BILL FOR RIGHTS

Change is justified only if British rights are better protected

The Human Rights Bill introduced yesterday by the Government not only redeems a manifesto commitment; it is the fruit of long political and legal debate. The incorporation of the 1951 European Convention on Human Rights into British law has support from principled advocates across the political spectrum. They argue that this convention, drawn up after the war with the aim of ensuring that no European country would again violate basic human rights as Nazi Germany had done, embodies the finest in this country's legal traditions. Britain took the lead in drafting it and was its first signatory. But Britain, almost alone of the signatories, has not folded this convention into the body of domestic law.

10 mg

1.1.1

That means that plaintiffs must take their cases to the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg, as 50 have successfully done since 1966. This is an expensive and long drawn out process. This Bill would enable Britons to seek redress under the convention in the courts of this country.

Equally principled have been the reservations expressed. They begin with the general terms in which this short convention defines the human rights it protects and, still more importantly, the sweeping terms - such as "national security...the prevention of disorder . . . or health or morals" — in which restrictions on the exercise of these rights are framed. As the Government's White Paper says, interpretations of the convention have evolved down the years to reflect "changing social attitudes". In Britain, framing laws to protect rights in the light of social evolution has always been a matter for Parliament. That process, whatever its detractors, has been a democratic guarantor of liberty.

However true it may be that the convention reflects the spirit of Magna Carta, the fact remains that such generality is at odds. with the detailed, case law-based practices of British justice. The justification for incorporation could only be that it enlarged the freedoms of the citizen under the law. But some articles in the convention could be interpreted in such a way as to restrict them instead. The question, who decides, is therefore of paramount importance.

Hence the second, equally serious reservation, which is that incorporation could erode

50th birthday with a glittering gala in

Chicago tomorrow. Last week she took

centre stage at a White House conference on

childcare issues. Next week she will visit

Northern Ireland and then travel to Che-

quers for a seminar on health and welfare

policy hosted by Tony Blair. The First Lady

is determined to reposition herself, for the

kinder, gentler Mrs Clinton

remainder of her time in Washington, as the

That she should seek an alternative image

is entirely understandable. In truth, Mrs.

Clinton holds one of the most impossible

posts in American politics. The notion of the

First Lady has no formal status. Despite

that, it has considerable standing. In this

century, the position was personified by

Eleanor Roosevelt. Mrs Clinton's courting of

controversy therefore puts her in excellent

company. But she was, at one point, the

She brought many of those problems on

herself. The idea of a "co-presidency" was an

affront to American democracy. The Presi-

dent's decision to put his wife in charge of his.

healthcare proposals was a disaster for both

of them. The shadow of Whitewater - and

the apparent misuse of the late Vincent

Foster's files - still hang over Mrs Clinton.

She could yet face charges of obstructing

justice. While she is stoutly defended

American feminists, Mrs Clinton may well

The Round Reading Room of the British Lib-

rary will close for the last time this evening

after 140 years. As with the death of all such

venerable institutions, there is room for

sentiment. The room's mission statement

was magnificently humane: to make avail-

able free of charge any book that has been

published (at least in the English language).

Its design was a cathedral of the book. Books

lined its walls, the readers' desks formed the

spokes of a wheel, the hub provided space

for the catalogue, and over all soared the

dome. Its history is extensive and eccentric.

and plagiarised there were stacked, they

would fill several miles of shelf. And many of

them might even be worth reading. Stories

have been set in the Reading Room, by such

as David Lodge, Malcolm Muggeridge and

Max Beerbohm. The novels tend to be

detective stories, not concerned with scholar-

ship so much as with getting the body into

Marx spent years writing Das Kapital

there, and Lenin and Trotsky used it as their

to blow up other men's homes. Bernard

Shaw did most of his reading there. And

Eric Partridge spent 50 years at desk Kl.

interrupted from his pioneering studies of

slang only by such diversions as Wimbledon

fortnight and the Second World War.

Samuel Erewhon Butler was another daily

presence who always sat in the same seat.

thome from home before they returned home

the stacks in one of the keepers' trolleys.

If all the books read, written, researched

most disliked First Lady on record.

FIRST LADY, SECOND LOOK

Mrs Clinton may leave a legacy for Robert Dole

Farewell then Lady Macbeth Hello, Mother have done their cause more harm than good.

Teresa. Hillary Clinton will celebrate her She may come to be seen, more sympath-

**ROUND THE READING ROOMS** 

The dome is a cathedral, but the library is the global bookshelf

divisions established down the centuries between Parliament's legislative supremacy and the strictly interpretative function of the judiciary. This would certainly have been the case had the Government opted for a "strong" form of incorporation, empowering judges to exercise the doctrine of "implied repeal" and strike down any laws they found to be incompatible with the convention. In the most radical constitutional upheaval since the 1689 Bill of Rights, judges would have found themselves in a position, with which most would feel profoundly uncomfortable, of dictating to Parliament.

With the important exception of secondary legislation, the Bill presented by Jack Straw has not ventured down this path. Ministers will be required to show that all new legislation complies with the convention. But in the case of existing laws, the powers of the courts will be limited to drawing the attention of Parliament to any "incompatibility" with the convention. The Government would then move to change the law - as it already does if it loses a case at Strasbourg. But until it did, the legislation would remain in force.

That reduces the risks of clashes between the courts and Parliament; but does not eliminate them because in other respects, this Bill is less cautious. All public authorities will be legally bound to comply with the convention. If a court judges that they have done so, it may quash their decisions - even if they are otherwise lawful.

Still more disturbing is the proposed "fast track" for changing laws, following an adverse declaration by the courts. The Government proposes to do this under 90-minute orders. Such order can be rejected by Parliament, but scarcely scrutinised or amended with due care. Worse still, in "particularly urgent" cases, the order would take immediate effect, although it would expire after a short period if not approved by both Houses. Some might see this as only a step short of government by decree, hugely augmenting executive power at the expense of the legislature. The Government should give this deeper thought. The convention is noble in ambition and sweeping in scope. But this Bill could shift the balance between Parliament and the courts, irreversibly and in ways that may not be evident for some years.

etically, as a transitional figure. Most of her

predecessors were not political figures. She

has strong views on almost every issue, yet

itwas assumed that, once she married a man

almost addicted to election campaigns, she

One of the features of the last presidential

contest was that Elizabeth Dole outshone

Mrs Clinton. Mrs Dole, a former Cabinet

member under Ronald Reagan and George

Bush, would have been an exceptionally

powerful adviser had her husband sat in the

Oval Office. Mrs Clinton was apparently

perplexed that her rival could be so political

but strikingly popular. In truth there was no

paradox. It was the very fact that Mrs Dole

had openly sought power in her own right

that made her respectable. Although a

decade older than Mrs Clinton, Mrs Dole is,

in many senses, the truly modern woman.

Washington is now awash with spe-

culation that Mrs Dole might run for the

White House herself in three years' time.

Democratic strategists - in solemn mood -

are almost as one in the belief that she would

be by far the most difficult Republican to

beat. It is a little early - with 1.110 days left

- to assess her electoral prospects. It would,

though, be the supreme irony if the person

who benefited from the highly activist pre-

cedent set by Mrs Clinton were Robert Dole,

Louis MacNeice wrote a poem to the

Reading Room, with an extended simile

about a beehive, "Honey and wax, the

accumulation of years". And his honey and

wax (and debris) comprise the greatest

collection of 1,000 years of English literature.

But sentiment for the Reading Room should not sag into sentimentality. For it can

sound like mourning for a plush Victorian

restaurant, where one would be alarmed to

look into the kitchen. The Reading Room

even smells of cabbage, though the keepers

in their blue uniforms were dressed more

like prison warders than waiters. The cent-

ral heating was oppressive, which was why impoverished intellectuals such as Gandhi

came to roost there. And it could take days

The reading rooms in the new British Lib-

rary will open their doors next month. As we

report in the Magazine, they will provide

modern facilities, a better menu and faster

service. They will be open free to the general

public, not just to the elite selected for a read-

er's ticket. And they will conserve the books

instead of destroying them by constant

shuttling around London. They are are a

step on the road to the global bookshelf. And for those haunted by old ghosts, the Round

Room will be preserved, with its blue seats,

desks and reading lights, as a library related

to the British Museum's collections. So it

will always be an historic room of the

extraordinary culture of the British book.

and sometimes months to get served.

as, er: First Lord of the United States?

could not seek a political career herself.

Sir. As you rightly say in your leading

So long as the plaintiff can prove

resentful client.

MICHAEL GOULD (Senior lecturer). Staffordshire University, Law School. Leek Road, October 23.

From the Director of the National Consumer Council

agreements is potentially dangerous. We know of no testing whatsoever of the viability of "no win, no fee" ag-

Yours sincerely. RUTH EVANS. Director. National Consumer Council, 20 Grosvenor Gardens, SW1. October 21.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782-5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Lord Chancellor's legal aid reforms

From Mr Austin Mitchell, MP for Great Grimsby (Labour)

Sir. The proposal by Lord Irvine of Lairg to extend the use of conditional fees (report, October 18: leading arti-cle, October 23) may or more likely may not bring more control of legal aid and more justice for the middle

It will deprive some lawyers of their excessive fees. Yet it is certainly not going to bring justice to the great majority of people in their disputes with the wealthy and powerful. By their very nature their cases initially don't look promising. The cards are always stacked against them. Who is going to fight them on conditional fees?

if legal aid goes, something has to replace it. Conditional fees are not enough. There ought to be a safety net. as Benedict Birnberg described in your Law pages (October 21). This would consist of salaried lawyers taking on civil and criminal litigation. Legal aid has a bad reputation because it so vastly enriches lawyers who are defending litigants whose poverty is

What is required is a national network of law centres and public defenders based in every large community. This would be cheaper than legal aid, because the lawyers would be employed, not part of private practice, and they would be non-profitmaking. Conditional fees could accrue in them and they could take on private clients as well to provide genuine competition with private practice and keep it on its toes.

The legal aid gravy train has finally hit the buffers. As the wreckage is cleared away it must be replaced with a system that is equitable, efficient and accessible to all. It is time for us to put into practice the proposals by Lord Rushcliffe, 50 years on albeit, and enact a National Legal Service based on a right to representation.

Yours faithfully, AUSTIN MITCHELL (Chair, Campaign for a National Legal Service). House of Commons. October 23.

From Mr Michael Gould

article today, conditional fees have so far largely been confined to personal injury cases, in which it is usually relatively easy to assess the risk in-

any degree of contributory fault by another party then he will recover some damages and usually be awarded most, if not all, of his costs against that other party. The other party will usually also be insured, making recovery of sums awarded straightforward Where such factors are not present, such as in insolvency work, the use of conditional fees although possible has been minimal.

Recent research has indicated increasing use of this system in personal injury cases, including many in which legal aid would not have been available; but those cases might well have been taken on by solicitors without conditional fees, in the expectation of success and at the risk of losing and having to seek to recover costs from a

Without further research the suspicion must linger that the main effect so far of conditional fees is to allow some personal injury lawyers to recover higher fees at the expense of clients. To justify an extension of these agreements and withdraw legal aid from some areas of work would at best be premature and at worst dis-

Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

Sir, The legal aid system needs reform, but it does provide access to justice for many people who are unable to afford litigation. To scrap a large part of it in favour of "no win, no fee"

reements from the consumer's perspective. No evidence is available on now well clients understand them or how satisfactory they have proved in practice. Nor do we know whether clients with good cases have been refused help by over-cautious solicitors. It is therefore extremely disconcerting that the Lord Chancellor proposes to give conditional fees such a key role in

our legal system at this stage. In seizing on this desperate measure, the Lord Chancellor appears to have disregarded the potential of Lord Woolf's reforms of civil justice to bring down the costs of legal aid. There is a real danger that the new proposals will deny help to the most vulnerable with jut being a panacea for the better-off.

# Holbein's trick skull under the lens

From Mr S. C. Gardiner

Sir, The work of an art restorer, his science, his skill, his insight, is totally sublimated to that of the artist whose work he is restoring.

The problem for the viewer of older artwork (all of which has had to undergo some restoration) is how restoration is to be judged; in what way does restoration enlighten us in the present time? Or, is our perception of Holbein's The Ambassadors (report, October 20) to be renovated by the particular view taken by an individual restorer? Certainly not.

Martin Wyld's work on the painting was to reveal as much of Holbein's original paintwork that was extant at the time of restoration and to remove all latterly-added material which overlaid it. He confined his restoration (inpainting) to the areas where the original paint had been lost (ie, flaked off the surface or totally removed in previous cleanings). With modern scientific investigative techniques it is quite possible to determine original paint from later overpainting.

Thus it becomes possible for the gallery viewer to see more Holbein, and less of the 18th and 19th-century accretions, which some people have come to know and love. We can now decide for ourselves from what perspective to view that skull.

Yours faithfully, S. C. GARDINER (Art restorer), 23 Hampton Road, Worcester Park, Surrey. October 21.

From Professor R. A. Weale

Sir, Your informative report on the problem of the skull did not refer to the theory prevalent years ago, according to which the painting was destined to be placed near the top of a staircase. Consequently those ascending the stairs would see and perceive the skull before they could read the rest of the canvas.

That interpretation appears to conflict with your advice, namely that the skull should be viewed from the top right-hand corner of the detail you published: it can also be viewed - and recognised - when viewed from the

bottom lett. The notion supported by Mr Michael Daley that the skull should be viewed through a glass cylinder is interesting but seems a little far-fetched. I have looked at both the cleaned and the unrestored versions in your article through a cylindrical piece of perspex 2.5 cm in diameter. In either case the skull is to be seen: what

is significant, however, is that the

glass rod has to be held at an appre-

ciable angle from the vertical. It is unlikely that Holbein would have painted this trick to amuse an audience unconversant with the principles of classical optics. It is more probable that the optician. Edgar R. Samuel, who discovered the phenomenon would have realised that anamorphic images are distended in one direction, and that this can be compensated with a cylindrical lens.

ROBERT WEALE. King's College London, Cornwall House, Waterloo Road, SEI. October, 21.

From Mr Edgar R. Samuel

Sir, I am delighted that Mr Michael Daley has supported my hypothesis, which I explained in the 1963 Burlington Magazine, that Holbein designed the anamorphic skull in The Ambassadors to be viewed from in front of the painting through a negative cylindrical lens (of between -25 and -30 dioptres): in other words through the sides of a thick glass tube, probably a flower vase.

Unfortunately I cannot support his view that the restoration of the painting has damaged it. I have viewed the painting since it was restored and the image through a transparent tube is just as good as before the restoration. The painting is now cleaner and clearer than ever. I think that the National Gallery restorers did a great job.

Yours sincerely, EDGAR R. SAMUEL Reform Club, Pall Mall, SWI.

### Changing childbirth From Baroness Cumberlege

Sir, Nigella Lawson's experience of

childbirth under the "one-to-one" scheme which followed the 1993 government report, Changing Childbirth, is marvellous (article, October

Thousands of mothers are experiencing similar midwife-led care, involving the same midwife through pregnancy, birth and aftercare, but some of the units involved are under threat of closure. The reason is, of course, money: the production line is perceived to be cheaper than individual care. In fact the difference in cost is far from proven. What is expensive is the transition period from one system to another when both may, for a short while, be operating in parallel.

As a junior Health Minister I took the very unusual decision to chair the committee which produced Changing Childbirth and to use my influence to implement its recommendations. I was and still am convinced that giving women the opportunity to choose how

their baby is born has a profound effect both upon the child's development and family life. If birth is a "happy event" mother and child thrive from the start. If it is a traumatic experience the mother, and probably the child, have to overcome the repercussions of that trauma. Government reports cannot guarantee an easy birth, but "happy event".

I am well aware that short-term funding crises are also traumatic for those allocating resources, but investing in birth has a proven return in better health for life. The expert committee which produced Changing Childbirth was non party-political and the report gained cross-party support. I do not think it is too much to ask that women be given choice and respect in return for producing and nurturing the next generation.

Yours sincerely. JULIA CUMBERLEGE (Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Department of Health, 1992-97). House of Lords.

Gypsies from Slovakia

Sir, I write to challenge two state-

ments in your report, "Romany refu-

gees head for Britain after Canada

loses the door" (October 20; letter,

October 22). First you write: "Curiews

have been imposed in Slovak vil-

lages". There were attempts by some

local authorities to impose curfews as

long ago as 1993 but, under strong

ment and general public, these were

lifted in a couple of weeks, so there are

no curfews in Slovak villages now. You go on: "... the Slovak Govern-ment has cut child benefit to Roman-

ies . . . ". There have been no such cuts.

Slovak law guarantees better benefits for families with more children and

Romanies in Slovakia enjoy the same

rights as other citizens. Moreover, in

1991 Romanies were granted a status

of national minority and their rights

are guaranteed by the Slovak Consti-

tution and other laws in compliance

with generally valid international

pressure from the national Govern-

From the Ambassador of the

Slovak Republic

## Bedrock of art

From Sir Michael Maxwell

Sir, I have recently been asked, and given consent, for some boulders to be removed from the shoreline at Port William. These boulders, weighing up to one ton, are to be moved by boat or by helicopter and then fired in a kiln for a considerable period of time.

The result will be displayed in the new Museum of Scotland, which will open in Edinburgh next year. Part of the display will be indoors and will show the effect of heat on rock, and part will be outside to show the effect of water on heated rock. This is intended to be thought-provoking.

I am not familiar with the artist or his work but can only admire his achievement in obtaining funding for such a project, especially as Scotland and indeed Edinburgh is not particularly short on rock, volcanic or otherwise, and water.

Perhaps the whole system of how such projects are commissioned and if the public are getting value for money might be reviewed. Dead sheep are cheaper to process and move.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL MAXWELL. Monreith House. Port William, Galloway. October 21.

### Sincerely yours, IGOR SLOBODNIK, Embassy of the Slovak Republic, 25 Kensington Palace Gardens, W8. October 22.

standards.

## Wheels under fire

From Mr S. C. Moss

Sir, I was rather amused by your report, "Housewife cycles into a speed trap at 43mph" (October 16), but while congratulating Mrs Ros Jones on her obvious improvement in fitness feel it does raise one or two questions.

That she apparently achieved the feat on a road described by the police as "not hilly at all", against the background of the entire ride in which she covered just seven miles in 45 minutes (averaging less than 10mph), is nothing short of amazing. As a first-category racing cyclist, I myself would consider a ride of 43mph noteworthy on my lightweight racer, let alone a

PC Alan Rowlands may well point to "high" gearing on the mountain bike, but such gearing still requires "high" human effort to produce anything like 40mph on the flat to overcome wind resistance: the current women's world record over 200 metres is 10.8 seconds, just under 42mph.

Is it just possible that the police speed radar in fact picked up another vehicle? Cyclists, after all, are not the biggest of targets. Has the radar gun actually been tested on cyclists?

Yours faithfully, STEPHEN C. MOSS. 58 Elmhurst Road. West Moors, Ferndown, Dorset.

Weekend Money letters, page 61

## Choice of 'saints' for Abbey niches

From Mrs Joanna Malins

Sir, I hope that future generations will find it as unacceptable as I do now, that of the ten saints and martyrs to be commemorated at Westminster Abbey (report, October 18), none is - nor. thanks to 1997 political correctness could be — English.

Following his public beheading by the Japanese in the Gilbert Islands, The Mission Chronicle wrote of the Reverend Alfred Sadd, "Missing, believed immortal". Obviously not in Westminster Abbey.

Yours faithfully, JOANNA MALINS, 3 Langley Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey.

From Mr Hazhir Teimourian

Sir, Your report today that a committee at Westminster Abbey has decided to change the building's appearance after 800 years by installing the statues of ten modern people over the

Great West Door is almost incredible. Any such change to a Grade Il listed building in the remotest part of the country would cause opposition. Yet we are expected to remain silent in the face of an act of historic vandalism which would, in the process, also destroy the elegant simplicity of the space

above that famous door. No wonder that no British figure has been chosen to be among the commemorated "saints". The committee obviously seeks protection behind the new taboo of multiculturalism.

Yours sincerely. H. TEIMOURIAN. 107 Pall Mall, SWI. October 18.

From the Chaplain of St John's School, Leatherhead

Sir, The Archdeacon of York appropriately puts forward one of the British martyrs of the 20th century who should have featured in Westminster

Abbey's niches. Father Vivian Redlich (1905-42) remains an inspiration to pupils of his former school, where a chapel is dedicated to his memory and which portrays his missionary work in Papua New Guinea and his execution on

Buna Beach in August 1942. As news of his death reached his friends, Redlich was described as "the missionary we will never forget". Let us hope that, at the next opportunity to remember the saints of our own time. we do not forget this very British priest and martyr who was an inspi-

ration to all who knew him. Yours faithfully. MATTHEW LAWSON (Chaplain), St John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey.

October 20.

From Rabbi Rachel Montagu

Sir, Does the Church of England really propose to erect a statue at Westminster Abbey to Father Maximilian Kolbe, the Polish priest who died in Auschwitz? His martyr's death does not outweigh his prewar identification with an anti-Semitic journal. I have several times seen it falsely suggested that he died taking a Jew's place in the gas chamber - in fact he replaced

another Christian. It is hard to comprehend why the Church of England should honour this man at the expense of future good relations with the Jewish community. who will be horrified, and rightly so, at this insensitive plan.

Yours faithfully. RACHEL MONTAGU, 2 Exeter Road, NW2

From Mr Graham Weeks

Sir. The choice of modern martyrs for Westminster Abbey is indeed questionable. Some are well known and worthy, others little known. One is of dubious Christian character and questionably martyred for Christian-

ity, namely Martin Luther King. believe that we should have had some contemporary British martyrs, such as Eric Liddell or missionaries killed in the Congo uprising.

Yours faithfully, GRAHAM WÉEKS, 71 Lee Road, Greenford, Middlesex. weeks-g@dircon.co.uk October 18.

## Favourite firsts

From Professor Emeritus Isabel de Madariaga, FBA

Sir, Surely one of the most splendid first lines in literature (letters, October

"Take my camel, dear," said my aunt Dot, as she climbed down from this animal on her return from High Mass. (Rose Macaulay, The Towers of Trebizond, 1956).

Yours truly, ISABEL de MADARIAGA, 25 Southwood Lawn Road, No.

imad@btinternet.com

From Mr Neville Moray

Sir, In the white heat of competition, how could one overlook the opening of Dan Mannix's Memoirs of a Sword-

Swallower (1951): I probably never would have become America's leading fire-eater if Flamo the Great hadn't happened to explode that night in front of Krinko's Great Combined Carnival Side Shows.

Yours faithfully NEVILLE MORAY, 10a Hampstead Hill Gardens, NW3.

October 21.



## **COURT CIRCULAR**

PALACE OF HOLYROODHOUSE October 24: The Crown Prince of

this morning.

The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh later gave a Reception at the Palace of Holyroodhouse for representatives of the media covering the Commonwealth Heads of Gov-

nnient Meeting. The Princess Royal was present. Afterwards Dr the Hon Kenny Anthony (Prime Minister of St Lucia) and the Hon Mr Inder Kumar Gujral (Prime Minister of the Republic of In the Minister of the Republic of India) were received by Her Majesty. The Queen, accompanied by The Duke of Edinburgh and The Prince of Wales, this afternoon opened the Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting at the Edinburgh Conference Centre.

The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh gave a Dinner this evening for Commonwealth Heads of Government at which Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother. The Prince of Market Prince of Ma of Wales. The Princess Royal and

present.

The following were invited: The Prime Minister of Antigua and Barbuda, the Prime Minister of Australia and Mrs Howard, the Austrain and Mrs I roward, in Prime Minister of the Bahamas and Mrs Ingraham, the Prime Minister of Bangladesh and Shelkh Rehana, the Prime Minister of Barbados and Mrs Arthur, the Prime Minister of Belize. The President of Botswana and Lady Masire, The Sultan of Brunei Darussalam, the Prime Minister of Cameroon, the Prime Minister of Canada and Mrs Chretien. The President of Cyprus and Mrs Clerides, the Prime Minister of Dominica, the Prime Minister of Fiji and Mrs Rabuka. The President of the Garabia and Mrs Tuti Faal Jammeh, The President of Ghana and Mrs Rawlings, the Prime Minister of Grenada and Mrs Mitchell, the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Guyana, the Prime Minister of India and Mrs Gujral, the Prime Minister of Jamaica, the Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Co-Operation of Kenya. The President of Kiribati and Madame Keina Tito, the Deputy Prime Minister of Lesotho, The President of the Republic of Malawi and Madame Muluzi, the Prime Minister of Malaysia and Datin Seri Dr Siti Hasmah, The President of the Republic of Maldives, the Prime Minister of Malata, the Prime Minister of Malata. Mrs Ramgoolam, The President of Mozambique and Mrs Chissano. The President of Namibia and Mrs Nujoma, the Prime Minister of New

Zealand and Mrs Bolger, the Prime Minister of the Islamic Republic of

Pakistan and Begum Kulsoom Nawaz, the Deputy Prime Minister of

Papua New Guinea and Mrs Haiveta, the Prime Minister of St Kitts and Nevis, the Prime Minister

of St Lucia, the Prime Minister of St

Vincent and the Grenadines and Miss Louise Mitchell, the Minister of

Education of Samoa, the Vice President of the Republic of Seychelles and

Mrs Michel, The President of Sierra

Leone and Mrs Kabbah, the Prime Minister of Singapore, the Deputy Prime Minister of Solomon Islands, The President of the Republic of

South Africa and Mrs Graca Machel. The President of Sri Lanka, The King of Swaziland and The Inkhosikati,

The President of Tanzania and Mrs

Mkapa, the Minister of Foreign Affairs and Defence of Tonga, the

Tobago and Mrs Panday, The President of Uganda and Mrs Museveni the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom and Mrs Blair, the Prime Minister of Vanuatu, the Vice President of Zambia. The President of Zimbabwe and Mrs Muzabe, and the

and Mrs Anyaoku. Mrs Chandrika Bandaranaike Kumaratunga (President of the Democratic Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka), presented to Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Golden Wedding gifts on behalf of the Commonwealth Heads of Govern-

The Duke of Edinburgh this after-noon attended a Reception to promote the Army Cadet Force Association in Souland at the Army Headquarters Scotland, Craigiehall, South Queensferry, West Lothian.

October 24: the Duke of York, Trustee, this evening attended a Dinner given by the Trustees of Lakefield College School at the Gran-ite Club, Toronto, Canada. October 24: The Prince Edward arrived at Cardiff Railway Station

this afternoon and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of South Glamorgan (Captain Norman Lloyd-Edwards RNR). His Royal Highness, Trustee, this evening held a Reception, followed by a Dinner, for The Duke of Edinburgh's Award in Wales on board HMY Britannia, Queen Alexandra

Dock, Cardiff. October 24: The Princess Royal this afternoon opened the Common-wealth Exhibitions in the City Art Centre, Market Street, Edinburgh, and was received by Mr James Hastie (Deputy Lieutenant of the City

of Edmburgh).
Her Royal Highness, Visitor, afterwards attended a Reception in the grounds of St Mary's Cathedral Workshop Project, Manor Place, Editable people.

ST JAMES'S PALACE ST JAMES 7 PAIACE. Of Wales, Pairon, this afternoon took part in a tree planting ceremony in Princes Street Gardens. Edinburgh, to mark the Seventy Fifth Anniversary of the International Tree Foundation.

Life Pound Michaes International

His Royal Highness later visited the Commonwealth Centre, Assembly Rooms, Edinburgh, toured displays by Commonwealth Non-Governmental Organisations and joined the final session of the YORK HOUSE

YORK HOUSE
October 24: The Duke of Kent, Vice
Chairman, the British Overseas
Trade Board, this afternoon called
upon The President of the Republic of
Korea (Mr Kim Young-sam) and
later called upon the Minister for
Exercisin Affairs (Mr Yon Cheng-hallin Foreign Affairs (Mr Yoo Chong-ha) in

The Duchess of Kent, Parron, Aldeburgh Festival Anniversary Appeal, this evening attended a Concert as part of the Aldeburgh October Concert Hall, Aldeburgh, and received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Suffolk (the Lord

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE October 24: Princess Alexandra, accompanied by the Rt Hon Sir Angus Ogilvy, this afternoon arrived at Heathrow Airport, London. on completion of the visit to the United States of America.

# Royal engagements

TODAY: The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Commonwealth Centre Exhibition of Non-Governmental Rooms, Edinburgh at 9.45.

Prince Edward, trustee. The Duke of Edinburgh's Award, will visit the Cardiff Bay Development Corporation at 9.45 will open the all-weather hockey pitch at Whitchurch High School, Cardiff, at 11.00; will visit HM Prison Prescoed, Usk, Gwent, at 12.30; as trustee will visit Haberdash-ers Monmouth School for Girls. Monmouth 205; will visit Monmouth School at 3.05; and as trustee, The Duke of Edinburgh's Award in Wales, will attend a reception and Dinner on hoard HMY Britannia, Queen Alexandra Dock, Cardiff at 6.30.

The Princess Royal, Commandant in Chief, Women's Transport Service (FANY) will amend the 90th anniversary service of thanksgiving and commemoration, the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, at 3.00; and will attend the 90th anniversary reunion cocktail party at the Royal Hospital Chelsea at 6.30.

The Duchess of Kent, as Patron. Aldeburgh Festival Anniversary Ap-peal, will attend the Aldeburgh October Britten Festival, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, at 6.50.

TOMORROW: The Prince of Wales nomorkow: the france of wars, president, The Prince's Trust. will attend a Commonwealth in Concert evening at the Playhouse Theatre, Edinburgh at 7.15,

## Luncheon

Tallow Chandlers' Company Mr J.B.N. Kurkijan, Master of the Tallow Chandlers Company, pre-sented the company's medals and awards to young employees in the Federation of Fats, Oils and Seeds Association, the Duncan Knight Scholarship to Miss C Balsa and the Theatre Lighting Award to Miss N. Kanai at a function held yesterday at Tallow Chrondlers! Hall Tailow Chandlers' Hall.

## Reception

Friends of the Diocese in Europe The Right Rev J.W. Hind, Bishop of of signt key J.W. Hind, Bishop of Gibraltar in Europe, was the cele-brant at a Mass held yesterday at St Michael's, Cornhill. The Bishop of Basingstoke gave an address. The Friends of the Diocese in Europe gave a reception afterwards at Drapers' Hall.



Judith Seddon, of Penn, Buckinghamshire, and Damian Cocking, of Kington Magna, Dorset, who have recently announced their engagement

### Memorial service

Dr Louis Cohen A celebration of the life and work of Dr Louis Cohen, physicist and former Executive Secretary of the Institute of Physics, was held yesterday at the institute.

Miss Jessica Cohen (daughter) read from Through the Looking Glass by Lewis Carroll. Sir Brian Pippard, FRS, read from the works of Charles Darwin, Mr John Lewis from the works of Winston Churchill and Sir John Mason from the works of Richard Strauss. Dr Cohen's contributions to physics were recalled by Professor Roland Dobbs, Professor Derek Martin, Mr Gero Thomas and Dr Alun Jones. Music was played by a string quartet from the Royal my of Music. Among others

Mrs Cohen (widow). Mr Jonathan Cohen (son) and Dr Bareen Shah, Mr Richard Boon and Miss Deborah Cohen (son-tr-law and daughter). Mr Richard Boon and Miss Devotal Cohen (son-in-law and daughter). Lord and Lady Flowers, Dr Bas Pease, Professor Roger Blin-Stoyle, Dr Clive Foxel and Sir Amold Wolfendale (past presidents of the institute). Dr Brian Manley (president, Professor Ian Butterworth, Professor John Crangle, Professor Cyril Hogarth, Dr Ronald Keay, Dr Hymle Rose and past and present council members and staff of the institute.

ROCK

MEDLEY OF CLASSICS

Dionne Warwick

Apollo, Victoria

seems quite as daunting as the notorious All-England Summarize Proust Compe-

tition. How to encapsulate, within a

manageable span, the highlights merely of her work with Burt Bacharach and

Hal David, the composer and lyricist whose fertility provided her with an apprently endless series of classic songs

during the Sixties? How to deal with her

treatments of standards from other

sources, and with the underregarded material stemming from the early Seven-

ties, when, in terms of commercial

success, she paused before achieving her

Many artists of pronounced longevity, from Duke Ellington to Diana Ross,

have indulged in medleys as the only

sensible method of satisfying an audi-

ence in which each member is avid to

hear his own particular favourite. Practi-

cally all of them have ended up doing everyone a disservice. Miss Warwick's,

on the other hand, is one of the great

The medley begins in 1962, with Bacharach and David's Don't Make Me

Over and ends in 1975 with Then Came

You", devised for her by Bacharach's pre-

eminent disciple, Thom Bell. In between

are 19 further examples of the sophisti-

cated techniques by which Bacharach

glories of contemporary concert-going.

second wind?

In prospect, Dionne Warwick's medley

oreseni were:

# Service dinners

ON THIS DAY

October 25, 1982

When this review appeared Dionne Warwick had already had a long and successful career. Today she is still

wowing the crowds as the picture, taken this summer in Vienna, shows

and David wedded uptown soul music to

the Broadway show song, plus "You've

Lost That Loving Feeling", by Spector, Mann and Weil, and the theme from

Valley of the Dolls, by Andre and Dory

The songs are pieced together by a series of brilliantly conceived jump-cuts.

often editing into verses or straight to a

chorus to expose the glowing heart of a

melody or the point of one of David's

deceptively homespun lyrics. Bachar-

ach's felicitous imagination is preserved in the stabbing flugel-horn figures of "Walk On By" and the tympani punctua-

tions of "Anyone Who Had a Heart."

The device of slowing down some ballads very slightly ("A House Is Not a

Home", "Message to Michael") and of fractionally speeding up those based on

flying Latin rhythms ("I Say A Little

Prayer", There's Always Something

There to Remind Me") is far from

cavalier: it cancels the possibility of a

经全国的

HMS President RNR, London
The Lord Mayor and the Sheriffs
attended the annual Trafalgar dinner
held onboard HMS President last night. The toast to the Immortal Memory was proposed by Admiral Sir Peter Abbott, Vice-Chief of the Defence Staff. The Lord Mayor and the Bishop of Sodor and Man also

spoke. The guests were received by Commander R.G. Avis, Command-ing Officer, and Lieutenant-Commander I.M. Dunkley, Mess President, was in the chair. Among

resident, was in the chair. Among others present were:
Captain A H Spratt-Kerswill (HMS President Retired Officers' Association), the Prime Warden of the Shipwrights' Company, Masters of the Coopers' Company and the Company of Master Mariners, members of the Wardroom Mess and representatives of the Fishmonders' Company Cambridge University Royal Naval Unit

Navau Unit
The Lord-Lieutenant for Cambridgeshire attended a Trafalgar Night
Dinner of the Cambridge University
Royal Naval Unit held last night at
Peterhouse, Cambridge. LieutenantCommander R.M. Thomborough Commander R.M. Inormorough presided, Commodore N.C.F. Guild, Director, Combat Systems and Equipment, was the guest of honour and Dr M.E. Richardson, Director of Continuing Education to Cambridge University, was the principal academic guest Lieutenant Commander

Previn.

who included Brigadier S. Hill. Director of Naval Recruiting, and Commodore C.M.J. Carson.

The King's Troup RHA
Field Marshal Lord Vincent of
Coleshill, Master Gunner, St James's Park, was the senior guest at an officers' dinner held last night at St John's Wood Barracks to mark the 50th anniversary of The King's Troop

## Dinners

Guild of Freemen of the City of London
Mr Tonys Baldry, MP, entertained
members of the Guild of Freemen of
the City of London and their guests at
dinner last night at the House of
Commons. Six Anthony Grant, Mas-

ter, also spoke. Forty Club Mr Jack Bailey, President of the Forty Club, presented the Henry Grierson Trophy to Giles Haywood, Captain of Cricket at Lancing College, at the annual dinner of the club held last night at the London Hilton on Park Lane. Mr Brian Bolus, the President of MCC, the Provost Emeritus of Blackburn and Professor David Purdie of Hull Royal Infirmary were

## Anniversaries

TODAY: BIRTHS: Johann Strauss the Younger, composer of The Blue Danube, Vienna, 1825; Georges Bizet, composer, Paris, 1838; Pablo Picasso, painter, Ma-

laga, Spain, 1881. DEATHS: Stephen, King of England, reigned 1135-54, Dover, 1154; Geoffrey Chaucer, poer London, 1400; Sir Charles Hallé, pianist Mary McCarthy, novelist, New York, 1989.

The English Army defeated the French at the Battle of Aguscourt.

The Charge of the Light Brigade took place at Balaclava, 1854. TOMORROW: BIRTHS: Domenico Scarlatti, harpsichordist and composer, Naples, 1685; Mahalia Jackson, gospel singer, New Orleans, 1911.

DEATHS: Alfred the Great, King of the West Saxons 871-99, London. 899; William Hogarth, painter and engraver. London, 1764: Alma

Cogan, singer, 1966. The gunfight at the OK Corral took place at Tombstone, Arizona, 1881. The Territorial Army was founded by Richard Haldane, Secretary of State for War, 1907.

purely nostalgic response. The slighter

pieces are presented as snippets; those

more substantial are allowed to run.

Never do we feel in receipt of short

Miss Warwick's great range, from the rapt whisper of "Close to You" to the full-

throated gospel shouting of "Make it Easy on Yourself", and in something like the key-change between "This Girl's In Love with You" and "April Fools",

executed accappella, of her considerable musicianship. Her vocal talent is used to

create an utterly distinctive emotional

climate, as Bacharach must have realized

all those years ago.

Inevitably, the medley also makes a

commercial point by allowing her to devote the second half of the recital to recent material. On Thursday that included songs written for her by Isaac

Hayes and Adrienne Anderson ("Déja

Vu") and by the Bee Gees (the appealing

new "Heartbreaker"), demonstrating the

way composers continue to respond to her as well as her ability to bring dignity to what is, at least in comparison with the small miracles of Bacharach and David,

She was not in immaculate voice on

Thursday, but then she is not to be

judged by the standards applied to other pop singers. Miss Warwick's fastidious-

ness, her notable interpretive powers and

her droll personality allow her to rise

gracefully above her chosen milieu.

no more than pop fluff.

The medley presents a clear view of

measure.

# **Forthcoming** marriages

and Miss R.M. Gunston

The engagement is announced hetween Michael only son of Mr and Mrs A.W. Jealous, of St

Annes-on-Sea, Fylde, and Rosa, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs

The engagement is announced between Simon Oakland, of

London, and Amanda, voungest

daughter of Mrs Anne-Marie

The engagement is announced between Owen, son of Mr and Mrs

Brian Rose, of Great Waldingfield,

Mr and Mrs Jeremy McCabe, of

and Señorita E. Sancho Leon

The engagement is announced between Matthew, younger son of Mr and Mrs Peter Sapte. of Warford, Hernfordshire, and

Elena daughter of Don Rafael Sancho Candela and Dona

Consuelo Leon Gonzalez, of Ma-

The engagement is announced between John (Bill), son of the late

Major Huia Woods and of Mrs

Jean Woods, of Salisbury, Will

shire, and Georgina, daughter of Mr M.D. Pocock, of Sweden, and

Mrs Elizabeth Ogilvie, of Lockton. North Yorkshire.

The marriage took place on Octo-ber 9, 1997, in Mauritius, between

Neil, youngest son of Captain and Mrs David Dunn, of Hampshire,

and Phillipa, elder danghier of Major Cowan, read, of Germany, and Mrs Shaunine Cowan, of

and Miss G.B. Pocock

Marriage

and Miss P. Cowan

Barford St Martin.

Mr N. Dunn

uffolk, and Jennie, daughter of

D.B. Gunston, of Singapore.

and Miss A. Heighway

Heighway, of Bray.

and Dr J.R. McCabe

Staplehurst, Kent. Mr M.D. Sapte

drid, Spain. Mr I.W. Woods

Mr O.C. Rose

Mr S. Oakland

Mr D.A. Clark

and Miss S.F. Chilcott The engagement is announced between Donald, son of Mr and Mrs Alan Clark, of Bentworth, Hampshire, and Carmel. Indiana USA and Sian, elder daughter of the late Mr Arthur Chilcon and of Dr Ruth Chilcott, of Keston, Kent.

Dr P.J. Conaghan and Miss E.T. Errington The engagement is announced between Philip, son of Mrs H. Conaghan and the late Mr W. Conaghan, of Corby, North-amptonshire, and Elizabeth, daughter of Mr and Mrs S. Errington, of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Mr I.I. Histock and Miss S.C. Baird The engagement is announced between Ian, son of Mr and Mrs Barry Hiscock, of Broadstone, Dorset, and Susan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Roger Baird, of Stoke

Bishop, Bristol. Mr S.J. Kemp and Miss E.K. Hipwell The engagement is announced between Stephen, son of Mr and

Mrs Brian Kemp, of Cavendish, Suffolk, and Emma Kate, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Hipwell, of Bradfield St Clare, Suffolk.

Mr N.J. Musk and Miss J.K. Wood The engagement is announced between Neil, son of Mr and Mrs

William Musk, of St Neots, Cambridgeshire, and Joanna, younger daughter of Mr David Wood, of Milton Ernest, Bedford, and of Mrs Arn Wood, of Great Shelford, Cambridge. Dr J.C.R. Ward and Miss O.C. Dent

The engagement is announced between James, younger son of Mr and Mrs Rodney Ward, Silverdale, Carnforth, Lancash Ward of and Olivia, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Roy Dent, of Wooldale, Holmfirth, West Yorkshire.

### Weekend birthdays TODAY:

TODAY:
Sir Robert Andrew, civil servant, 69:
Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Beverley, 62: Sir Martin Gilbert, historian, 61: Mr Michael Lawrence, former chief executive, the Stock Exchange, 54: Mr Peter McHugh, director of programmes, GMTV, 51: Sir David Mansel Lewis, Lord-Lieutenant of Order In Sir Indo Marshessen sir Levin Mainse Levis, Directionalities and Olyfed, 70; Sir John Mayhew-Sanders; company chairman, 66; Mr Joe Mercer; racing manager, 63; Sir George Russell, Jormer chairman, 1TC, 52; Mr A.C. Smith, Jormer chief executive, TCCR, 61; Mr Keith Taylor, theirman and chief executive. executive, TCCB, 61; Mr Keith Taylor, chairman and chief executive, Esso UK, 59; Miss Galina Vishnevskaya, suprano, 71; Dame Gillian Wagner, former chairman, court of governors. Thomas Coram Foundation for children, 70; Miss Judith Weleminsky, independent management consultant, 47; Professor D.J. Wiseman, FBA, Emeritus Professor of Assyriology. London University; 79.

ogy, London University: 79.

TOMORROW: The Viscount of Arbuthnott, KT, 73: Mr John Arden, playwright, 67; Mr Jan Chapman, publisher, 72; Sir Mr Paul Daneman, actor, 72; Professor W.A. Deer, FRS, former Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge University, 87; Mr Robert Edwards, former Editor, Sunday Mirror, 72, Professor Editor, Sunday Mirror. 72: Professor RA. Hinde, FRS, former Master. St John's College. Cambridge. 74; Mr Bob Hoskins. actor, 55; Mr Peter Josfin, Chief Constable, Warwick-shire. 54: Professor A.M. Lucas, Principal, King's College London. 50; Sir Donald MacDougall, economist, 85; Viscoum Malvern, 48; Mr Adam Mars-Jones, novelist and film critic, Mars-Jones, novems and thin critic, 43; Lord Molloy, 79; Mr György Pauk, violinist, 61; the Hon Tom Sackville, former MP, 47; Lord Scanlon, 84; Professor Sir Guenter Treitel, FBA, QC. Emeritus Professor of English Law, Oxford University, 69; Lord Wylle, 74.

MAIN C



Dionne Warwick singing in Vienna this year

## BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

# **PERSO**

ONAL COLU	MN	. 1	TRA	DE: 0171 481 1982 AX: 0171 481 9313
- Marjorie Ruth died only in her sleep on October 21st Maryaret Estelle née Melsome. Funeral 11sm November 5th at Salisbury Crematonium. No flowers Donations to St Micholas Church, Amy, Stanley and The funeral services to piace on October 230 pm at Headon torbunt, Holdans Hull till Hill, London NW7.  I flowers only.  I flowers only.  I flowers only.  Elored insband of Viola.  Funeral Millind Church Lym Pricky October 21st. No.  The Pande. Holdans Holl common of Viola.  Funeral Millind Church Lym Pricky October 21st. No.	Marine Commundos (30AU) on 23rd Outober peacetally in Cantachury after a long liness. March loved father of Judy, Jennifer and Charles. Service of Theuksgiving in The Crypt of Canterbury Cathedral at 2.30pm on Thursday 30th October. Family flowers only. Douations if desired to the Fligrims Hospice c'o C.W. Lyons & Son Undertakers, 70 Military Road, Canterbury.	Wylmoth MC, formenly of 4th Gurkha Rifles, Died October 22nd 1997 and 87. Much Jeved husband of Alison, father of Particle, Melanie and Autonia and grandisther, Pumpal Mess at 5t Hdanund's Church, The Avanue, Southampton, at 1.00-ps. on Friday Comber- 31st. Family flowers only, dunations to Gurkha Weifers	VON MOTESICZKY - Marie- Louise Von Motesicky (24 October 1906 - 10 June 1996). There will be a ceremony to deposit the funesary um of Miss Merie- Louise Von Motesicky in the Motesicky family umb at the Doeblinger Friedhof,	Victoria who died on 1st April 1995. It would have been our golden wedding to- day. 'Quis separabit new amori Der.'

Richard Williams

Humble vourselves before the	
Lord, and he will exait you. Friends, you must never speak ill of one another.	BIRTHS
James 4 : 10	SCOTT - On 6th October to Nears (née Heaton) and
BIRTHS	Giles, a daughter, Sophia Journa Reara
AFFLECK-TRUI - On 30th September in Hong komg to Ruby and Sean, twin some, brothers for Jaz. BALL - On 23rd October to Lambel (née Rooney) and James, a daughter, Sophia, a sister for Ben.	SEDDON - On October 22nd to Busma (ase Stephenson) and Clive, a son, Guy William Francis.  VERLAMERR - On October 16th at The Portland Hospital to Robert and Andrea, a son, Dashiell Robert. Many thanks to Faul Amstrong and all staff at the hospital.
BROUGHTON - On 22nd October to Mary (note Beven) and Tim, a son, jethro Simon, a brother for Octavia and Bruno. CARREGE - To Jocelyn and	WHITING - On 14th October 1997, at Epsom General Hospital to Andrew and Anne-Marie (new Kirkham) a bequiful daughter, Ellen Sysamuch.

Capassis - 10 jocasys and Susia (née Bullet), a son, Pinn Kenneth Redvers on Tuesday 21st October at Aberdean, a brother to Herlin, Cecilia and KEECH - On 22nd October, to Jillian (née Fetty) and Andrew, a daughter, Elizabeth Alexandra, a sister

MARKES - On 21st October, at home, to Lucy and Charlie, a daughter, Ella Margaret Hayland, a sister for Dalay, Some and Gregory.

MURRAY - On October 16th to Dee and David, a son, William Wycliffe, a brother for Grace. MEBERGALL - On October 22thd at The Portland Hospital, to

O'COMPOR - On October 23rd at The Portland Hospital, to garent and John, a daughter, Madeline Helen Jenima, a visitor for Constance.

OUNG - On October 9th, to Andrea and Mark, a son, Luke Feter James, a brother for Gus and Polly. GOLDEN **ANNIVERSARIES** WORLEDGE-WOOD - On 25th October 1947 at Priory Chapel, Maidstone, George to Joyce. Great is God's faithfulness DEATHS

BRYERS - Brigadier E.H.C.
(DICK) C.B.E. on October
22nd 1997, peacefully after
a long filness aged 36 years.
Beloved hysband of both
Marjorie for over 30 years
and the late Phylis. Fournal
Service at All Seints Church,
Thorndon, Suffolk on Priday
October 31st at 2.15pm
followed by cremation at
Bury St. Edmunds
Crematorium (Risby) at
3.65pm. Family flowers only
please but donations if
desired to the Selfolk
Eranch of the Eed Crees may
be zent ofo Rackhams
Funeral Service, Stanley
Ecod. Dias, Rotfolk, 1922
32K. BEACH - On October 23rd 1997, Kenneth Beach of Tonkridge Dearly loved by his wife lane and all the family Family flowers only please, but if dearred donations to Imperial Cancer Research Fund can be sent of 1 Kempster and Sons, 2 & 4 Ablica Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TNI 272, Teb 01892 523131.

ALBERT - Harold Albert, Author and famed Royal Biographs: under the name of Min Halam Catheart. Died 20th October 1997 at vine House Residential Home, Midhurst. Funeral Service at Chickesper Gremstorlung on Priday 31sr October 1997 at 1.00pm. Flowers if desired or domaidons to The Imperial Camer Research Fund of L. F. Lintott & Son, North Street, Midhurst, West Sussex. GU29 9DG. Tel: 01730 813264.

COX - Enigh CHE pascefully on October 22nd, 1997 and cite Eva and much loved father and grandfather. Berrister at Law, Lincoln's lim. Betised as Director of Contracts, Ministry of Defence 1966. Member of Reform and Phyllis Court Clubs and Maly Possident of Reading Liberals. Private creation followed by Thanksgiving Service at Bir. Church, near Henley, Wednesday October 29th at 12 noon. Family flowers only. Domations it wished to Sue Egder Home. Nettlebed.

ENEMBER - Resemend Mary (née Norbury), pascafully on October 13th 1997, in her 87th year. Gone to laugh with Mickey and F.P. Lovingly resembered by her daughter, Teresa, by her grandchildren, Mark, Anits and Chris and by family and friends. She touched many lives and will be missed. No jervice or flowers by De St. CROIX - Lyds (noe Solovioff Paez Fumar). Peacefully on 23rd October at St Thomas' Nursing Home, Baringstohe. Dearly beloved wife of John, mother of Roderisk and John Anthony, grandmother of Oliver, Private cremation. Memorial Mass at the Charle of or flowers

grandmother of Oliver. Private cautacion. Memorial Mans at the Church of our Lady of Grace and St. Edward, Chiswick on Monday 10th Newsmber at 12.30pm. Donations if desired to the Alsheimers Disease Society of Stowalls Funeral Service, Worting Road. Basingstoke. Hants. DRAKE - Edith aged 90 years of Green Lana, Churchdown, Churchster, passed away on the 23rd October. Dearly loved wife of Doctor Deaka. Engothes of SC & BS Cocks tel: 01452 617892.

BLEGIT - Marjorie Ruth died peacefully in her alsep on October Zhu 1997 agel S7. Darling Ma of Philippe and son-in-law David and beloved Gran of Andrew and Jonethan and Great Gran of Royle, Amy, Stanley and Bista. The funeral service will take place on October 29th at 230pm at Headon Crematorium, Holdens Hill. Road, htill Hill, London NW7. Family flowers only. Road, Mill Hill, London NW/-Family flowers only. Donations if wished to the NULL clo Ealty of Mill Hill, FiD. 9 The Pande, Holdess Hill Road, Mill Hill, NW/ 1NA. Tok 0181 346 0174.

FORMEST - Daphne sucidenty and peacefully at hey home on Monday 20th October, 1997. Loving wife of Archie and mother of The Renton-Following private cremerion a Thanksgiving Service will be held at St Marr's Cherch, Burnham Marther on Monday 3rd November at 12 noon. Family flowers only, donations if desired for British Red Cross e/o John Lincoln F/D 40 Greevegate, Hunstanton, Norfolk.

GESON - On 22nd October 1997, Constance, widow of joseph, mother of Felicity, Stephen and Andrew. Funeral service and interment on Monday, October 27th at 11.00am at Barbon Church. HAWKE - Julia Georgette.
Hissing presumed drowned in a tragic accident in the Galapagot Islands on October 12th. Beloved youngest daughter of Georgette and the late Theo Hawke and much loved sister of Sarah, Catherine, Micola, Edward and Vancesa. Memorial Service at \$2 Helen's Church, Terporier, Cheshire 2.30pm on Saturday November 15th.

HEMARS - Peacefully
October 21st Margar
Estelle née Melson
Funcail 11sm November 6
at Salisbury Cressionic

primit - John Nigel St. George peacefully in his size; on October 21st nged 84. Beloved husband of Viola. Funeral Milland Church, 2m Priday October 31st. No flowers piesse. Donations if desired to the RSPR c/o Puneral Services Petersfield Limited. 19 The Square, Petersfield, Hampshire. Tel: 01730 262711. LAPIRENT - Robert Guy Wilson C.B.R. Aged 76 on 4th October in Hinsledein, Switzeriand, Beloved father of Susan, Tom and Anna. Dunstims if desired to The Little Way Association. Sacred Heart House, 119 Cadars Road, London SW4-009

List - Cheng Rim, On 23rd October 1997 et Edenhall Marie Curie Centre. Dearly lowed wife and mother of William Tumbull and their soms Alex and Louethen.

MARSDEM - Frof. Philip OSE died on 5th October in Exallia after a short finess. Philip devoted his working life to the development of Tropical Redictina. His passing is a tymesodom less and deeply felt by all his family and friends. He leaves behind his second wife Maria, his children Andrew and Vanessa, gandchildren and sister in America.

Military Road, Canterbury.

RHODES - Professor Rene
George, Dept. of Engineering
University of Warwick died
suddamly at home on 21st
October aged \$1. Dearhusband of Mary, lovingfather of Penny, Crimis and
Jereny, grandfather of
Samuel, Tomas and Marthew,
Crumation Oxidey Wood on
Wednesday 29th October at
230pm. Pennity Sowers only,
Domations for Aspire (Spinal
Injuries) may be sent to
John Taylor Funeral Service,
9 St. Johns, Warwick CV34
48E.

PRICHARDSON - Norman, C.R.L., Durham City, died pescafully on October 23m, devoted insiband of Penny. Service Durham Cathethal on Wedensdey, October 29th at 2pm, followed by parate and perfect the committee. No. Stewart by parate of the committee. No. Stewart by the committee. on Wedensday, October 29th at 2pm, followed by private cremation. We flowers by request, donations if so desired to St Cathberts Hospice, During City. STEPHEN - Summan Chy.

(Zemenh) - Missing believed drowned in the Gaispaged Islands out Sunday 12th October 1997. Dearly loved drughter of Sandy and Sungister of Ganham and the late Sacin, state-fo-law of Triz and sum of Jessica. Flora and Melanis. A Tambagiring Services for her life will be held in the Salting Parish Church at 11.30 mm on Setuding 25th Rosember.

Mark.
WATES - Joy, widow of Allan,
and vary much loved by all
her family, passed quietly
away on Treesday, 21st
October, 1997. Funeral
Service at 12.30pm on
Wednesday, 25th October,
1997, at St. John the Bencist,
folds Hood Lame, Kingston
Vale, 3W.15. Fundly flowers
only please, but donstions in
her memory may be made to
the NEPCC, c/o Ashton
Funeral Services, 140
Alexandra Boad, London
5W19 7JY.

MEMORIAL SERVICES PHILLIPS Peter. Following commation in Singapore a Mamorial Service will be held at Durkeigh Church, Durkeigh, Near Stagment, Someriet at moon on Treading 4th November 1997, No Rowen, Donations if desired to Marchillan Cener Relief, Anchor Rouse, 16-19 Editor Street, London 583 371. Enquiries: 01580 852272.

TILLIE - Arnold Bertzam
Kingsley (BH). Peacefully on
Comber 24th. Romanly of
Newton Tony, Witchire.
Seloved husband of the late
Magnet and loving father
of Colin. Allson, Joanna and
Mark.

MEMORIAL SERVICES VON MOTESICZEY - Marie-Louise Von Motesicky (24 October 1906 - 10 June 1996). These will be a ceremony to deposit the functory um of Mass Marie-Louise Von Motesicsky in the Motesicsky family usub at the Doeblinger Priedhof, Hartickerstrasse 65, at 10.30sm on Thesday 28th October 1997. Marie-Louise will be laid to rest beside her

October 1997. Marie-Louise will be laid to rest beside her mother and father, and her brother Earl. On behalf of the family a memorial speach will be delivered by hir Richard Earplus of Housson, Texas, and there will be an address by In. Gerbert Frodi, Director of the Austrian Gallery, Beivedere, Marie-Louise is remembered with joy in the messory of all who knew her. She survives in her art.

IN MEMORIAM --PRIVATE

Sipped the surly bonds of earth 26th October 1996 With love always Rinabeth Jane, Rick, Jeremy and gandchildum Jack, Olivia

BARTTELOT

SURGERY SUCCESSFUL? If so, researcher would appreciate your call, with committee confidentiality. FreePhone 0000 731 4577 USE WILL

ANNOUNCEMENTS

**WAS YOUR** 

COSMETIC

POWER TO CHEAT DEATH We do. Kidney research ves lives. So do legacies MENEY

3 Archers Court, Stude etilre PE18 EXG 10ne 01480 454228 and charle No. 20208

# **OBITUARIES**

accused

70

ANTEN NEW YORK

Maurice Griffiths, GM, yacht designer, author and editor of Yachting Monthly, 1927-67, died on October II aged 95. He was born on May 22, 1902.

aurice Griffiths did more than anyone else to make yachting accessible in the United Kingdom. The key to the riddle of the man lies in the sands which surrounded his island nome in West Mersea, Essex. For it was the mudbanks and shallow channels of the Thames Estuary that inspired him to write books, to design shoal water yachts and to bring Yachting Monthly out of a rut of deference to the Royal Yacht Squadron set, filling its pages instead with the delights of mending leaky planks or navigating nameless creeks.

He wrote 20 books and hundreds of articles in the pages of Yachting Monthly, which he edited for 40 years, and from his designs more than 2,000 yachts have been aunched. He also owned and sailed 22 different yachts himself.

Maurice Griffiths's family moved to East Anglia in 1903, when his father, Walter, took a job as the East of England rep for a glove manufacturer, and moved his wife. Lenz. and their two boys. Leslie and Maurice, from South London to Ipswich. They lived opposite the railway line, and it was there that the young MG, as he was always known, acquired his first love: of trains.

When he left Queen Elizabeth's School, he began work with an estate agent, but in his are time wrote articles on trains for the East Anglian

The train tracks soon took him down to the Ipswich docks, where he discovered boating. He established a small yacht brokerage, and in the course of buying and selling boats he learnt a lot about sailing and boat-building. In 1925 he published a little book called Yachting on a Small Income which, by a wry twist of fortune, sold well on railway station

platforms. denly. Griffiths's mother found that her husband had Griffiths's book at his local run up huge debts, and the station, and believed he would family home had to be sold to \_be the right man to edit a new meet them. Leng and Leslie went to the Midlands to stay with relatives; the brokerage petered out, and Griffiths decided to try his luck selling. yachting articles as a freelance

# **MAURICE GRIFFITHS**

ه الإمل الإمل





in London. He struggled for months and virtually starved; his constitution never fully recovered.

Salvation came in the form latforms. of George Bittles, the publish-When his father died sud- er of Yachting Monthly. A commuter, he had bought magazine, Yacht Sales and Charlers - basically a yacht brokerage with its own magazine.

Griffiths made such a success of this that established

brokers pledged to stop advertising in Yachting Monthly if the magazine continued. It did not, but Griffiths had proved himself and was given the editor's chair of Yachting Monthly - a considerable achievement for someone, in the words of one observer, "whose best contact was the

Basin". Among the people Griffiths had met while visiting the offices of yachting magazines trying to sell his wares was

.at

Heybridge

lock-keeper

his first wife. She, too, wrote for the yachting press, under the byline "Peter Gerard". They married in 1927 but were divorced in 1934. He met his second wife,

Marjorie, known as "Coppie" from her maiden name of Copson, in December 1944 at HMS Vernon, where Griff was then based as a lieutenant-commander in the Royal Navai Volunteer Reserve. He was awarded the George Medal for bravery in recognition of his work trawling for mines in the North Sea and for



deactivating parachute mines dropped on the London docks during the Blitz, as well as for his command of a group of divers clearing the Suez Canal

of the same menace. Later in the war he was responsible for the design and fitting of the explosive charges which sank 77 condemned ships off the coast of Normandy, where they formed the bulwarks of the Mulberry Harbour used during D-Day and after, in 1944. The meticulous attention to detail that enabled him to disarm mines was that of the man who once ensured that there was a space under the coal stove of a yacht in which to stow his on-board slippers, so that they would stay warm.

After the war, the invention of waterproof plywood and fibreglass enabled Griffiths's modest designs to be massproduced. Two successes were the Eventide 24 and the Waterwitch 30. But popular though his boats were, he had no illusions about their aesthetic appeal: "If you ever see a barrel or a box with rudder and sails, it'll be one of my designs," he once said.

# **ROGER WYBOT**

Roger-Paul Warin. known as Roger Wybot, head of French counterintelligence for the Fourth Republic, died in Paris on

September 26 aged 84. He was born there on October 13, 1912.

ROGER WYBOT was called the French Edgar Hoover", because of his single-minded hunt for Soviet agents, a task far more difficult in postwar France — with its sizeable and legal Communist Party than it was across the Atlantic. Wybot also provoked something of the fear many Americans felt when they learnt that Hoover was investigating them. He kept files on the priv ate lives of practically all prominent Fourth Republic politicians, including François Mitterrand.

He was at the heart of the political turmoil surrounding the numerous scandals of the teetering, 14-year Fourth Republic, which died with General de Gaulle's return to power in 1958. His career as head of the Direction de la Surveillance du Territoire (DST) came to an end abruptly in that year when, it was said. General de Gaulle discovered a listening device in his apartment at the Hotel Laperouse. The incoming French President had Wybot shunted to senior, but less sensitive, posts within the French police. Wybot was an artillery of-

ficer who had fought up until the 1940 Armistice, when the Free French infiltrated him into the Vichy government's "anti-nationalist activities" branch -- specially set up to track down Gaullists, Communists and freemasons. He was arrested by Vichy police in Marseilles in 1941, but escaped and made his way to London, where he became head of counter-espionage in the Gaullist secret service. It was at this time that he the pseudonym adopted Wybot.

He fell out with de Gaulle in 1942 and joined a Free French unit that fought in Libya, Tunisia and Italy, later taking part in the Allied invasion of the South of France in 1944. He was again made head of counter-espionage in General de Gaulle's first postwar government. He packed the new

**MILESTONES** 

tically snapped up after a

demonstration at Harrods.

Kenwood was soon able to

buy up other companies in the field, and expanded its

range to include everything

from irons to dishwashers

and waste-disposal systems Wood was a millionaire at 42. He founded the Forest

Mere Health Farm at Lip-

hook, and developed a golf club near his home. He had

always said that he "didn"t

want to be one of those goons

who ends up with £4 million

Obituary published on October 22.

Sir Gilbert Longden, MBE, MP for South West

Herts. 1950-74, died on

on April 16, 1902.

Group

Enoch

October 16. He was born

Gilbert Longden typified the

best of the old Tory party, which owed so much to the

adoption of Beveridge and

full employment in the years

immediately after the end of

the Second World War.

Longden was an original

member of the One Nation

Heath, Iain Macleod, Angus

Maude, Reginald Maudling

and Sir John Rodgers.

which included

Powell, Edward

and hasn't lived".

service with wartime comrades and set about hunting down Vichy militia chiefs and collaborators. He questioned Rene Hardy, a leading Resistance figure suspected of having betrayed Jean Moulin, head of the Resistance, to Klaus Barbie of the Gestapo in Lyons. The case against Hardy was never proved. He did, however, arrest the millionaire scrap dealer Joseph Joanovici, who was a leading collaborator.

Wybot played a central role in resolving or calming a number of scandals involving France's war in Indo-China, notably the so-called "Affaire des Généraux" in 1950, when a report on the military situation by the Indo-China Commander-in-Chief, General Georges Revers, found its way into the hands of Ho Chi Minh's Vietminh rebels. Revers was sacked.

Wybot was in charge of the fight, at home, against the Algerian Front de Libération Nationale, but he was mainly preoccupied with uncovering Soviet agents in the military, Nato and the nuclear industry. He forged what was called an "entente cordiale" with

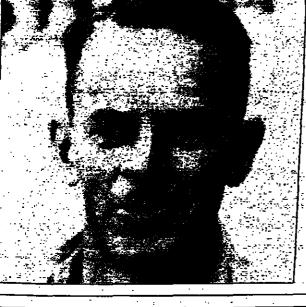
He always denied that he had placed microphones in de Gaulle's apartment, and successfully sued a newspaper that claimed that this had been the reason for de Gaulle 'kicking him upstairs".

He was named inspecteur Général of the Police and of the Süreté Nationale. He occupied the same job under different titles until 1973. His biography, written by a journalist friend, Roger Wybot et la bataille pour la DST, was a 1975 justification of his career but gave away few secrets. He remained a figure of some mystery to the end. In his later years in the police he became adept at acupuncture, wrote a standard book on the subject and was known to treat his colleagues at the Interior Ministry. He was also an expert on hypnotism and spiritualism.

He wrote several plays, one of them. Antigone, was in the classical vein and another was performed on the radio by actors of the Comedie Francaise. He received some of the highest distinctions of the Republic, notably the order of Compagnon de la Libération.

# CAPTAIN QUENTIN

Dulcie Kennard, who became



Captain Quentin Smythe VC. died on October 21 aged 81. He was born in Natal on August 6, 1916.

QUENTIN SMYTHE won his VC as a sergeant in the 1st Natal Carabineers in the 1st South African Brigade during the Eighth Army's disastrous defeat at Rommel's hands during the Battle of Gazala in June 1942

The Eighth Army, commanded by Neil Ritchie, who had defeated Rommel and driven him out of Cyrenaica in the autumn of 1941, had lost two divisions and an armoured brigade which were sent to reinforce Malaya and Burma after the Japanese surged into South-East Asia at

TRUSTEE ACTS

OTHER is housely given pursually to \$27. of the TRUSTEE Ac 1926 that any person being CLADI against or an INTERES in the ESTATE of any of the forcested pursually whose

the beginning of 1942. Rom-mel seized his opportunity to counterattack, and drove the weakened Eighth Army back to the Gazala line covering Tobruk.

The northern half of the Eighth Army's line was held by infantry divisions using fortified brigade "boxes". while the southern half was the preserve of the armoured divisions. The 1st South African Brigade was holding the prominent Alem Hamza box, jutting out into the Axis line some ten miles inland from the coast. Ritchie's mind was set on

launching a new offensive. and he was caught off-balance by Rommel, who struck first with the epic drive by his Afrika Korps round the open

TRUSTEE ACTS

southern flank into the Eighth Army's rear, while he fought to clear a supply route to his panzer divisions, which were almost out of fuel.

On June 3, the 1st South African Brigade carried out what the British official history describes as a very well handled raid on the Italian Trento Division, which was trying to hold open Rommel's precarious new supply route. was during this raid that Smythe won his VC. Casualties had been heavy

and, although wounded in the forehead and suffering from loss of blood. Smythe took command of his platoon when it lost its officer during an attack on an enemy strongpoint. Singlehanded, he destroyed an enemy machinegun post, taking the surviving crew prisoner. Soon after-wards he did the same to an anti-tank-gun crew, enabling him to consolidate his pos-ition until he was ordered to

ried: first, in 1945, to Dale Griffiths, by whom he had three sons and a daughter; this marriage was dissolved in 1970 and later that year he married Margaret Joan Shatwell, who died in 1980. He is survived by his third wife, Patricia, whom he married in 1984.



designs and tips on converting

former ships' lifeboats, his greatest contribution to giving

the sport wide appeal proba-

bly came with the publication

of his book of vignettes — The Magic of the Swatchways —

giving accounts of humble

croises in small yachts from

Lowestoft to Dover and across

the North Sea to The

Netherlands and Belgium.

Published in 1932, it has been

translated into Dutch and

Polish, and gone through many editions. A biography of

Griffiths. The Magician of the Swatchways by Dick Durham,

Maurice Griffiths's second

wife "Coppie", died in Febru-

ary. There were no children of

was published in 1992.

either marriage.

chief executive of Coca-Cola, died on October 18. He was born on November 18, 1931.

Roberto Goizueta devoted almost all of his 43-year career to the manufacture and sale of Coca-Cola, and headed the company for 16 years. Born in Cuba, he was educated at Yale, where he read chemical engineering. After working briefly for the family business in Cuba, he joined the Coca-Cola Company in Havana in 1954. In the aftermath of the Castro revolution, he settled in the US in 1961, arriving in Mjami with \$40 in cash and 100 Coca-Cola shares (which would now be worth some \$3 million). After rising through the ranks he was appointed chief executive in 981, and set about reviving a then rather moribund company. Diet Coke, introduced in 1982, was a great success. In 1985, however, Goizueta's passion for innovation got the better of him, prompting one of the most spectacular miscalculations in the history of marketing. In response to increased competition from the sweeter Peosi he tinkered with the sacred Coke formula and intro-"New Coke". The duced public loathed it, and there was a huge drop in sales before the original recipe was reintroduced as "Classic Coke" after only three

Kenneth Wood, inventor of the Kenwood Chef electric mixer, died on October 19. He was born

months. Goizueta was also a

Obituary published on October 20.

notable philanthropist.

Kenneth Wood developed and gave his name to one of the favourite fixtures in the postwar kitchen. The proto-

type of his Kenwood Chef Longden, a bachelor, was the only one of the group not electric mixer drew raised evebrows from bankers and to win office, but remained other backers when he tried an articulate backbencher to finance its production in until the age of 72 when he 1948. Potential suppliers retired at the first of the two general elections of 1974. He were no more impressed. demanding money upfront is perhans best remembered before they handed over for his comment at Prime parts. But Wood went ahead Minister's Questions after regardless, and was richly Macmillan's botched reshufrewarded for his faith. After fle of 1962, which became some years at sea, he found known as the "Night of the work in a radio repair shop, Long Knives". Longden said: and then built up a radio May I take this opportunity business of his own. His first of congratulating the Prime Minister on having kept his venture into kitchen applihead while all around were ances came after the war. when he set up a company losing theirs." with a partner to manufac-Obituary published on October 22 ture toasters. The Chef followed, and was enthusias-

Harold French, actor and theatre director, died on October 19. He was

Born in London of Irish parents. Harold French made

born on April 23, 1900.



his first stage appearance in 1912 in one of Granville Barker's famous Shakespeare revivals. The Winter's Tale. But French's niche in the history of 20th-century theatre is for his work as a director, notably for making a hit of French Without Tears, Terence Rattigan's first play, which in rehearsal had looked like being a disaster. During the 1920s and early 1930s, French had a variety of light acting roles, but realised that this was not his metier. His ability to get on with the varied temperaments found in the theatrical world, however, made him a most sympathetic director, and he continued working for the stage into the 1970s. Among the films he directed were Jeannie (1941); Secret Mission (1942); Dodie Smith's Dear Octopus (1943), probably his best, and Rob Roy the Highland Rogue (1953).

Obituary published

October 24.

# PERSONAL COLUMN

CONGRATULATIONS

GIFTS

1	Ŀ
FOURTH WAY SCHOOL to the liv- ing tradition of Guidled! & Ourpeasky, 0.81 347 5363.	ľ
The RAF Rises to the Challenge	
Since 1919 the Famil has been helping. RAF and co. RAF monthers, shelr	l.
widows and dependents, techning smarty thousands disabled during the last was and in service your Last your above the Food spent over 12.4	
milion belying people directly. Ploane help wish a donation or remarker to be your will.	
Will You Rise to the Challenge Tool	
DETT. The Steps for Force Secretary Front of Persons Steps (Section Will Add)	
SERVICES	
LET the america help you to know	
Burtham Castachury, CTI	
TICKETS FOR SALE	
M. Alles Thanson, Bearty, the Marie Sentropast, Weller, Oasta, Carlo, Phys. Cells, 5192	ŀ
	Į.

FOR SALP

ANNOUNCEMENTS

FOR SALE MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Hire with option to buy. from oats £25 per mouth 0171 935 8682 (NAU) 0181 854 4517 (SEIN) For your FREE Mexical Caft Catalogue call 6990 275 124 antiques & COLLECTABLES

, genildenta, or fizz, all fac DOMESTIC

FLATSHARE

DIRECTORY

z 199

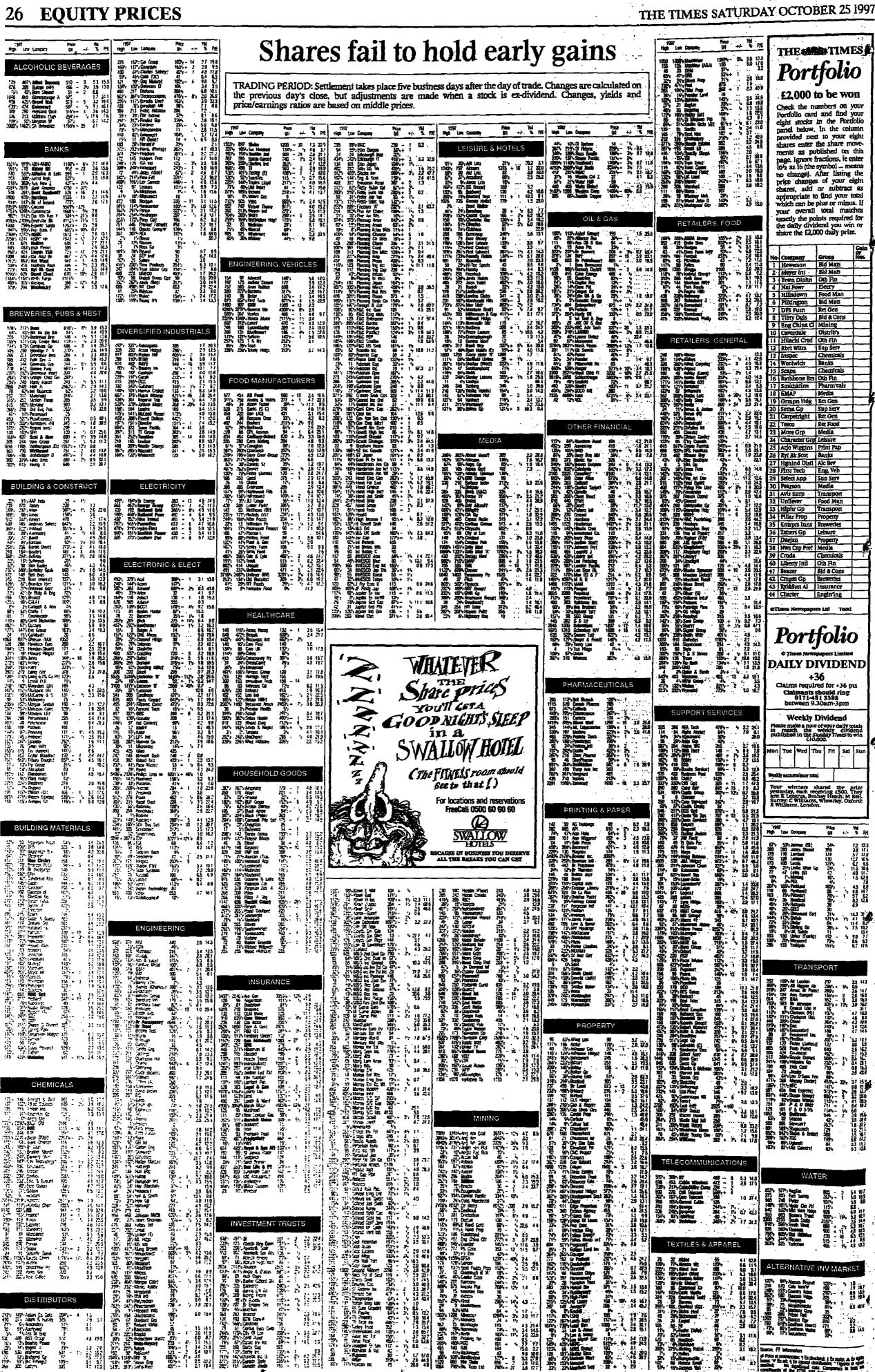
PUBLIC NOTICES

withdraw. But no amount of South African gallantry could re-verse the effect of the British armour's defeats in the The state of the Management of the Color of the Management of Management of the Management of Cauldron and at Knights oridge. The Eighth Army fell back to El Alamein, where the South Africans played a crucial role in stopping Rommel for good. Quentin George Murray

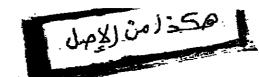
Smythe was the son of Edric Smythe and the grandson of the Hon Charles Smythe, the first Administrator of Natal. After being educated at Eastcourt School, he served with the 1st Natal Carabineers in East Africa against the Italians before the Western Desert campaign.

After the war he joined the South African Department of Defence, returning to farming after his retirement. He was awarded the freedom of Durban in recognition of his gallantry. He was three times mar-

on October 4, 1916.



legation had and mularitie





HOT SEAT 30 Man of glass with a clear strategy

# BUSINESS

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

SATURDAY OCTOBER 25 1997

# Recovery short-lived as markets fail to shake off jitters

# Hong Kong after-shock rolls on

ECONOMICS EDITOR

SHARE prices gyrated wildly yesterday in London and New York as world stock markets continued to be buffeted by the after-shocks of Hong Kong's record fall in share prices on Thursday despite a rebound

in the Hang Seng index. The FISE 100 index initially surged by 111 points and Wall Street seemed destined to follow, with the Dow Jones industrial average rebounding by more than 91 points at

denly started to retreat, drag-ging European markets off their highs. At midsession, the Dow was quoted 116.16 points

The FTSE 100 ended down 21.3 points at 4,970.2, representing a loss over the course of the week of 300 points, or six

Bob Semple, strategist at NatWest, said: Three hundred points down looks like a fair comment on the week. Asia continues to be a source of tension. We've had a dead cat bounce in Hong Kong and people seem a bit happier about whether the peg will

hold, but worries over Hong Kong property values won't go away that quickly."

European stock markets had taken comfort as traders woke up to the news that the Hong Kong market had risen nearly 7 per cent, recovering much of the 10 per cent fall of the previous session.

The Hang Seng closed 718.04 points higher at 11,144.34, its second-largest points gain ever. On Thursday it recorded its largest points fall of 1.211.47. But the recovery was tempo-

rary. Wall Street traders cited continuing fitters about the turmoil in Asian markets asspeech on the economic outlook by Alan Greenspan, chairman of the US Federal Reserve, who is speaking to the Joint Economic Committee

of Congress. There was some relief in Hong Kong that interest rates, jacked up on Thursday to deter speculation against the Hong Kong dollar, settled back to more normal levels. Overnight money, which jumped to quotes as high as 300 per cent at the height of Thursday's crisis, came back down to around 10 per cent. There was bargain-hunting

on the stock market, largely

from companies that took advantage of the cheap prices to buy back their own shares. Some shareholders took the opportunity of increasing holdings of listed companies.

Despite the rebound yester-day, the Hang Seng still stands 18 per cent lower over the week, and 33 per cent down from its record closing high in August.
Tung Chee-hwa, Hong
Kong's chief executive, again

expressed confidence that the authorities would be able to beat off speculative attacks against the Hong Kong dollar. pegged for 14 years to the US dollar. He also had some

"The market has fallen but at certain levels it becomes a

however. China National Aviation Co Ltd said that it is postponing an initial public offering of its shares, saying that it would go ahead when the Hong Kong market had recovered some stability.

While Hong Kong recovered some of its poise, other Asian markets continued to come under pressure. Thailand's stock market lost more than 3 per cent ahead of the appointment of its third fi-

which this week hit a record low, held steady after the announcement that Chavalit Yongchaiyudh, Thailand's Prime Minister, had appointed Kosit Panpiemras, executive director of Bangkok Bank, as finance minister.

In Europe, Frankfurt stocks closed nearly 2 per cent high-er, but this was before the opening on Wall Street and the subsequent fall in American share values. In afterhours German trading, stocks were quoted only just in positive territory. In Paris, stocks lost healthy initial gains and closed down a fraction.

## **BUSINESS** TODAY

STOCK MARKET

FTSE 100 4970.2 (-21.3)
Yield 3.28%
FTSE All shere 2361.32 (-6.48)
New York: 17363.74 (+212.19)
New York: 7551.00 (-6.75)

US RATE

555; DOLLAR

15-day (Jan) \$20,20 (\$20,05)

BOUD. ondon close ..... \$315,95 (\$323,25)

# Liberty set for family challenge

By Adam Jones

THE matriarch of the family that founded Liberty, the retailer famed for its floral designs, has called an extraordinary meeting to impose

board changes. Elizabeth Stewart-Liberty. whose late husband, Arthur, was Liberty chairman for 29 vears, owns about 13 per cent of the company. The Stewart-Liberty family owns about 27 per cent but is no longer represented on the board.

Oliver Stewart-Liberty, who with his brother Richard was the last Liberty executive from the family refused to comment on the move last night. There was speculation last

night that the retailer may have received a takeover approach that was not put to

Tempus, page 31

# \*Tecs at centre of allegations of fraud and irregularities

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

TRAINING and Enterprise central England, could be Councils, which have an annual state-funded budget of £1.25 billion, are at the ceritre of a wide-ranging inquiry into allegations of fraud and misman-

igement, it emerged yesterday. At least 20 cases of alleged fraud by firms under contract to Tecs in England and Wales and their equivalents in Scotland are being investigated by the Government Dozens of Tecs are believed to be involved. One training provider is being investigated by police.

Kim Howells, Education and Employment Minister, yesterday said Centec, which serves

# Glaxo chief challenge over costs

By Paul Durman

POLICITIANS would be misguided to squeeze the profits of pharmaceutical companies in an attempt to reduce healthcare costs, Sir Richard Sykes, chairman and chief executive of Glaxo Wellcome, suggested vesterday.

Sir Richard challenged the presumption that the pharmaceutical industry is highly profitable and presents an opportunity for easy public expenditure savings. He said new drugs could cut healthcare costs by reducing the length of time patients remain in hospital. Medicines represent the best value and the greatest efficiency there is in healthcare,\* he told a conference in London.

He also ruled out the need for further mega-mergers in the industry. Many commentators believe the fragmented industry will continue to consolidate through deals such as Glaxo's merger with Well-come, and the Sandoz-Ciba merger that created Novartis. Sir Richard attacked policy-

makers' attempts to restrict healthcare spending to a given percentage of national output. Society should want to spend more on healthcare." he said. "Healthcare is a desirable

t was Big Bang and Black. Monday rolled into one. Dealers

who began the week sneering at

the lack of action — Brown Monday,

they dubbed it - were soon sneezing

and shivering, as a severe bout of Hong Kong ilu swept the globe. By Red Thursday, stock markets had

numed a whiter shade of pale. Private investors could only look on

Ten years ago, a hurricane was

the unforeseen factor that brought

the raging bull market of the 1980s

crashing to its knees. This week,

outside events again proved the

trigger for one of the market's

bumpiest rides ever. Sets, the new

order-driven share trading system.

sprang to life on Monday doing

in dismay.

closed and its duties absorbed by neighbouring Tecs.

An investigation by the Department for Education and Employment (DfEE) has identified "serious concerns" about the internal audit within the council. If Centec is closed it become only the second Tec to be shut. The other, South

Thames, fell into bankruptcy. Tecs, which arrange courses through commercial training providers, have been criticised after a string of controversial mis-payments and traud investigations. Numerous cases have been reported of payments being made for training students who did not exist or for training that was never given to students who did exist.

Yesterday Michael Bichard, Permanent Secretary at the DIEE, wrote to the chairmen of all Tecs in England and Wales to set out the Government's deep concern about errors and irregular payments". He wrote: wish to do everything possible to reverse what appears to be a fall in standards of financial control."

Mr Howells promised "zero tolerance" of payment errors and other irregularities in deal-ings with companies that pro-vide training services. Irregular payments, which are poor administration and mistaken payments rather than fraud, are this year expected to double to more than £17 million. The fraud investigations could reveal additional losses. of several million pounds.

Mr Howells said: "The provision of good quality training lies at the heart of our commitment to lifelong learning and Tecs play a vital role in delivering that commitment. It is all the more important therefore that we have 100 per cent confidence that public money is being spent properly and effectively."

A spokeswoman for the Tec National Council said: "We have given ministers our assurance that we will work with them to ensure tight financial controls are kept." She said irregular payments had fallen in the six years since direct financial control was removed from the Government.

Commentary, page 29



# Sunseeker powers towards record year

By GEORGE SIVELL

SUNSEEKER International. the Poole-based builder of luxury powerboats, is streaking towards a record financial year and will next week tackle the lucrative American maron Thursday. Robert Braithwaite. Sunseeker chairman.

the big American players but

says that the luxury power-

ket on its home territory at the
Fort Lauderdale boat show.
The show opens in Florida

the Dorset company still manimetrnal target forecast of £76
million for the full year, an increase of 19 per cent on the to the American market.

Sunseeker achieved sales of £42 million in the six months to October, and has sufficient

previous year.

At this level of sales pre-tax orders in hand to reach its

profits would reach £4 mil-Sunseeker says it had a sucShow in September and has since sold 44 of its Camargue 44 mid-sized family cruiser at £200,000 each.

Mr Braithwaite expects to maintain production at about 260 craft annually.

# Staples issues £1m | Hambro choice at writ over sacking

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

chief executive of United Utilities, served a El million writ on the company yesterday, alleging that he was forced to resign in a showdown with Sir Desmond Pitcher, the chairman. He has also begun proceed-ings for an industrial tribunal

The writ said that Mr Staples was threatened with dismissal without any warning. "At a meeting attended by ... Sir Desmond Pitcher and Mr Howard Jacobs, a partner with the solicitors Slaughter and May, the plaintiff was told he could either resign or be dismissed with immediate effect," it said.

Mr Staples is demanding two years' salary plus other emoluments, which will top £1-

BRIAN STAPLES, the ousted million. In the writ he lists numerous benefits associated with his £307,500-a-year job at the multi-utility, including membership of an executive bonus scheme and two share option programmes, the pension scheme, a company BMW and home phone charges. Mr Staples, who was on a rolling two-year contract, had worked there for just over

three years.
The sacking of Mr Staples triggered unrest from institutional investors, who demanded that Sir Desmond should step down. Succession plans for the management of United Utilities are due to be unveiled in the next few weeks.

A spokesman for the company said: "We will vigorously defend the actions."

# **I&S** questioned

By Paul Durman

THE new board of Ivory & Sime Enterprise Capital, the investment trust that has ap-pointed JO Hambro to handle its winding up, was yesterday accused of allowing a director only four hours to seek shareholder support for alternative proposals.

The row has prompted disquiet at one leading institutional investor, which described JO Hambro's appointment as "rather pre-or-dained". A senior fund manager said that Hew Balfour was acting conscientious-ly as an independent director in attempting to listen to shareholders views.

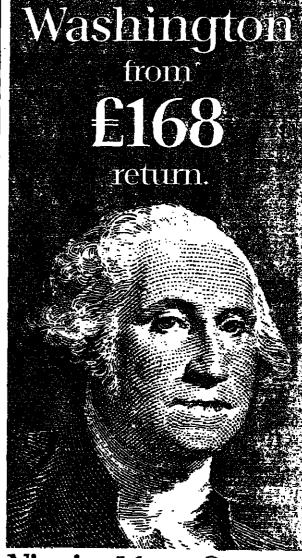
Mr Balfour resigned his directorship of the trust on Thursday in protest at the way in which the appointment of

JO Hambro was rushed through, without consider-ation of alternative plans. Mr Balfour was the only one of the trust's four previous directors to survive a boardroom assault mounted by

of Enterprise Capital. Enterprise Capital replaced Mr Balfour with James Hambro, chairman of JO Hambro, simultaneously appointing the firm as manager in place of Ivory & Sime.

Trust, which owns 27 per cent

Mr Balfour said yesterday that he had asked for two weeks grace to seek shareholder views. He was given only a day, and that had been cut to an "absurd" four hours because of another meeting he



# AWEEK IN THE CITY

everything that it was not supposed to do low liquidity and everwidening gaps between the bid and offer prices sent the FTSE 100 index see-sawing. Screens turned from blue to red and back again, leaving fund managers gasping with exas-peration. The market, down 119 points at one stage, ended the day 60

The computer confusion set the scene for what was to follow. Overnight on Tuesday, the Hang Seng index in Hong Kong fell 567 points to 12,403, as the territory became locked in a battle with the currency speculators who have wreaked havoc elsewhere in the region. Overnight interest rates charged to banks jumped to as high

as 300 per cent, as authorities sought to defend the Hong Kong dollar -pegged for the past 14 years to the US dollar. Overnight on Wednesday, the Hang Seng tumbled 1,211 points to

10,426 - a sharper fall even than in 1987 - sparking panic in London and New York when markets opened on Thursday. The FTSE 100 numbled 222 points at one stage, slipping below 5,000, while the Dow Jones industrial index dipped nearly 230 points. A suicide in Hong Kong brought chilling echoes of the 1929 Wall Street Crash, although some semblance of calm returned to world markets vesterday. The three UKquoted shares most exposed to Hong Kong - HSBC, Standard Char-

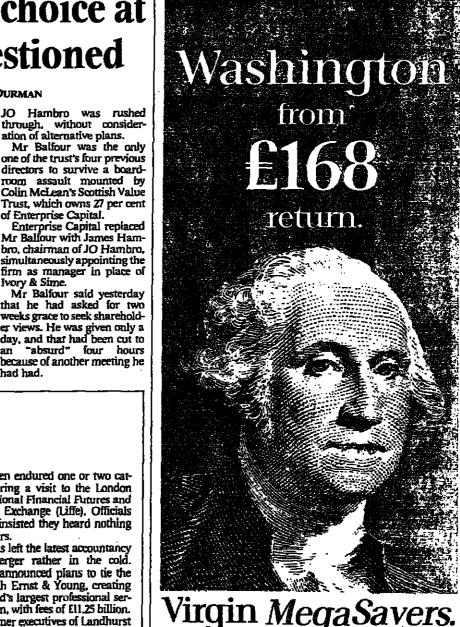
tered, and Cable & Wireless - were among the worst affected. HSBC was toppled from its perch as the UK's biggest company by market capitalisation, passing the honour to BP, the oil company.

Conflicting signals from the Gov-

ernment over economic and monetary union (EMU) was the third unforeseen factor that fuelled a rerun of October 1987. Reports that the Government was moving towards an early decision to join EMU were played down by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, leaving puffed-up dealers somewhat deflated. Word that Britain was now unlikely to join a single currency during the lifetime of this Parliament did nothing for shares. Tony

Blair even endured one or two catcalls during a visit to the London International Financial Futures and Options Exchange (Liffe). Officials at Liffe insisted they heard nothing

All this left the latest accountancy mega-merger rather in the cold. KPMG announced plans to tie the knot with Ernst & Young, creating the world's largest professional services firm, with fees of Ell.25 billion. Two former executives of Landhurst Leasing were jailed for taking kickbacks. Prudential Corporation was rebuked over mis-selling of pen-sions, and RJB Mining saw its shares crash to a record low. It was the sort of week in which one should



Virgin *MegaSavers.* 

For world beating offers call by 31st October on 01293 747 245. Or contact your local travel agent.

virgin atlantic

Book hettre 3(Oct. 1997, Disk setum for taked outbound between 1 Nov. - 12, Dec. 1997

Members fail to claim

MORE than £7 million worth of shares are still unclaimed

after the Bristol & West Building Society takeover. The

society, taken over by the Bank of Ireland in a £600 million

deal this summer, said around 23,000 eligible members had

not yet claimed their entitlement of 250 preference shares each. They failed to meet the share registration deadline of

July 2i but can still claim their shares up to three years after

The takeover meant that cash windfalls paid directly into

the accounts of most of the 1.1 million building society

members. But 320,000 more members - mortgage holders

and savers with accounts for less than two years - were only

eligible for the 250 preference shares. A Bristol & West spokesman said a total of 27,000 people failed to meet the July

21 deadline. Since then the society had been contacted by

the first day of trading.

£7m of B&W shares

# Euro good for City in any event, says George

By RICHARD MILES

EDDIE GEORGE, the Governor of the Bank of England, said yesterday the introduction of the euro would represent an opportunity rather than a threat for the City of London, even if the UK did not join the first wave of economic and monetary union in 1999.

Mr George said the main impact of the euro on financial activity would be to encourage broader and more liquid markets where they are currently fragmented because they are denominated in differ-

ent European currencies.
The City of London thrives on liquid markets regardless of the currency - and it will thrive on the euro whether the UK is in or out," he said. "I have no doubt whatever that there will be a vigorous euroeuro market in London. come what may. The reality is that the

location of financial activity does not depend on the local currency. It will continue to be carried on wherever it can most conveniently, efficiently and profitably be carried on." Mr George also told delegates at the Royal Institute of International Affairs Conference that he welcomed increasing financial activity in Frank-furt. Paris. Milan or

Amsterdam because this would result in increased activity in London. "The City is a major European. not simply a national asset," he said. Countering criticism that UK financial institutions were unprepared for the introduction of the

euro. Mr George said there was growing evidence that banks and insurance companies were now taking the necessary steps to ensure readiness.

The Governor said the banking settlement system that came into operation last spring was being developed to work in the euro. If the UK were to join, the UK sterling system would effectively become a euro system. A parallel system was also under development in case Britain staved out.



Ferrari launching its F50 model at the Brazil Motor Show last week. The company is expanding into leisurewear in Britain

# Ferrari plans drive into menswear

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

FERRARI, the Italian sports car firm, hopes to capitalise on its success on this year's Formula One racing circuit by launching a men's leisure-wear range at top British department stores.

The range with the Ferrari insignia is being put together by Nice Man Merchandising. part of BMG, which holds the licence for Ferrari merchandise. Nice Man is in talks with a number of department stores, including Selfridges, Harrods and Lillywhites. It

hopes to launch in February. There is already a range of Ferrari clothing being sold to Formula One fans and through catalogues. The new range will be more in the style of Timberland and Gant, Andrew Walton, marketing manager of Nice Man, said. plans to launch a chain of

# 4,000 of them. An overall total of more than £1.2 billion in windfall payouts is still unclaimed after other recent building society flotations. **Energy Group expands**

THE ENERGY GROUP has entered a three-way deal to buy a coal-fired power station in Turkey for £78 million. The Energy Group, through its subsidiary Peabody, has a 25 per cent stake in the purchase, its partners are Koc, which has a 50 per cent holding, and NRG which as 25 per cent in the Kangal station in central Turkey. Derek Bonham, chairman of The Energy Group, said: This project is a further step in the realisation of The Energy Group's strategy to develop as an international, integrated energy company."

# Penna earnings rise

PENNA HOLDINGS, the training and recruitment company, reported pre-tax profits of £1.6 million for the six months to September 30, compared with an adjusted £745,000 in the first half of the previous year. Earnings were 10.1p a share, compared with 8.5p. The interim dividend rises to 1.2p a share, from 1p. Reported profits for the first half of 1996 included an exceptional charge of EI.4 million against restructuring, which left a pre-tax loss of £655,000.

sgrea

ed orde

# **Dockers stand firm**

NO MORE than three of the 329 dockers involved in the picketing of Mersey Docks and Harbour will accept the E28,000 payoff offered to them yesterday, union officials said. Bobby Morton, one of the shop stewards, said: "We were picketing this morning, and all the people I spoke to said they wouldn't be accepting the offer. This is the fifth in a series of final offers, and we'll stay here for the rest of our lives if we have to." However, Mersey Docks and Harbour insisted: "This is the final offer. After today, matters are closed."

# **AH Ball losses continue**

SHARES in AH Ball, the building and construction group, fell 2p, to 11 p, after Sir James Harvie Watt, the chairman, told shareholders at the annual meeting that the rate of new order intake has been "disappointingly low", despite good volumes of work from the core business and a reduction in overheads. He also told shareholders that margins remain under "severe pressure". Sir James said that the consequence of such trading conditions has been a continuance of losses in the first half of the year that ends in March 1998.

## VW refund set at £31m

VOLKSWAGEN, the German auto manufacturer, must pay back DM90.7 million (about £31.2 million) in compensation to end its fight with the European Union over subsidies for an east German factory. The long-running dispute involves illegal subsidies the carmaker received from the east German state of Saxony to help to finance investments at its plants in Mosel and Chemnitz. The issue was complicated when the commission discovered that Volkswagen was exceeding capacity levels agreed with the commission.

# Hitachi Credit higher

months million interim o forecast Credit s

# OFT pressed for quick action over rogue mortgage lenders

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

penalties. In particular he highlighted the use of dual NIGEL GRIFFITHS, Minister for Consumer Affairs, has urged John Bridgeman. Direcinterest rates, which punish tor-General of Fair Trading, to late-paying borrowers with a act swiftly against rogue morthigher rate of interest, and gage lenders, as it emerged that the OFT was still taking rule 78, a calculation for redemption penalties that was originally designed for short. legal advice on guidelines it unsecured loans and which has been misused by some

In July Mr Bridgeman threatened to strip lenders and brokers of their consumer Mr Bridgeman promised to credit licences if they continreview the situation in ued to exploit vulnerable borrowers with exorbitant

This week, addressing the first LIK conference for what

are known as sub-prime (ie non-high street) lenders, Geoffrey Horton, the Office of Fair Trading's Director of Consumer Affairs, repeated the pledge to stamp out the prac-tices wherever they were found. In his opinion, he said, loans arranged on these terms were legally unenforceable. He promised revised guidelines would be issued in a few weeks and said that the OFT had written to Mr Griffiths urging him to review the law

However, he added that the . they are seeking should be DFT was seeking legal advice done speedily as the public's OFT was seeking legal advice on whether loans issued before July had to comply with

the guidelines.

But Mr Griffiths said he had raised the issue of rule 78 with the OFT in May, July and August and had understood that it would not be used

Mr Griffiths said: "The message I want to convey to the OFT, and anyone else, is that I want to see the abuses sorted out. Any legal advice

with the abuses of lenders who charging extertionate rates of interest and are forcing people to lose their homes. I await the Director-General's review with interest." One legal expert expressed surprise at the OFT's delay.

Under Unfair Terms in Consumer Contract legislation, passed in 1994, practices such as dual interest rates and rule 78 are open to legal challenge.

# **Energy policy review** as coal outcry grows

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

THE Cabinet is to examine energy has been increasingly criticised for RIB MINING, the troubled UK coal to buy one mine, and stakes in two policy amid the growing controversy over the future of the coal industry. A paper on energy is to be looked at by the Economic Policy Committee of the Cabinet in a move which could trigger a wholesale review.

issued three months ago.

interest rates and redemption

News of the paper, which is thought to be up for discussion in the next few weeks, will increase the calls from coal industry supporters for a radical overhaul of energy. The Government

washing its hands of coal as the industry faces tough negotiations on new contracts with the generators and as environmental commitments fur-

ther the dash for gas. This week shares in RJB, the largest independent coal producer, slumped 25 per cent on fears for the industry's future. A backbench coal pressure group of Labour MPs has been formed as pressure on the Government grows.

# RJB to spend £50m on lifting Australian stake

By our industrial correspondent

mining company, is close to spending £50 million to increase its shareholding in CIM, the Australian open-cast

mining company.

RJB. whose shares have fallen sharply in London over concern about the prospects for coal mining in Britain, is likely to lift its 12 per cent holding in CTM to nearly 50 per cent to help to fund pit purchases. Yesterday CIM struck an agreement with Exton

tary policy.

completed next year.

RJB's stake-building plan will be put to CIM shareholders on Thursday, but the UK mining company has an option to buy up to 48.8 per cent of CIM by next June. RJB is currently in the middle of crucial talks with UK electricity generators for new contracts and is thought to be keen to extend its

unusually weak retail sales in

September, put down in part

to the period of national

mourning for Diana, Princess

Separate figures yesterday provided a mixed picture on

trade. Britain's trade deficit

with the rest of the world was

£513 million in August, com-

pared with £450 million in

July. This was much narrow-

Union countries in Septem

ber, which compared with a shortfall of £359 million in

August, was much wider than

However, the deficit of £779 million with non-European

er than expected.

of Wales.

# You can't put a price on customer care, but you can put a number on it. 0800.

68% of people think that companies with an 9800 number care more for their customers. And goodwill is good business.

Why not change the way we work? BIR

Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges.

Freefone 0800 800 800

# Growing economy opens door to interest rate rise

By Janet Bush, Economics Editor

The case is not clear-cut. given a number of slightly

weaker forward-looking indi-

cators of economic activity

published recently, and also

tentative evidence in yester-

day's figures that the boom-

ing services sector appears to be slowing down a touch.

Services, which account for

THE British economy another tightening of moneshowed few signs of flagging base rates next month.

Gross domestic product grew I per cent in the third quarter, exactly the same pace as in the second. However. ear-on-year growth rose to 3.9 per cent in the third quarter, from 3.5 per cent in

Office for National Statistics. The next meeting of the Bank of England's monetary policy committee is on November 6 and it is expected to consider the arguments for

executive among

Britain's top 100 companies and

who is the most

'underpaid'? For the answers see Business, tomorrow

nearly two thirds of the economy, grew an estimated I per cent in the third quarter, having increased 1.2 per cent in the previous two.

However, economists cautioned that the services figure may have been depressed by THE SUNDAY TIMES Who is the most 'overpaid' chief

TOURIST RATES

ii CKEDII (OK), the bhance arm of the Japanese	ľ
giant floated on the British stock market in July,	
re-tax profits by 47 per cent to £3.2 million in the six	
to September 30 on sales up 26 per cent to £35.6	
Earnings rose 25 per cent to 6.6p a share. A maiden	
lividend of 1.7p will be paid. UBS, the house brokers,	
a full-year pre-tax profit of £7.5 million. Hitachi	Marie .
aid that its main markets are both buoyant and	
The shares rose 3p to 152½ p yesterday.	

CVM AU	U ALWAY	KI OF	IHE	NINELIES	,
- Dear Newsag	cor blense getiv	er/save ni	# a copy of	THE TIMES	
Name					
		,	.ز سه شهد سه	***************************************	_
		<del></del> -	<del></del>		
Address			······································		
	•		• •		_
-					
<del></del>					

		وراد و من و مستول المراجع و من المراجع و
١		
- (		
١	ŀ	
1	ł	ر برستان بر الرساد و الرساد و الرساد و الرساد الماد الماد الماد و الرساد الماد الماد و الماد و الماد و الماد و الماد و الماد و الرساد و الماد
-	H	
1	1	
ì	i	
1	ŀ	**************************************
		Postcode
1		ر سر برخية مدر يستقيل كا يدري والمستبلين الأن عدري الأولية المستور والتقال الذي المسابق الأرابية الأرابية عن ا 
		the state of the s

# FASTEN YOUR SEAT BELT AND PREPARE TO TAKE OFF FOR MILAN

Next time your business takes you to Milan, make it a real pleasure by flying with Alitalia from London City Airport. If you travel in style with Prima Eurobusiness' we'll chauffeur-drive you to the airport and

back from any address within the M25 area. And to fit in with your busy work schedules we've

introduced two new services every weekday. To find out more about our new flights and complimentary chauffeur-drive service, call 0171 602 7111 or see your travel agent.

*A*ilitalia

FROM LONDON CITY AIRPORT

Prima Eurobusiness. Business class, Italian Style. Tickes must be fiff faire. Offer cods 27/2/38.

Later Co. Company

Porna rarnings

All hallows:

Handi Carl

By Monday morning many a set of City fingernails will have taken on the manicure modelled by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, when he switched on the new Stock Exchange electronic many finance of the control of the city of the control of the city of change electronic order book With stock markets switched off for the weekend, investors must endure an agonising stay in limbo land before learning whether the long-awaited crash really is upon us. Chewing nails down to the quick would be one of the more moderate responses

to the phoney calm. Yesterday's erratic market movements created total confusion. On Thursday night, with Hong Kong's Hang Seng having plummeted and the FISE blazoning its biggest points fall in a decade, the trend seemed clear But clear but clear the seemed. clear. But clarity clouded rapidly as the Hang Seng regained some of its lost ground and the FTSE started heading back up again. By the end of play, with the FTSE down 21 points, confusion was the predominant reaction.

But there was disappointment, too, in some quarters. At PDFM, the fund manager, Thursday's stock market slump had been greeted with undisguised elation. The firm's much publicised stance that the stock market is hugely over-valued seemed about to be vindicated. Tony Dye and his colleagues retired to their beds happy that night. Friday morning must have been absolutely ghastly for them as the FTSE struggled upwards once

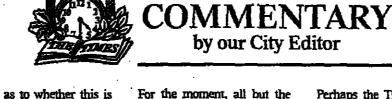
# Nail-biting wait for PDFM

محدد من ريامل

more. Just two weeks ago PDFM had gathered together its clients at a London conference centre to tell them why the firm was sticking to its controversial investment strategy. There was the dash of mea culpa, now in vogue with Tory politicians but not Labour spin doctors, and almost inescapable in PDFM's case. In the last couple of years we have failed to meet your expectations by not meeting the objectives you have set us," admitted Paul Meredith, the

fund manager's chairman. Being significantly under-weight in equities has been an expensive strategy in the past few years. Tony Dye steadfastly re-iterated his belief in value investment, insisting that equities bought at high prices would disappoint, a stance that logic, and experience, suggest will be true over time. But the question for PDFM's clients, and those of other similarly traditions of other similarly inclined houses such as Gartmore, is how long they would have to wait for the statement to be proven. Although Mr Dye insisted "it's not a crash that we need but a return to favour for value", without a crash his funds will still look like

losers. Yesterday evening, opinions



were split as to whether this is crash or mere correction. Ironically, the chances are that if Hong Kong comes into the first category, then New York and London may be helped towards the second by the weight of money that could be transferred out of the former colony.

Whether it be crash or correction, once the tumble has halted there will then be value to be found in some of PDFM's stocks, but by no means all.

Taking revenge on the bank manager

n Tuesday the new superregulator for the City will be formally introduced to its constituents. There has been much speculation over the name to be accorded to this august body, and at last this is to be revealed, together with some of the details as to how Howard Davies intends it to operate.

name must remain in the realm of theory, for the new organisation only leaps into action after the new Banking Act comes into force in the year 2000. This leaves plenty of time for systems to be sorted out and chains of command plotted and given the scope of this super-SIB's remit, the months may all be necessary. But the timescale also brings its own problems, since the existing system of multi-authority regulation has to be fully functional while the new one is knocked into shape. Regulators being a some-what specialist breed, there is a likely shortage of skills to equip

A shortage of willing talent is a potentially limiting factor for the shaping of the Super-SIB board. Many believe this should be weighted in favour of public interest members, but those who already sit on the boards of the existing authorities are firmly out of bounds for the recruiters.

Perhaps the Treasury should be deputing someone to fill an empty seat? Word is that this is unlikely to be the case. After all, regulators sometimes fail to please — just imagine some of those conversations Mrs Liddell, the Economic Secretary, has had with the regulators over their approach to the pensions in-dustry's lackadaisical approach to dealing with the mis-selling debacle. Far preferable, from the Government's point of view, to keep at a distance. "Deniability" remains a sound principle from

When it comes to dealing with those it regulates, however, the new authority is keen to press the

concept of responsibility.

There is apparently some debate as to the implications of bringing high street banks under the new umbrella. Should bank managers be forced to register individually with the new au-

This could be particularly relevant since the power to levy fines or disqualify individuals without recourse to the court is almost certain to be included in Super-

SIB's armoury.
Disgruntled customers who may be harbouring a grudge against their local bank manager may see in that a tempting route

### Taking Liberty into a new era

¬ he Stewart Liberty family can claim as their heritage one of the best-known brand names in the world. It has, however, been appallingly under-exploited for decades. The family's control over the company stretched well beyond their shareholding and saw Liberty offspring planted in important posts to which they were ill-suited.

Brian Myerson and Julian Treger, the South African investment team who have the same which to plot a government

ment team who have the same ideas about value investing as PDFM and sometimes appear rather niftier at spotting it, highlighted the languishing attractions of Liberty and their efforts helped to secure board-

room changes. The new team started off well, closing the smaller provincial shops and pulling out of France. But the full potential of the extraordinary Regent Street store, its products and reputation remain untrawled. There is an archive of designs, consigned carelessly and uncatalogued to a warehouse by the former directors, which could be the makings of a new fortune for the group.

The share price has been indicating a lack of faith in the new regime's ability to capitalise on the legacy. They could argue that they need longer to make an im-pression although that would not fend off a bidder. If the Stewart Liberty family is anxious to regain influence over the company, outside shareholders have every reason to resist. Liberty is a brand with heritage but does not need to step backwards in time to realise its potential.

### Learning curve

TRAINING is at the heart of Government strategy but, as Labour suggested in opposition, it does not trust the Training and Enterprise Councils charged to provide it. They are improving from a bad start but there are still too many bureaucratic patsies. Tecs need to be more accountable, but to business rather than Whitehall. The sooner ministers encourage strong Chambers of Commerce, to take over more Tecs, the better.

# \* Energis deal with MCI gives greater US access

BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

ENERGIS, the telecommunications arm of National Grid, has signed an agreement with MCl, the US telephone company, which will enable it to expand its service to the US. Under the deal Energis, which plans to float in December, will receive international circuits from MCI between the UK and the US. The British company has had an interna-tional telecommunications licence since last December and already has capacity in five submarine cables and a relationship with Sprint, the US

long-distance operator. The new agreement with MCI, currently the subject of a three-way bid battle, means that Energis business customers will have the choice of Sprint or MCI pricing packages to the US. About 20 per cent of the company is expectcent of Energis's international business is with the US.

When Energis, a specialist in advanced telephony and advanced data services, had to go through BT and Mercury for its US connections; the costs were believed to be about Sp a minute. By putting in its own capacity and linking with US operators, the costs have come down to about 1p. Mike Grabiner, chief execu-

tive of Energis, promised recently that he would be "very aggressive" on price. The pathfinder prospectus

for Energis will show that the business generated £97 million in revenues last year and is expected to break even this year before interest, tax and depreciation. About 25 per ed to be offered. Analysts expect the float to value the company at about £1 billion. Talks

are continuing on a deal between Energis and Vodafone, one of the UK's four mobile telecommunications groups. ☐ The takeover battle for MCI is turning nasty as GTE and WorldCom, which both trumped BT's agreed bid, traded the first blows (Oliver August writes). WorldCom could raise its

\$30 billion offer as early as next week, analysts said, while BT is believed to have formed a behind-the-scenes alliance with GTE to outflank World-Com. The growing antago-nism between rival bidders was triggered by WorldCom-claims that GTE faced regulatory problems. Andrew Lipman, WorldCom's lawyer, said GTE could not close its deal for a further year while WorldCorn would be done in three months. GTE yesterday strongly rejected these claims.

Analysts said there was a "virtually unanimous expecta-tion" that WorldCom will raise its bid. This could force GTE to consider raising its \$28 billion offer and further increase the value of BT's 20 per cent MCI stake. The bids already make this the biggest takeover in corporate history. Another factor that could

force WorldCom into raising its bid is the current stock market downturn. Its stock swap offer will drop in value if WorldCom's volatile share price falls any further.

# F&C lures executive from rival

By RICHARD MILES BANKING CORRESPONDENT

FOREIGN & COLONIAL the fund management group, has lured a top executive from Credit Suisse Asset Management (CSAM) to succeed James Ogilvy, the outgoing chief executive.

Robert Jenkins, chief oper-ating officer of CSAM, will join Foreign & Colonial at the end of the year when Mr Ogilvy becomes chairman.

Yesterday's announcement of Mr Jenkins' appointment follows the merger in July of Bayerische Hypobank, its German parent, with Vereinsbank to form Continental Europe's second-biggest bank. Mr Ogilvy said For-eign & Colonial would develop into the international fund management arm of the combined German bank.

# Mackie losses deepen to £5.4m

By CHRIS AYRES

MACKIE INTERNATIONAL the troubled Belfast engineering company, yesterday re-vealed that it had plunged further into the red during the six months to June 30, with pretax losses rising from £4.1

million to £5.4 million. In spite of the losses, Mackie also announced the acquisi-tion of Rice & Co. a metal castings business, for £1.1 million. It said the purchase would help to strengthen its

order book. Mackie is still being threatened with legal action by a company claiming to represent shareholders over its suprise statement last year that losses would be nearly £7 million greater than expected. Over two years shares in Mackie have plunged from nearly 400p to 20p.

The shareholders' company, called Esop's Fables, yesterday

said that it had put forward its case to the Stock Exchange and the Serious Fraud Office. The SFO yesterday confirmed that it had received a complaint but said it had not launched an investigation.

Mackie said its turnover was up 74 per cent from £4.1 million to £7.1 million, with losses per share deepening from 43.4p to 44.6p. No interim dividend will be paid.
Sul Sahota, the company's

recently appointed chief executive, said that Mackie had suffered from cash constraints and a lack of customer confidence. He added: "The measures taken to improve trading performance and cashflow, coupled with the commissioning of the new foundry and the related acquisition, enable the board to look forward to a materially improved performance next year.

# **Bid** prompts takeover talk for insurer

BY OUR CITY STAFF

A MYSTERY buyer emerged with a bid for 10 per cent of National Mutual Holdings, the Australian insurer, igniting speculation of a possible takeover offer worth more than A\$4 billion (£1.7 billion). BZW Australia, the broker, acted for the buyer, amid suggestions that National Australia Bank, the nation's most profitable bank, was behind the manoeuvre.

The move follows this week's announcement that National Mutual (which is 5) per cent owned by Axa-UAP, the French insurer) and Lend Lease Corp, the Australian financial services group, may merge their insurance and fund management arms. The merger would create a A\$50 billion fund management powerhouse in Australia to rival Australian Mutual Provident

Backlight

E-mail\*

PC Synchronisation

# Delayed orders route Boeing \$696m into red

BOEING'S struggle to keep up with unprecedented de-mand for new aircraft led to a \$696 million (£427 million) loss in its third quarter.

Boeing shocked the market on Wednesday when it revealed that the quarter's per-formance would be driven into loss by a \$1.6 billion pretax charge to sort out produc-tion problems, including raw material and parts shortages, and the difficulty of integrat-ing thousands of new "boomime" employees. The Seattle company was forced to halt 747 and 737 jet production lines earlier this month.

The third-quarter loss. against a \$466 million profit in the same period of 1996, equates to a 72 cents a share deficit. Wall Street analysts were expecting a figure closer to 60 cents, according to a survey yesterday. The stock was trading at \$48%, down \$516before lunch

In the third quarter, Boeing recorded sales of \$11.4 billion, compared with \$9 billion in the corresponding 1996 per-iod. It delivered a total of 89 aircraft, compared with 65. Unplanned production in-

efficiencies" associated with the next-generation 737 ac-counted for \$700 million of the \$1.6 billion exceptional charge, it revealed yesterday. Thomas Basacchi, Boeing's



A turbulent third quarter equates to 72 cents a share loss

that he hopes the production problems will be fully resolved in mid-1998. Boeing said the third-quarter deficit was also due to higher research and development expenditure, a higher tax rate

Products Division.

The merger with McDon-nell Douglas, completed on August 1, led to \$99 million expenses in the quarterly

# **British Steel** loses bid to outlaw subsidies

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH STEEL has lost a bid to outlaw subsidies given to European competitors, after legal action was quoshed yesterday by a European Union court

The company, which started action two years ago against European Commission-backed subsidies to a Spanish company and an Italian manufacturer, may appeal to the European Court of Justice. British Steel's action had called for the Commission's

approval of state aid worth £3.5 billion to be declared outside the remit of the Steel Aid Code and therefore illegal. Its case was backed by other steelmakers, who took parallel action complaining about subsidies for companies in Germany and Portugal. Those actions were also dismissed.

In the ruling the European Court of First Instance noted that subsidies were meant to rationalise the steel industry and preserve jobs in areas of high unemployment. British Steel said: "Obvious-

ly we regret very much that the court did not support the company's legal interpretation of the treaty ... British Steel will decide whether to appeal when it has studied the full text of the judgment."

# PalmPilot Person ■ Backlight display ■ Instantly syncs data with your PC ■ Date book, address book, memo pad, to do list, calculator Easy expense tracking ■ Stores thousands of entries



🖊 ou have a need to update, 🚴 to enter, to access your information, and all away from your PC. The new PalmPilot connected organiser is how you do it. It lets you manage e-mail, track expenses, take notes,

update your agenda or your address book, all while on the go. And HotSync technology lets you synchronise the data with your PC at a touch of a button-no dual entry. PalmPilot is the one link to your most important information. PalmPilot comes complete with docking station, PC software and handbook.

Palm Pilot

PalmPilot is available at Dixons stores.

Dixons tax free, PC World... For more informations call our free phone: 9890 22 52 52 or visit our web site: www.palmpilot.co.uk

PakaPilot, Fresh the leader in networking. 30011



# City police and FBI join forces

By Jon Ashworth

THE Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) put on a public display of force with the City of London Police yesterday in the latest offensive in the fight against international white-collar crime.

The usually camera-shy FBI has teamed up with the City police and Ernst & Young, the accommant, to finance a racy new video, A Meeting of Minds, aimed at alerting businesses to the perils of fraud... The video, produced at a cost of £90,000. is available free to companies and makes for gripping viewing, complete with shady East Europeans and slick-haired

City entrepeneurs. Filmed in London and New York, the video demonstrates the ease with which

computers can be manipulated, potentially spelling disaster for those whose compliance systems prove lacking. William Taylor, the City police commissioner, said: "The main purpose of this hardhitting video is to demonstrate that fraud is not inevitable; relatively simple steps.

conscientiously applied, will make a difference. However, ignore basic precautions and the result can be catastrophic." Speaking on behalf of the FBI, John E Guido, legal attache at the American Embassy in London, said the growth of computer-related crime had increased pressure on law enforcement and business organisations. The video will be distributed through 56 FBI field offices in

America, as well as to the UK business

An estimated \$300 billion is lost to fraud every year in the US alone. Ernst & Young says that 75 per cent of companies have suffered at least one fraud in the last

Emerging economies, including those in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union, are thought to be particularly at risk from computer fraud. Many of these are supplied with the latest technology. creating opportunities for sophisticated criminals. In addition, problems of corruption in the police and judiciary can impede investigations in these

# Man of glass with a crystal clear strategy

f people saw what I do every day, they would think I am crazy," says Paolo Scaroni, chief executive of Pilkington, the British glass company he was brought in to shake up last spring. Since then he has travelled non-stop to 'walk the talk" at Pilkington's factories in Australia, the Americas. China, and through Europe to discover how to bring it alive again.
If they knew that Scaroni has

enough money not to work and that he offered to work for Pilkington for no salary, only share options, they might think he was even pottier.

That is Scaroni for you. To work is to live," he cries, "Success is the real freedom. If you're not successful, then you'll be scared, scared about losing your job and your esteem."

A tall, broad-set, northern Italian, Scaroni has fire in his belly and that sophisticated confidence that most industrialists would die for. He is a glass man rather than an Italian. that genus of cosmopolitan executive polished by an MBA, McKinsey, five languages, and years jet-setting for

companies, such as Saint Gobain and Techint. Now he is running an international company which happens to have its headquarters in Lancashire, but which he plans to

make competitive again.

His arrival at St Helens has rattled a number of the older guard as he has stripped away many of management's sacred cows. Slowly the natives are coming back on side, but he has said the HQ still needs to halve its size and double its power.

Next Wednesday, Scaroni hopes to persuade long-suffering investors that his fire can work for them. With half-year figures he will present a review of the £1.5 billion-turnover building products operation. Analysts predict this will involve writeoffs of £200 million, the sale and closures of many divisions, and job losses. As many as 4,000 jobs out of

39,000 worldwide could go.
Scaroni cannot talk about the review, but his strategy is crystal clear. He has never shied from being ruthless - at Saint Gobain he sliced the workforce from 6,000 to 2,000 in two years. First, Pilkington has to be



## CR PARIOSCANOR

Born: 1946 1968: Bocconi University 1968-71: Chevron 1972: MBA Columbia. 1972-73: McKinsey 1973: Saint Gobain 1985: Vice-president, Techint 1996: Pilkington director 1997: Chief executive,

made more competitive, he says. Pilkington has 6,000 arms at the moment - I want 3,000 brains." He also wants a new culture, a kind of international Coca-Cola style. "There is no brain big enough to make different strategies work in all these countries at any one time. If I had Lee loccoca to run each division, it would be different. I'm not capable of doing this, nor is anyone else, so you have to streamline," he says.

ه حدد من رلامل

Pilkington's customers have no loyalty to us so we must make sure they know that they get complete quality and safety from us," he says. Secondly, staff must have a sense of purpose. Thirdly, he says, there is huge potential in the glass market, which is growing at 4 per cent per annum. Countries such as Brazil are growing at 10 per cent. There is also more to exploit in research and

Scaroni has set up a new R&D fund.
Finally, there is fun. "We must also laugh together. You have to have time for laughter," he says. The fun factor caught the eye of Sir Nigel Rudd, Pilkington's chairman, when he was visiting the Italian SIV glassmaker in Venice in 1994. SIV was a joint venture between Pilkington and Techint, and Rudd could feel the factory, run by

Pilkington's automotive glass division last year but when it became clear that changes in the overall group were not happening as fast as they should, Rudd asked him to take over as chief executive.

Scaroni says: "It was not a comploto" not at all. I would have been happy to wait. I think Rudd knows I understand this business. I don't care what people think about me. I want to make money for them. and if I do, they will love me. If I don't, then I have failed."

Rudd has put himself on the line with Scaroni. He has said that if their strategy over the next two years does not work, then he will go too. Scaroni adds: "Nigel likes me. He has brought me into Pilkington, but if

I fail, then as chairman he will fire me immediately. That is what I expect."

Adding: "Simul stabunt, simul cadenr (which simply means. Together we stand, together we fall).
"Have I convinced you?" he asks

MARGARETA PAGANO



### Paolo Scaroni was willing to work for no salary

# Ferragamo family take steps to keep business on successful path

Jon Ashworth on the formula that

ensures the ongoing prosperity of an Italian fashion enterprise

lamily businesses have a habit of making a mess of things, especially when shoes are involved. Think of C&J Clark, maker of Clarks shoes, which came close to tearing itself apart five years ago. The 1,000-strong Clark family has turned to outsiders to help steer it on the unifying path to improved profits.

But Ferragamo, another family-owned business engaged in the making of shoes, has so far managed to tread a remarkably successful path. All the ingredients for trouble are there: several siblings, dozens of grandchildren waiting in the wings and a product based on design, which generally indicates the dangerous presence of artistic temperament. It could be poised to saga, in which family rifts almost destroyed one of the world's best-known luxury brand names. Instead, the Ferragamos appear to have things splendidly under conrrol Harvard Business School assigns Ferragamo as a case study in how a family-owned company should be run. And, despite pressure to follow the revitalised Gucci onto the stock market, Ferragamo's avowed intention is to remain

a happy family company. Salvatore Ferragamo, who was born in 1898 to a poor family in the village of Bonito, south of Naples, made his name as "shoemaker to the stars", counting Mary Pickford and Rudolph Valentino among his early customers. In the 1920s, as Hollywood began to roll, Salvatore moved to Los Angeles, where he worked with most of the leading stars and directors. He even took anatomy studies to further his

understanding of feet. Salvatore's labour laid the foundations for a diverse luxury goods group, which in 1996 enjoyed sales of 851 billion lire (£298 million), and has branched out from shoes to embrace scarves, handbags, and other luxury accessories. Ladies' footwear accounts for 38 per cent of sales, and handbags, belts, luggage and provide a re-run of the Gucci small leatherware speak for 3) per cent. Some 41 per cent of sales are in North America. with 33 per cent in Europe and 26 per cent in the Far East. Wealthy young Thais and fashionable Hong Kong Chinese are big buyers of luxury goods, hence the plunge in the share price of LVMH this week. Louis Vuitton luggage is what the status-conscious Asian likes to pack.

Salvatore returned to Italy in 1936, and settled in Florence, continuing to cultivate afar. He purchased the Palaz-



A Ferragamo family gathering: Ferruccio, back row left. Massimo and Fulvia; Fiamma, centre row left, and Leonardo; Giovanna, front row left, and Wanda

beautiful Florentine monuments, and made it his base, welcoming a myriad stars.

Salvatore died in 1960, leaving his widow, Wanda, now 75, who runs Ferragamo with the help of her six children, and has 20 grandchildren waiting in the wings. Add in a generation or two, and there will be scores of Ferragamos staking a claim to the company's fortunes. The big question whether the tightly-knit family group will succeed in transmitting its values and goals to the next generation.

Signora Wanda, as she is known to employees, has done a remarkable job in holding it all together. One safeguard is a set of rules for grandchildren who want to enter the business. They must have gone to university, and gained experipany. Not all the Ferragamo grandchildren will join, but they will hold shares.

Lawyers are working on a "family pact" aimed at keep-ing equity within the family should any sibling choose to sell up. Wanda and her children own 100 per cent of the shares, and are firmly opposed to going public. Ferragamo has enjoyed sales

cent per annum for the past six years despite weak economies in Europe and Japan, pointing to the success of the family

After Wanda, the next key player is Ferruccio, the eldest son, and chief executive. His sister. Fiamma, is vice president, looking after ladies' footwear, handbags, luggage and small leatherware. Giovanna supervises the ladies' prêt-aporter sector. Fulvia deals with accessories, including scarves, ties, beach towels and costume jewellery. Leonardo has specific responsibility for France, Japan and Hong Kong Massimo, the youngest, runs Moda Imports, which distributes Ferragamo in North America.

n July 1996, the company took control of Emanuel Ungaro, the French haute couture house known for coquettish dresses and sensual perfumes. Ferragamo is believed to have paid about £40 million for 51per cent of Ungaro. W continues independently.

So to the next generation. Perruccio, 51, has left his five children under no illusions: "My boys have been told since they were very young that I will never agree to let them enter the company unless they meet special requirements. They must have a good degree. They must gain experience in another company."

Will the next generation succumb to the lure of the stock market, eager to unlock the value of their investments? Ferruccio says: "People say to us, why not float? We always say, the company is solid. healthy, has a good base, is profitable... We will be like a large collection of sharehold-

ers in a private company." The formula is likely to remain gospel — at least while Wanda and Ferruccio remain in charge. After that, the Ferragamos could well become Italy's answer to Dallas. riven by machismo and in-trigue. Hollywood would expect nothing less.

# Watchdog day

people at the various City regulatory bodies this week-end. Tuesday sees the launch of the new City super-regula-tor. There are fears that Gordon Brown's little playmate Charlie Whelan, so renowned for his Jamesian prose style, may mark the launch with a policy statement which has nothing to do with City regula-tion. Which would be a shame for all those regulators who have been waiting for months for their moment of glory.

Incidentally, I hear that Howard Davies and the three new heads of the new regulator are now known among the other frontline regulators as the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse. Why? Because none of the others expect to survive for long.

 SHOCKING proof of cor-ruption among fund manag-ers. The following was received by Quality Software Products. a British computer firm, from a Japanese house. "We are doing equity research. Please send your company's annual report and IOK. Thank you." The money was assembled, in unmarked fivers, and shipped to Tokyo. Actually not. because a lOK is apparently the annual accounts, although not applicable to British companies. Still, it makes one wonder if, given the size of the average investor relations budget, the original offer was not cheap at the price.

## Trust-worthy?

A COUPLE of weeks ago, I learnt of the imminent departure of three directors, including Gavin Reed, the chairman, from the board of Ivory & Sime Enterprise Capital, the investment trust being turned over by Scottish Value Trust. The story was denied by a spokesman. "It's not true. They would not dare quit ... It's not even likely. It's so far from being a remote possibility." Reed too, a man whose words I had no reason to doubt, issued a similar denial. A week later Reed and his two colleagues resigned. I will not dignify the junior minion with a name. But he knows

who he is, and Reed should



perhaps be more careful in

"LAUNCHING the new look" is the headline to a series of glossy advertisements for computer professionals from Sainsbury's. The model on the ad is dressed in a black evening gown and clutching a lorgnette. The bottom half of her body transforms, through clever graphics, into a cab-bage. Yes, a cabbage. Long live the new look - half woman, half cabbage. No. I have no idea what it means either. But I wish someone

## Big switch

WHO said this? A clue. It was last month, on the merger between Coopers & Lybrand and Price Waterhouse to create a huge accountancy monolith. "Size isn't everything. The ability to provide an excellent and seamless service has more to do with culture ... and a merger of two large organisations does not necessarily make that easier."

And who else said, rather churlishly: "There was no client or market pressure for a merger of this scale. It was probably a defensive move." The first came from Nick Land, senior partner at Ernst & Young, the second from Colin Sharman, senior partner of KPMG, within days of each other last month. Since when Ernst & Young and KPMG

have announced their own

mega-merger.

MARTIN WALLER

# 6.79% (7.1%APR) MORTGAGE RATE FIXED FOR FIVE YEARS UNTIL DECEMBER 2002.

With uncertainty about interest rates, now is the perfect time to know exactly what you will be paying for the next five years.

Some things won't be changing, like our new Fixed Rate Mortgage, fixed at 6.79% 7.1% APR until 1 December 2002.

If you are an existing customer on the move or a new mortgage customer, it's available up to 85% of the value of your property. Applicants must take out a Woolwich Homewise buildings and contents policy.

To find out how to fix your mortgage rate with Woolwich Direct, just call us for an immediate personal quotation quoting reference TX2510. Hurry though, we may not be able to keep this offer open for long.

> Get much more with WOOLWICH DIRECT

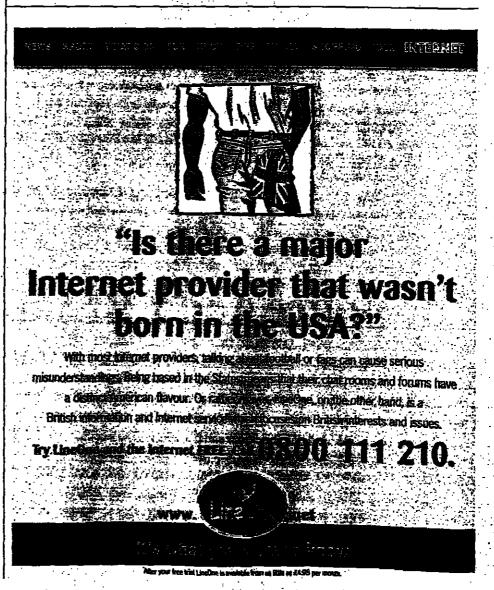
0645 75 75 75

THE HOUSE OF The ultimate reference guide to the 1997 General Election results Includes detailed breakdown of results by constituency £35 (inc.P&P) of Commons & C35.00 line. P&Pt. 1 enclose a chaque for £ .... made peveble to HamerCollins Publishers or please debit my

Who won

what and why?

THE SEA TIMES





# Plunge in futures points to further blood-letting

TRADERS in London are bracing themselves for another blood-letting session when financial markets start trading on Monday after the veekend break.

Far from riding out the storm, it looks as if yesterday was just a brief full for City povestors. Last night all eyes ere anxiously focused on Wall Street, where investors remained clearly worried about events in the Far East. The Dow Jones industrial average saw an early 91-point lead wiped out, to be replaced with a 122-point deficit in little more than an hour.

By contrast, there was nothing to suggest anything was amiss at the close of business in London, where the FTSE 100 index ended the week on a reasonably steady note.
It had taken advantage of

the overnight rally in the Hang Seng to post an early Ill-point rise. But with New ork losing ground it was inable to maintain the early momentum and closed 21.3 down at 4,970.2. Trading proved thin with 691 million shares changing hands as the loss on the week was stretched to 300.9, or 5.7 per cent.

But it was activity down in the futures pit that gave the most cause for concern and suggested that a further selloff may be on the cards. The December series plunged 215 points during the last hour of trading, from a peak of 5,150 to a low of 4,935 before rallying to close at 4,952.

This brought to an end a ek that the City would sooner forget. It had hoped the tenth anniversary of the Great Crash on Monday would pass off uneventfully.

Neither was it the best week for the London Stock Exchange to introduce the new order-driven computer system, though in retrospect the reluctance of fund managers to use it when the going got tough probably limited the losses among leading shares.

Meanwhile, the Chancellor has promised to clear up the uncertainty over the Government's handling of the single currency issue and will be making a statement in the House of Commons on Monday. Fund managers must now spend a nervous weekend awaiting the start of trading in

the Far East on Sunday night. HSBC, which has fallen more than 200p this week and niggest company, rallied 2p to



held steady at 519p despite a drop in audience reach

were further losses for Standard Chartered, down 1912D at 670p. Cable & Wireless, lp cheaper at 472p and Incheape. Ip off at 24312p.

NatWest Bank eased 3p to 947p, with speculation rife about the future of its investment banking arm. The gos-sips are adamant that

tish Hydro, op to 44lp, and Scottish Power, 2p to 430p.

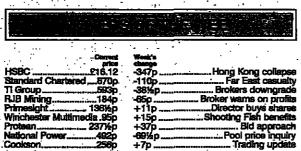
Redland jumped 10p to 3472p amid talk of a possible counterbid for the troubled building supplies group. Lafarge of France has an offer of 320p a share on the table and is determined to win the day. City talk suggests it may try to negotiate agreed terms of up to 370p a share as part of a knockout blow.

will make an offer for the business. Bardays closed off the bottom, reducing the defi-cit to 15p at £15.35. Whispers in the Square Mile maintain the sale of BZW is a race between two suitors, Credit Suisse First Boston and Donaldson Lufkin & Jenrette. The suggestion was met with "no comment" all round.

The power generators closed mixed, still reflecting the Government's decision to

Deutsche Morgan Grenell ers merchant, after full-year results on Tuesday. The price rose 1034p to 515p after several brokers spoke out in the group's favour. ABN Amro Hoare Govett is urging clients to add to their holding, while Dresdner Kleinwort Benson rates the shares a buy. Kleinwort is also upbeat about Pearson, which lifted the

in De La Rue after recom-



	_ ~_		
	<u></u>	- 4	. ``` €```
	• \$		
		7	
	العادلية المراجعة ال المراجعة المراجعة ال		
	B A A	( E	
**		dis-	

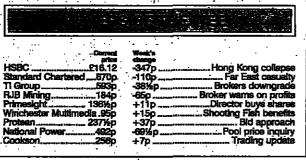
Capital Radio DJ Chris Tarrant. Shares in the station

£16.12, after £17.30. But there launch an inquiry into electricity pool prices. National Power was 4p better at 492p, while National Grid put on 812p at 28612p, but losses were seen in PowerGen, 6p to 672p, Scot-

Brokers are continuing to take a healthy view of pros-pects for Wolseley, the build-

price 5p to 780p.

Caženove, the broker, is believed to be behind a revival



20p better at 436p. Capital Radio held steady at 519p while Scottish Radio

fell 7p to 38912p. It seems that radio listeners have been abandoning the commercial airwaves in droves during the past three months, with everything from the warm weather to the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, blamed. Audience reach at Capital dropped from 30 per cent to 25 per cent during the period. But the company says it has weathered the storm.

The market's appetite for football clubs is clearly waning. Yesterday it was the turn of Leicester City, which began trading at a discount after a placing of shares at 112p. The price dropped to 871zp before attracting support. It closed at 931zp, a discount of 181zp. A couple of weeks ago Nottingham Forest was floated and quickly moved to a discount. It was lp firmer at 61<sup>1</sup>2p last

Ultraframe, this week's other newcomer, continued to make headway after a placing by Barclays de Zoete Wedd at 147p. The price added 7p at 171 2p, stretching the week's lead to 24 2p.

The speculative buying that lifted BICC above the 200p level last week has now evaporated. The price lost a further 412p to 17012p, after briefly touching 168p, on the back of some cautious comments from Merrill Lynch, the broker, which is urging clients to reduce their holdings.

Reckitt & Colman was also a dull market, tumbling 25120 to 93912p after SBC Warburg, the broker, urged clients to

☐ GILT-EDGED: Bond prices ended the week with further modest gains, having underperformed other European markets for much of the day. The latest GDP succeeded in fuelling speculation about the need for a rise in interest rates. In the futures pit, the December series of the long gilt closed £18 better at £1182532. Treasury 8 per cent 2021 rose seven ticks to £1181932, while Treasury 7 per cent 2002 firmed a tick to

shares made a sharp U-turn by midday as an early rally quickly fizzled out and tech-nology stocks fell on unre-solved currency worries in solved currency worries in Asia. The midday Dow was 7,752.00, down 95.77 points.

## **TEMPUS** New York (midday): 7752.00 (-95.77)

The generation game

been whingeing about the price they pay for juice from the pool. They are about as convincing as a currency trader complaining because he lost money betting against the

Apparently, big electricity users are an-noyed about huge spikes in electricity prices at times of peak use. The concern about the cost of electricity has led some companies to build their own generators, but John Battle, the Energy Minister, has launched a whole-sale review of the operation of the pool, the body into which generators bid their capacity

Few people understand the arcane workings of the pool and most of the generators have agreed contracts with customers outside the pool, which sets its price on the basis of

INDUSTRIAL electricity consumers have marginal bids made by generators. Such a been whingeing about the price they pay for system is bound to create volatility as a result of weather, breakdowns at particular generators and, famously, French strikes. Industrial users suspect gamesmanship by generators pitching their bids in a way that secures high prices, yet this market is becoming more, not

ss. crowded - hardly ripe for a cartel. Electricity users have enjoyed huge cuts in prices since privatisation - down 24 to 30 per cent over the last seven years. That is as it should be, but it is unclear whether this review will secure better prices. In fact the opposite could happen: what power company is likely to build new generating capacity with a pricing review looming? The outcome will be unknown for some three years. High-yielding stocks make good defensive investments and in this market the generators look a very sound buy.

Bilton's assets, which are

said to include salmon fish-

ing rights on the River Dec.

in 1983, and with 29 per cent in the hands of a family trust

it may feel secure. But Laing

Properties did not survive

hands and MEPC is said to

be scouting hard for indus-

trial property.

Bilton last fended off a bid

### Bilton

. 4836.7 (+9.7

2410.4 (-7.3

2629.84 (+4,85) .... 2361.32 (+6,48) .... 2393.26 (-8,92)

. 132.74 (+0.09) . 100.14 (+0.03)

Exchange Index \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ 102.1 (-0.4) Bank of England official close (4pm) E-ECU \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1.4778

Buckland Inv Wts

Cairngorm Demti IT 99

Cairngrm Demti Wrt 23

Buckland Inv

Latchways (155)

Metakrussia

NSB Retail Sys

Northern Rock

Vltraframe

Nycomed Am N/V

EVERY sector of the stock market has its dinosaur, and Bilton is property's distin-guished contribution. Bilton is both builder and investor, mainly focused on industrial estates in the South East. It could be a family business; indeed, it once was, under its founder Percy Bilton, who died in 1983. But since then Ron Groom has run Bilton in his own idiosyncratic way, ignored by the City.

Bilton makes money, £18 million per year, and pays a dividend, but the property portfolio is a mystery. Riding in the face of criticism. Bilton continues to publish a director's valuation of the portfolio, seeking reviews only every five years. The net asset value has been falling and, according to the directors, was 312p per share at the end of last December. Yet indus-

# Alizyme

Alvis Units n/p ALIZYME is a "virtual" Berkeley Group n/p 115 Consid Coal n/p (5) Dawn Til Dusk n/o Jourdan T n/p (45) Lavendon n/p (265) Quicks n/p (115)

5.4 6.5		CHANGE	Š.
Huto	ES: e Pacific ch Whamp (	421'4P	+46

MALION NOICES

Hong Kong: Hang Seng ......

Amsterdam:

Sydney:

Frankfurt

Singapore:

Brussels: General .....

Paris:

Zurich:

London

FT 30 \_\_\_\_ FTSE 100 ...

RICK	275p (+14'ap)
Jervis	344 <sup>1</sup> 20 (+180)
Błacks Leis	430p (+20'zo)
De La Rue	436p (+20p)
JJB Sports	580p (+25p)
Abbey Ntl	952o (+23p)
AB Food	500p (+10p)
Danka Bs Sys	707p (+13p)
Caird Gp	
FALLS:	
Schrod Korea	2441-0 (-470)
Car Group	
FS Cons	353p (-12p)

685p (-17p) 576p (-14p) 723p (-17p) 725p (-13p) 585p (-10p) ... 552p (-9p) Lloyds TSB Closing Prices Page 26

4974) 3433

biotech company — it's virtually not there. Floated on Aim last year, it had little more than an idea that there was money to be made from drugs to treat obesity. Sir Brian Richards, the British Biotech founder, was persuaded to contribute his name and Alizyme scraped together £5 million.

ing about raising another £10 million and is keen to demonstrate progress. Richard Palmer, the chief executive, suggested yesterday that big pharmaceutical companies are fighting to buy the rights to a possible drug to treat mucositis, a gut problem caused by cancer therapy.

The company is now think-

promising results in animals safety trials on humans. With the odds still heavily stacked against any drug ever reaching the markets, who will pay

how much for the rights to

trial property rents are on the

increase, particularly in London where Bilton has big

holdings. Some analysts reckon Bilton's NAV is 340p.

But the shy and retiring

Bilton is reluctant to seek

verification and, as a result,

its shares languish at 263p, a

thumping 24 per cent dis-count. Added to that is curiosity about some of

**BILTON DIRECTORS** 

As for obesity, Alizyme hasn't even selected its compound and vaguely hopes for something similar to Roche's Xenical. Since the Roche drug has still to be launched, a me-too product will presumably face potential intellectual property problems.

Alizyme is still gazing into the bluest of blue skies. One for those who enjoy Russian

## Tour operators

WHENEVER the travel industry thinks the coast is clear, another obstacle appears. Generally, the problems are self-inflicted. Operators invest in too many holidays and discount like mad at the end of the season. bout of price-cutting the incapacity resulting in a couple

However, the immediate threat is from an unusual

source: regulation. The MMC is due to publish its report on the travel industry and the outcome is unlikely to please tour operators. The issue is vertical integration between the operators and the travel agents. A company like Airtours, which owns Going Places, and Thomson. which owns Lunn Poly, can push the parent's product and at the same time earn commission, effectively a double-dip into the punter? pocket. Given the cut-throat history of the travel trade, a recommendation that agents be sold off seems unlikely but the MMC can still spoil the fun. The issue is likely to be disclosure and a requirement that agents publish their commission could be a serious blow to the recovering

Airtours share price fell 9 per cent when the OFT anbut the stock has soared since then. The holiday is over.

207-20	C::2:								ಿ ಕಾರ್ಯವಾಗಿ ದಾಹಾಗ				
196 18gb	سي ا	Stack	resa E	+/-		Gos red Wel	) High		Starch	· · Price	+/-		iss mo ∮d
	•		-				1.——						
новт	P Garde	a 5	•				186%	100-22	Total 8% 2002-0		+ -	7.52	877
HUKI	o (mine	r 5 years)		•			1237-12	115**** .	Tapa 1945 200		+ ,=	96	6.72
116	11379	Date 445 1998	119Fad		190	6.63	1165	105°ar	Table 6:2% 2007	1137-s	+ *	7.49 8.89	8.59 8.53
1034	1000	Bob 94% 1998	100%		979	765	1075	99's 108'4	Intel 743 2007 Team 9% 2008	- 119	:2	156 756	654
101%	100°-	Teas 71-6, 1998	100-		7.24	5.98	114	101	(See 95 2009	11752	::=	7 15	666
110%	10372	Tests 14% 1998-01	103%	- 16	13.46	5.94	994	80.	Tees 6-47 50118			644	698
114%	107's	Teles 1545 1996	1075		1642	7.Bi	120	109-	Com 9% 2011	121%	- 5	7.40	6.50
100	1065	Suph 12% 1998	106-	· - 😓	11.43	7.05	1257-	100%	Toma 95. 2012	1227	45	7.35	6.50
105%	102****	Test 91% 1999	10200-	- 12	9.24	7.06	224	Ma.	Taxes 54% 2008		45	842	644
1112	105	(am) 12 45 1898	100***	- <b>-</b>	12 46	7.02	11200-	98***	Teas 743, 2012-			7.01	6.62
105°-a	185	THE 10-5 1880	105°m	- 12	9.36	6.97 .					-		
30~	36°		97.	`.	. 609	6.90	LONGS	Fourt 15	i resoure)	•			
109%	106°m	Came 18745, 1999 ·	1067	- <u>,</u> ≖	, Robert	6.96				1162		7.02	5.56
1065	100%	Carr 93, 2909	104		765	5.90 ·	1154	100°2.	TREE 57, 2013	1157a	* *	6.90	1.46
104"=	102	linus 82, 2000	1037-4		· 775	6.62 -	. 1187a. 1267a.	301 M	. Tools 6% 2015 Tools 6% 2017	124%		7.03	65
100gs	1027-	Date 8-1-2000	169,4	+ 32	. 874	7.00	2294	1012-	. 9. N.Y 5057	1187u	13	6.75	645
19*** 12****	1164	Tenn 13% 2000 .	1147		11.23	6.92	*-	. 20 -	'd as me!	(14-20	• •	923	9-13
01**	95-	Tenes 10% 2001 Tenes 7% 2001	100%		2.36 2.36	錘.	UNDATE	- T					
P1 -4	-	- amp ( 2 (M)	707	* **	5.95	6.75				59-4		8.56	
					•		304	ذ≥ 30°≈	## UK 31/2 Test 21/6	374	+ ~	8.72	
	MS (5 tt	15 years)			٠		984	494	Coossis 4%	. SP-		683	••
024	97*-	Terms 7% 2002	1013-		690	586	,						
224	1085	Tess 9-3-2002	112%	+ 5		B.74	index-L	JNKED o	on projected infla	files of:		5%	3%
079	1025	Teas 53, 2003	109-	·	· 753	5.54	1935	184	Tess 1.2% 200		+ %	315	145
17%	1115	Tener 10% 2008	115%		143	817	1901-	1907-	Trees 6, 21-75, 200		4.5	214	335
(B=_0	1134	Test 111/6, 2001-84	. 11344		1016	iii	129	1174	Ex 1 44.20		+ 5	311	329
-	62-2	Feet 31/5 1999-04	10	4 6	397	543	2037-4	190	Tages & 23, 2005	2030-		. 3.14	3.28
100	108***	Cast 91/2 2004	116 †	+ **	. 110	6.60	185'm.	170 fa	Tenes 1, 2*25, 200	9 165%≘	+ *	311	322
7mm	\$ <b>4</b> 7a	Table 59/4, 2004	100*2	+ 5=	1.69	656	19372	1764	True 1, 2-5 4		.+ 64.	311	3.21 3.20
44	1047.p	Teach 27/6 2005	11122	+ 4	7.80	656	160*=	1400	Trace 1, 24% 201		+ 3	311	320
270	1112	Carry 87/5, 2005	. 1154	+ 🐀 .	A 14	· w	, 177Fag	153***	Tens L2v3 30			211	3.19
U*-	1240	Tess 121/6 2003-05	125	+ 14	. 9.72	6.68	16712	147°z	Texas IL 29/4 200		::	. 314	3.29
0.2	29°4	Trees 7'-75 2006	105"	+ 30	755	556	140*22	122 e	Trace L 77-8-202		* *	3 13 3.12	3.18 3.18
42		tes 744 2006	W.	+ 1	7.29	.6.80	1375	119*20	,Tess L 444, 200	n +345_25		3.12	3 10
عادي	2.00			تتحضا	الحقف			- SL2 6	1. P. 1.		1. j. j.	7 F. T. T.	24.0
3			100000			Ξ.		e e		=			
		مور (مكاناته و مساور مهر	2000 A. J.			. **5.	Charles Signed	4025-01		e an all the same			W. 40
	•	Calle Par		C90154	950	200 4	2 .55 89		(*348) R-Royca	350 . 9's 1' 220 10's 2	3 14 17 25	10 22	34 15%
	String :		- 14	Volume		30'-4	1 . 485 14		R-Royca	220 109 2	17 25		
4		9- 23 26 2- 4	- 5.	(~345-7)	350	17% 2		32 36		240 35 1	3. 18tz	18'z 23'e	
12	150	75 11 145 95 12	135	Moulence			7 20 T	124 16		450 20 3 500 3 2	48	67: 16% 30°: 37%	
7 Hat		7 861-104 451-54	N 73%	[294)	300		O7 264 16	22 25		200 13 2		21 5	· 70
12	TOTAL 4		100	Zeriacz	. 1900 .		∂1210 60			220 3 1		าร์ไห้	19
els Ty)		7 88 91 8 17		(1937/	2000	יורעט	<u>45</u> 150 - 115	.Pada	7 [ { CAS				
300	700 3 500 2		435 34		Series				w l	Cal	Ħ	Pds	
	<b>550</b> 1	97 40 45 23 25 11 19 24 55 55							- I	1112			
~	-		77 100	RIR ·	220	8 . 2	0 245 7	- 16's 20	; ··•	Series Dos Ji	سد س		-

Min Andrews C2004) Boro Calc (1986) In America (1986) In Ame FISE - 408's 179's 350's 321 222 263 239 218 277

German Govt Bond (Bund Previous open interess 294,08 131*.*87 111.87 1456 154 8503 12534 11458 92.64 92.60 92.62 92.61 92.56 92.58 92.62 92.59 92.60 Three Mth Sterling 57532 46410 13353 12070 12654 8056 504 334 97.74 97.53 97.84 97.63 Three Mth ECU Previous open interes 95.39 95.27 FTSE 100 12 mfb 74 74-74 5.70 74-74 7"= 7"=7"x 5.80 7"=7"x 7": 7"::-7":: 6.08 7':-7':: Krugerrand: \$315.50-317.50 (£192.00-194.00)

Platinum: \$418,00 (£255.35) Silver: \$4.94 (£3.02) Close 3.2729-3.2757 59.855-59.957 11.057-11.057 1.1164-1.1190 2.9045-2.9071 244.87-245.12 283.38-236.3 244.87-245.12 283.38-236.3 2.2773-2.2754 1.636-11.654-11.677 9.7305-9.7406 12.416-12.432 198.07-198.27 20.443-20.462 2.4017-2.4048 Range 59.720-60.120 11.020-11.093 1.1107-1.212 2.905-2.0129 2.905-2.0129 2.905-2.0129 2.905-2.760 2.905-2.760 1.8322-1.832 11.645-11.702 11.645-11.702 12.939-12.467 197.85-199.09 2.387-2.0505 2.3999-2.4149 11-1pt 19-14pt 11-5pt 11-5pt 12-3pt 47-35pt 17-1pt 47-35pt 47-35pt 47-35pt 47-35pt 4-2pt 4-2pt 1-1-1pt 1-1pt

THE WALLSTREET DOLLAR HATES 1.4245-1.4255 -- 12.53-12.54 -- 36.70-36.75 1.3912-1.3917 6.7820-6.7840 5.9548-5.9723 1.7810-1.7810 1.7300-7.7350 1.4610-1.4660 1737.5-1738.2 121.12-121.2 3.3850-3.3950 2.0072-2.0077 7.1428-7.1478 181.27-181.37 1.5795-1.5815 150.17-150.27 7.6174-7.6224 1.4740-1.4750 Legal & Gn
Lloyds TSB
LucasVarity
Marks Spr
Narwst Bk
Nat Grid
Narwis Bk
Nat Grid
Pearson
PowerGen
Royal Bk
Scr
Saliway
Salinsbury
Sa 862 3,000 6,400 6,

Edison In Sys Enterson Elect Data Sys Emerson Elect Engelhard Corp Enterson Elect Engelhard Corp Enterson Corp Enterson Corp Enterson Corp Enterson Corp Enterson Corp Enterson Corp Fig. Corpus Fad Systems Fad S 

## FA damns Italian police

■ The Football Association accused the Italian police of "deliberate intimidation" and "extreme provocation" in a damning report into the violence that marred England's World Cup match in Rome a formight ago.

The condemnation threatened to blow up into a diplomatic storm as the Italian Embassy in London dismissed the investigation as a "one-sided whitewash" ......

### Blair shows Britain video

■ Tony Blair put his personal stamp on Britain's new image as a young, vibrant nation with a promotional video shown to millions of television viewers across the Commonwealth - and watched in silence at Edinburgh. ... Pages I, 13

### Willetts returns

David Willetts, one of the Conservatives' foremost political thinkers, is rejoining the Centre for Policy Studies ... ... Page 2 Stormy Oasis

Noel and Liam Gallagher served up old-fashioned rock star loutishness on the BBC... ...... Page 3

## Political designs

Tory women MPs struck back in the political fashion wars by criticising the rapidly shortening hemlines, high heels and dress code of

the new intake of sister Labour

# ... Page 3

Venables 'dishonest' A judge called Terry Venables dishonest as he jailed the former England football coach's ... Page 4 righthand man...

### Final account

of Scotland....

A week's mourning of wine and nibbles precedes the closure of the Ladies Branch of the Royal Bank ... Page II

## Human rights

Human rights are to be enshrined in British law under government proposals that will allow people to seek redress in UK courts rather than in Europe... ...Page 12

### No-go zone

Algeria has become a virtual no-go zone for foreigners, more than 200 having been killed there in five

## iran olive branch

Teheran has welcomed Britain's decision to issue an exclusion order against the leader of Iran's main opposition group.... Page 16 **Breasts award** 

## A woman who claimed her breasts

were left deformed after silcone. implants was awarded £20,636 Labour whodunnit

Blame for finishing off the "honeymoon couple", Gordon and Tony. has been laid at the door of those who brief the press ...... Page 19

## Rector guilty of affair

■ Clifford Williams, 49, the Rector of Benllech faced being stripped of his holy orders after an ecclesiastical court in Wales found, after a five-day hearing, that he had had an adulterous six-year affair with a married parishioner..... .....Pages 1, 5

### NEWS PENTURES

Valerie Grove: Mary Robinson changed things for ever. Another Mary will take over as President on Thursday when Ireland votes, and it is neck and neck ...... Page 21

Hittary Clinton: Sister Frigidaire, as she was known throughout the Administration's first term, has returned as Mellow Mother .... Page 9

Umbrio appeal: It is emerging that far many more art treasures in Umbria are at serious risk than was previously thought ..... Page 6

### OPINION

The Bill for Rights: This Human Rights Bill could shift the balance between Parliament and the courts. irreversibly ......Page 23

First lady, second look: Farewell then Lady Macbeth. Hello, Mother Teresa, Hillary Clinton celebrates her 50th birthday with a glittering gala in Chicago ...... Page 23

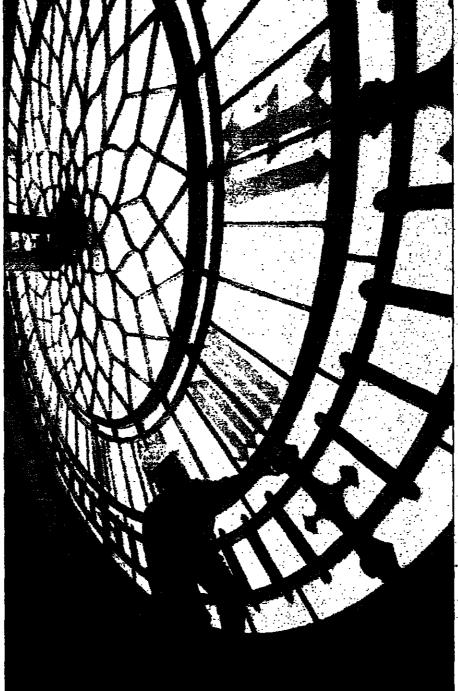
Round the reading rooms: The new British Library reading rooms are a step on the road from libraries to the global bookshelf...... Page 23

### COLUMNS

John Lloyd: Manoeuvrings point to two worrying states of affairs: first, that there is a potential breach between the Prime Minister and the Chancellor; and secondly, that it may be decided to rule out entry to the single currency for this ParliamentPage 22 Bronwen Maddox America

is in a mess on the whole question of childcare Page 22

Simon Barnes: I don't twitch. That is to say, I don't chase rare birds. I don't even keep a ... Page 22



Mike McCann, Keeper of the Great Clock, uses the twice a year changing of the clocks — they go back tomorrow at 2am — as an opportunity to maintain Big Ben

Tecs: At least 20 cases of alleged fraud by firms. under contract to Training and Enterprise Councils are being investigated by the Government.. Page 27 Utilities: Brian Staples, ousted chief executive of United Utilities, served a El million writ on the company \_\_\_\_\_ Page 27

Economy: Stockmarkets appeared to recover from Thursday's slide in Hong Kong until Wali Street went into reverse turning a 92-point gam into a 122point loss ..... Page 27 Markets: The FISE 100 fell 21.3 points to close at 4970.2 Sterling's tradeweighted index rose from 101.7 to 102.1 after a rise from \$1.6298 to \$1.6338 and from DM2.8921 to DM2-9062..... Page 31

Cricket: Philip Turnell can tour the West Indies with England after being given a suspended sentence and fined for failing to take a ..... Page 35 drug test .... Tennis: Jonas Bjorkman overcame Nicolas Kiefer

in the quarter-finals of the Eurocard Open ... Page 41 Maurice Griffiths, yacht

designer, author and editor; Roger Wybot, French counter-intelligence head; Captain Quentin Smythe. . Page 25

End of line for legal aid gravy train; "ruined" Hoibein portrait; modern martyrs for Westminster. Abbey....

rises and shines .... Page 8 Winter fashion: Grey days. ahead ... ...... Page 52 Top tapper: Michael Flatley's feat \_\_\_\_ Page 30 Battle cry: Sex abuse and US soldiers ..... Page 16

Breakfast heir: Zoe Ball

Weighty stuff: The big interview with Beck Hansen ..... Pages 6 - 8 On her toes: Siobhan Davies ......Pages 10, 11 Metal guru: Popping in to Paolozzi ...... Pages 26, 27

## WEEKEND

Elten John: Why I love my garden.... .... Pages L 2 Property: Shadowlands setting for sale.....Page 13 Travel: Sevchelles; ski Canada; cruise the ... Pages 21-29 world...

## taste of the time

New British food and drink: Part 5 WEEKEND MONEY
GUIDE

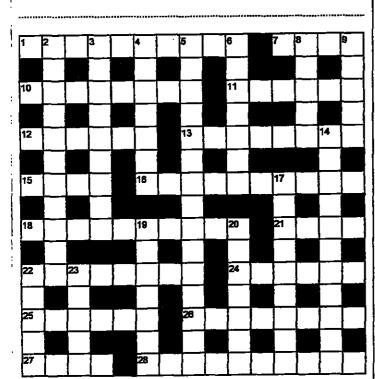
Your future: Changes in savings options and the pensions maze

For younger readers of The Times

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20.620

A £20 book token will be awarded to the senders of the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times. Saturday Crossword Competition, PO Box 486, Virginia Street, London El 9DD. The names of the winners and the solution will be published next Saturday.

Name/Address ..



ACROSS

- 1 Second-hand stalls quick to accept a bit of foreign money (4,6).
- 7 Placid learner put in academic stream (4).
- 10 Remove lead from slow opponents at cards? (8). 11 Something strange seen in every
- 12 Mischievous spirits
- comed on course (6). 13 Applause not all found attractive
- 15 As soon as Conservative splits
- unity (4). 16 Outrageously rubbish half my
- clues (but not first in crossword) (10). 18 Sweet teacher expert at making
- money (4.6). 2! Cut spruce (4). 22 Girl was thoughtful and not
- diverted (3). 24 Run without a stitch (6).
- 25 Warning home appears to collaose (4.2).
- 26 Object is found by English fe-males men respected in Turkey

Solution to Puzzie No 20.614

YUPPY TART AREA LAST WEEK'S WINNERS: P Lawther, New Merseyside: J Bailey, Dulwich, London: D Y

27 Attack with hammer (4). 28 On an even keel, but without energy? (10).

- 2 Ray establishment where president drank? (8.3).
- 3 An attraction designed, we hear, to be used in moderation (9).
- Witnesses present for trials (7). 5 Type needs alteration in suit
- nice quality! (4-11). 6 Counter-reformation's slaughte
- 8 Foreign friend one's naming? No. all names withheld (5).
- 9 Live under a tree, perhaps (5). 14 Claim ritual must be changed
- involving all sorts of people (11). 17 One hunts king out thus? (9). 19 Ways gunmen raised the equip-
- ment they need (7). 20 Soothing the others if you reveal only the conclusions (7).
- 22 Having no facets complete? (5). 23 Forging equipment found in Italian village (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,619

RIEISIURIGIEINIT

## LA NECESSATION

Latest Road and Weather conditi UK Weather- All regions 0326 444 910 UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410 IJK Rossa-Inside M25 M25 and Link Roads National Motorways Transports Europe

0336 407 505

Weather by Fax The Mec.Office

N. Want N. East Scotland World City Weather 💆 The Med. Office

0136 401 885 0336 401 886 0336 401 887 0136 401 882 0136 401 409 0136 401 895

AA Car reports by fax

HOURS OF DARKNESS

TODAY Sun rees. 742 gr. Sun sets: 3 47 pm Moon rises Moon sets 3.38 pm New moon October 31

London 5 47 cm to 6 44 cm Bristol 5.57 cm to 6 57 cm Edinburgh 5 48 cm to 7 57 cm Manchester 5 57 cm to 6.57 cm Pengance 6 11 cm to 7 c2 cm TOMORROY/ Sun sets 4 45 pm Sum 11565. 644 271

Moon rise Moca sats 3 03 pm New moon October 31 London 4 45 pm to 6 45 am Bristol 4 55 pm to 6 55 am Edinburgh 4 45 pm to 7 9 at Manchester 4 49 pm to 8 53 a Penganos 5 62

HOLL TIDES

TODAY
London Bridge
Approach
Bellest
Geren
Dever
Dusten di Akali
Farmouth
Gerenoth
Harwort
Hallhead
Hallhead
Hallhead Hui (Alec: D) iversool Lowestoff Margain Militars Haven

HIGHEST & LOWEST



Ci General: NE Scotland will see further rain, with sleet or snow at first in Shetland. Cloud will spread to north and east Scotland and northeast England, with drizzle possible this afternoon. Southwest Scotland and N Ireland will be dry with surny spells, turning cloudler later. Wales and western and southern England will

see more sunshine after early Landon, SE England, Cent S England, Channel lates, SW England: dry with long spells of sunshine. Ught eastery wind. Max 12C (54F).

and mainly sunny, but cloudy later. Light NW wind. Max 11C (52F).

[] W Midlands, Wales, NW England, Lake District, fale of Man, Cent N England: dry with sunny spells, clouding over from north later. Light and variable wind. Mex 11C (52F). ☐ NE England: dry, meinly surny, becoming cloudy with patchy drizzle later. Light NW wind. Max 11C (52F).

I Republic of treland: dry and bright, with surnry spells developing after early mist or tog patches. Wind SE light or moderate. Max 12C (54F). ☐ Outlook: settled in most are cold overnight with fog patches. Mest places will have some sunsitine but it will stay more cloudy in east and far north. Rain most likely in N and E Scotland.

bright spells, becoming cloudy with light rain. Light NW wind. Max 11C (52F).

Aberdeen, Moray Pirth, NE Seet-land: duli with patchy sight rain. Moderate N wind. Max 10C (50F).

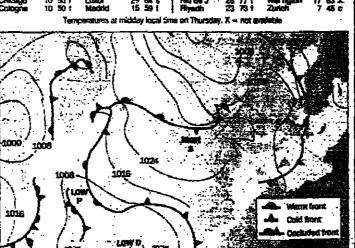
SW Scotland, Glasgow, Cent Miglands, Argyll, NW Scotland: sun spells but clouding over in north west late Light variable wind. Max 12C (54F).

Orkney, Shetland: dull with light rain. Moderate N wind, Mex 7C (45F).

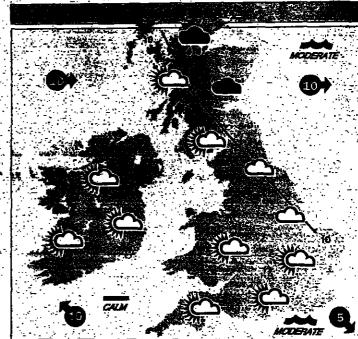
14 m 48 s 53 s

52 54 50 50 48 0.01

Corts
Cipteson
Dubtin
Dubtin
Dubtin
Palotsvis
Faro
Storence
Franklart
Faro
Storence
Franklart
Geneve
Gibrathe
Helspit
Angret
L Angret
L Palots
Total Malegorea Malegorea Medicorea Medico 4 39 C 22 72 ± 23 73 C 25 77 S 26 79 s 10 50 s 15 50 c 10 50 s



Changes to chart above from moon: high S will build as it moves into the North Sec. law D will fill and become indistinct as it moves E; low P will fill and become indistinct as it moves E; low P will move stowly N as it gradually deepen's



service) to Barbados on any Saturday from 1 November till 11 April • fourteen nights at the homious Accra Beach Hotel • Highland First to Gatwick from £999

DC-10 to Barbados on 23 December 

fourteen nights at Sam Lord's • New Year's Dinner • Gatwick return £1,499 or £2,499 returning Concorde with ten nights at Sam Lord's

Concorde to Barbados on 30 December • seven nights at Hilton • New Year's Dinner • DC-10 to Gatwick £2,499 DC-10 to Barbados on 23 December 

eight nights at Sam Lord's 

inaugural Concorde to Havana 

two nights with tours 

New Year's Dinner 

return to Gatwick 

£1,999

Fly by 757 to Ivalo for the day • meet Father Christmas huncheon ● snowmobile and reindeer sleigh rides from Gatwick, Luton, Manchester or Stansted on 7,13,19,22,23 or 25 December • 757 return from £299

757 to Ivalo on 14 Dec. • all activities plus husky dogs sleigh ride • Concorde supersonic to Heathrow £999 or £1,599 flying both ways supersonic on Concorde

# NEW YORK OR PARIS

BA 747 to New York on any day o four nights at the Hilton (inc. Sat) • BA Concorde to Heathrow £2,599 or £2,999 on 30 Dec. with New Year's Dinner cruise Eurostar First Class to Paris on 15 or 29 December

> For our full colour brochure, please telephone: 0181-992 4477

city tour • Concorde supersonic return £599



SUPERLATIVE TRAVEL 43. Woodhurst Road, London, W3-6SS



-- /



UNDER THE SKIN OF SPORT

**BIG GAME** HUNTER Matt Dawson is a Lion back in favour PAGE 40

DANNY BAKER Kick rugby off the park PAGE 35





WEEKEND

Studio flats: are they now out of fashion? **PAGES 51-64** 



Peking to Paris: the end of the road? **PAGES 45-49** 

# SATURDAY SPORT

# VILLENEUVE AND SCHUMACHER HAVE THEIR EYES ON THE





Villeneuve, left, and Schumacher may be poles apart in temperament and upbringing, but this weekend they are united by ambition: the desire to secure the Formula One crown. Photographs: Allsport

TWO men, one title the ultimate attraction of opposites. The duel for the Formula One world championship pitches a privileged prep assiduous son of a factory worker. They are as fundamentally different as their favourite singers, Iggy Pop and Phil Collins.

The only thing that unites
Jacques Villeneuve and Michael Schumacher is their unrelenting ambition, which may well consume them tomorrow when a global odyssey ends on the dusty, bumpy Circuito de or technological, will be exposed before a television audi-

ence in excess of 350 million. Schumacher has no sense of istory unless he makes it. /illeneuve lives with the ghost of his father, Gilles, an icon who died in the wreckage of a racing car. Even their teams are at either ead of the emotional spectrum. Ferrari are fuelled by La Passione, pure instinct. Williams, who

# World title resting in lap of the gods

Michael Calvin assesses the rivals title for a record minth time, ready to drive on the edge in Jerez

"I wouldn't be able to win races in a bad car," Schumacher argued, but his intrinsic superiority may be ture, illustrated yesterday by a worthless, because the £80 lurid slide into a gravel trap during free practice for the European Grand Prix, is illmillion that Ferrari have invested in the pursuit of their first world title for a generasuited to the demands of tion cannot buy invulnerabilovercoming the deficit of a ity. One of the few things he single point in the last race of

lacks is a sportsman's birth-. an extended season. "Neither of them will sleep able to decide his own destiny. Villeneuve has the burden of very well this weekend, but I wouldn't want to be in Jacques's shoes," Damon Hill, an inescapable advantage: the

whose anticlimactic year as world champion is about to end, said. "He is under an enormous amount of pres-sure, from himself as much as anything, because, deep down, he knows he has frit-

tered away his advantage.

To an extent, Williams have done their bit by winning the constructors' championship. Now it's down to him. It's his problem. On a purely

personal level I'd like to see him win, but you have to say that Michael has done exceptionally well. If he wins, it will be down to his brilliance. If Jacques wins, everyone will say that's what he should have

It is time for the Spice Boy to prove his substance. Craig Pollock, Villeneuve's manager, may insist that "Jacques goes into another mode when there is pressure," but his is an increasingly distant voice. Villeneuve's ability is beyond question, but many, even within his own team, have been alienated by his attitude.

Schumacher, by contrast, is tries that little bit harder to regarded with a sense of awe. Gerhard Berger summed it up best. "It doesn't matter ensure we do not make any Joan Villadelprat, whether Michael wins the title this weekend," he said. "He's

unbelievable. For his age and experience he's already there

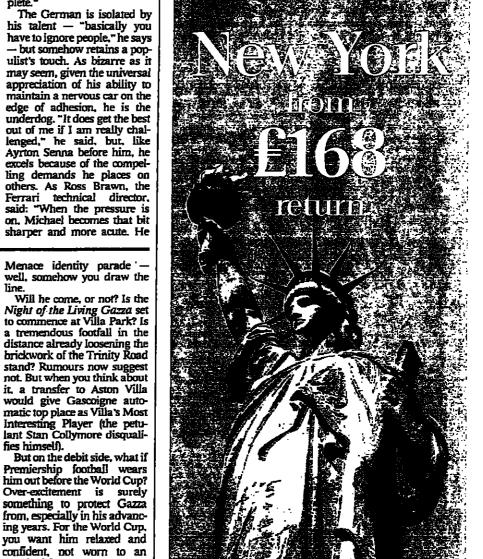
among the greats. With his

focus, his fitness and his car

control, the guy is just com-

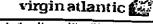
Benetton team manager, was, with Brawn, a key element in Schumacher's two previous world title wins. "The pressure does get to him a little bit,

doesn't show it in his driving," he said. "In fact, the more pressure you put on him, the more he concentrates. If you know him you can tell when he's worried. He puts pressure on the team. It is all 'we must Continued on page 34



lirgin *MegaSavers.* 

For world beating offers call us by 31st October on 01293 747 245. Or contact your local travel agent.



Book by 31 Oct, 1997, E168 return for navel unthound between 3 Nov. - 12 Dec. 1997. EDS return for panel on before 31 fed. 1997 Passenger Love

# Please tell our wandering boy to stay put

Gascoigne let loose in Premiership

would be worrying for England

HOW very unsettling to learn that Paul Gascoigne might be coming back to English football. It was like

Hammer horror films when someone enters, staggering, with wild eyes and tattered lab-cost and reports "it's on the loose! Suddenly a lot of things have to be rethought. very quickly. Alarms are sounded: drawbridges closed with a rante of chains; above all, complacency is roundly cursed You really believed ingers would be the end of has certainly lent enchantment where Gascoigne is con-

non? You fools. He The thing is, for

England football fan like me, it's been lovely having Gazza play in Scotland. It's been safe. We've been able to wave cheerful you hoos across the border to that big happy fish-in his wee pond, with the double pleasure of enjoying his reflected glory of goals, goals, goals, and reserving the right to disown him at the very first sign of trouble. Distance



An emotional Gascoigne hugs Wright in relief after the final whistle in Rome

cerned. Every time he turns up for international duty, we are pleased to see him, appland his renewed dedication to fitness, take a genume interest in his hair, and burst into tears at the superlative quality

of his shimmies. But does that mean we necessarily want him back? Well, no. Because the tragedy

is, when you get Gazza, you get all of him. It is no accident that Gascoigne's pigeon-chested body divides clearly into two ill-proportioned parts. something like the house resting on chicken-legs in Russian folk tales. With Gazza, there's the rather splendid half controlled by his legs (the good part), and then there's the big.

grinning, buffoony half con-trolled by his brain. He's got a foot like a brain, and a brain like a foot, poor beggar. Nobody expects dazzling in-

tellectuality from footballers; Graeme Le Saux is known as the Jean-Paul Sartre of British football because he collects antiques. But a man who d be

are understandably miffed at Rangers' ungrateful willingness to sell you, find mature

agonised frazzle.

fies himself).

forgiveness in your heart. Stay put and stay happy. Turn off the alarms, and re-open the portcullis. Back on the slab with you, Gazza, and refasten those straps. That way, you really do yourself and every-

So on balance, stay in

Scotland, Gazza. And if you

# Villeneuve caught in the grip of scarlet fever

**ROB HUGHES** 



In Jerez

achiavelli lives and breathes. His spirit stalks the hot and dusty pit lane of Jerez de la Frontera in the guise of conspirators who claim that the European Grand Prix tomorrow is a done deal, a collaboration to smooth Ferrari's path to its first Formula One drivers' title for 18

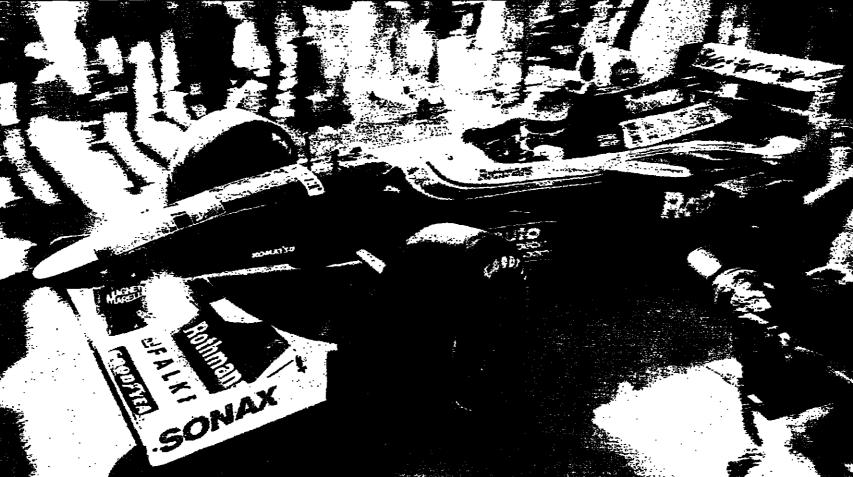
No one has told Jacques Villeneuve. If and when the rumours reach him, as perhaps they are designed to do, to tighten the tension around his bleached temples, he is entitled to observe that conspiracy in motor racing can blow out in a puff of smoke.

Yet the little French-Canadian is in the way of Formula One business. From Bernie Ecclestone and Max Mosley down, those who run the billion-dollar enterprise do not deny that the Ferrari legend is life blood to the turnover. Ferrari is more than a motor: it is an emotion, a spirit, a soul machine that quickens the pulse on a global

scale. Tomorrow, when the race for the first corner is on, the intensity will be felt in the town square of Maranello, near Modena. where Ferrari was conceived 50 years ago, and where cars are still designed

As the green light goes, the cars will be catapulted out of stillness ... past the trackside hospital, then 400 yards into the first hairpin, unimaginatively called Curva Expo 92. Whoever is first into that will be devilishly hard to pass on a tight and bumpy circuit of high-speed corners. The hear will rub away at the tyres, the unrelenting G-forces will erode the concentration of the drivers.

In Maranello, it will be difficult to move and to breathe, also.



Villeneuve leaves the Williams garage for the first free practice at Jerez yesterday, knowing sentiment will demand a Ferrari win tomorrow. Photograph: Dusan Vranic

Michael Schumache

Giancarlo Bertacchini, the mayor of this town of 15,000 people. has ordered a giant outdoor screen, plentiful bottles of Lambrusco -Rosso of Maranello". He also plans, perhaps presumptuously, to

toll the bells of the town for three ing when the workers 'Ferrari is an go into the factory. and in the evening emotion when they leave. Unsurprisingly, there are Ferrari owners that quickens and aficionados

heading by the thou-

sand to that town in

mid-Italy. With due respect to Williams, already the constructors' champions again, nothing quite like that will happen in Grove, Oxfordshire, where the British car is

the pulse'

made. It is not that Frank Williams, the team owner, is cold-blooded. Certainly not that Villeneuve hungers less for the crown than Michael Schumacher. The Italian psyche pulsates through two sports: England has already put a tremor into the heart of Italian football and

now, though Williams is powered by a Renault engine, there is fear that British engineering can deny the scarlet Ferrari.

You see, we are caught up in Enzo Ferrari's passion play. His cars have won 113 grands prix: he

purported never to be the businessman, but he knew that victory was to the cupning. And surely Ferrari knew how rumour-mongering gives an extra frisson to the game. The Formula One bosses actively encourage conspiracy

talk, the spicier the better. Consequently, we are told about the blocking manoeuvres, the possibility of man pushing man and machine beyond the limits. This applies not only to the main rivals.

owes his brother plenty after their collision at Nürburgring, is Schumacher and Villeneuve, but HOW THE TITLE WILL BE DECIDED

reen the two drivers the world char pionship will go to whoever finishes in front of the other in Jerez

	WHERE THEY
WINS: 5	Monaco, Canada, France, Belgium, Japan
2nds: 3 3rds: 0	Australia, San Marino, Germany
4ths: 2 5ths: 1	Spain, Hungary Brazil

DMF: Did not finish

Today: ITV 11.50am-1.20pm (qualifying)

Tomorrow: ITV 12.30pm-3.20 (race)

### DETAILS FROM JEREZ

as much as man, and no one pretends that if Schumacher was in the Williams the race would be no contest. Williams are still. unarguably, the master engineers, though Ferrari is an enlarging image in the driver's mirrors.

The rivals are feigning nonchalance, pretending that they will find tomorrow fun, intriguing, but nothing outside their experience. Walking around Jerez are Jody Scheckter and Niki Lauda, the previous two Ferrari drivers to taste the unique thrill, the spiritual sensation of winning in that very

special vehicle. Neither Scheckter nor Lauda, though, can 'Formula One inside the the head of a racer as consumencourage talk mate as Schumacher. They were racers of their own time, and time, the business and the sport have

moved on at alarming speeds of progression. However, one wonderful motor racer, imperious in the Fifties, did leave a legacy of words that all those on the track in practice today and in the race tomorrow should heed.

I am thinking of Juan Manuel Fangio, the world champion in a Ferrari in 1956, who said: "The art of motor racing is to steer a line as close to the edge of death as possible - but always to err on the side of life."

## A TIMES NEWSPAPERS COMPETITION

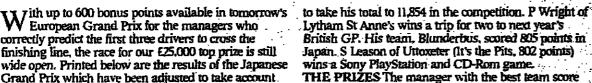
# One race to go to decide



# £25,000 top prize

correctly predict the first three drivers to cross the finishing line, the race for our £25,000 top prize is still wide open. Printed below are the results of the Japanese Grand Prix which have been adjusted to take account of Jacques Villeneuve's disqualification in Japan. These results differ from those published last Friday. Heading our leaderboard is A Bradley of Godalming, Surrey. His team, Slickhead 3, scored 649 points at

Suzuka to take his cumulative score in the competition to 11,866 points. Hot on his tail in second position is 1 Dowty of Reigate, Surrey. His team, Dow Jones 2, scored 625 points in Japan



after tomorrow's Grand Prix will win the first prize of £25,000 courtesy of our sponsor Mariboro World Championship team. Prizes of £10,000 and £5,000

will go to two runners-up. Race prizes are a trip for two to next year's British GP and a Sony PlayStation, and CD-Rom game. CHECK YOUR SCORE by calling 0891 884 648 (+44 990

# 100 348 ex UK). :

## OUR LEADERBOARD AFTER THE JAPANESE GRAND PRIX

POS	TEAM NAME	MANAGER NAME	POINT:
1	Slickhead 3	A Bradley	11866
2	Dow Jones 2	l Dowty	11854
3	Wood Racing	M Wood	11759
3	Raith Rovers F C	D Shepherd	11759
5	Team UDO	P Watley	11631
6	Mosulvie	J Madden	11627
7	Força 27	M Joannides	11598
8	Valley Crewe	S Rattley	11571
9	Waite Recing F1	P Wate	11557
10	No Hopers	P Zemalabedini	11553
11	Sky 'em	Ms A Sieigh	11536
12	Sky Stars	A McPhee	11496
12	Fantair Racing	R Crosby	11496
12	Diamond	M Parsons	11496
12	Burndge Racing	l Bumdge	11496
12	Graw 97	P McKinney	11496
12	Sermasational 5	G Curry	11496
18	Bet A Ton	M Dymond	11493
19	The Very Real Club	J Heighway	11482
19	Red Menage 1	M Power	11482
19	Mant's Maniacs	M Johnson	11432
19	Thompson Terrors	A Thompson	11482
19	Rutus li	S Daniels	11482
19	Bangers	R Mullen	11482
19	Mark's Wizards	H Evans	11482
19	-	A Pearce	11482
19	Stevie G1	S Georgiadis	11482
19	Adam's Autos	C Adams	11482
19	Harns Rule Racers	N Roberts	11482
19	GFO	A Gent	11482
19	Georgie	M Clark	11482
19	Soc Bacino	N Trott	11482

### MAKE 3 SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THESE FOUR GROUP The first column of figures, in light type after the names below, shows the revised Fantasy Formula One race scores for the Japanese GP. The second column shows the total points in the competition so far.

01 D H計	101	1213	07 M Hakkinen	107	118
02 M Schumecher	146	1862	08 D Coulthard	83	134
03 J Villeneuve	0	1638	09 R Barrichello	12	78
			10 H-H Frentzen		155
05 J Alesi	106	1739	11 J Herbert	104	142
06 G Berger	102	1477	12 M Salo	36	121
	DAI	VERS	GROUP B		
13 O Panis*	44	1656	19 G Fisichella	102	148
14 J Verstappen 1	01	1060	20 S Nakano	25	104
15 U Katayama	7	861	21 G Morbidelli*	0	13
16 P Diniz	95	960	22 T Marques*	44	8
17 R Rosset	0	0	23 J Magnussen	7	7
18 R Şchumacher	102	1124	24 V Sospiri	0	
CONSTRUCTORS	GRO!	UP C	CONSTRUCTOR	S GRO	ĮÞ [
25 Williams	25	260	31 Arrows	16	
26 Ferrari	<b>3</b> 0	250	32 Sauber	11	19
27 McLaren	13	122	33 Tyrrell	4	
28 Benetton	22	294	34 Mînardî	-20	
29 Jordan	20	147	35 Stewart	-20	-15
20 Brook	20	414	26 Lain	•	

Tarso Marques reolates Truli at Micardi act at Sauber Gianti Morbidelli

\*Olivier Panis replaces Jamo Trulii in the Prost feam.

who originally replaced Nicola Larini, replaces Fortana

## WINNERS AND FULL RESULTS WILL APPEAR NEXT SATURDAY

0891 calls cost 50p per minute (standard teriffs apply to +44 990 calls).

CHANGING TIMES

# World title rivals go head to head

also to their team-mates. Eddie

Irvine and Heinz-Harald

Frentzen indeed, a fifth name,

that of Ralf Schumacher, who

bosses

of conspiracy'

brought into play.

The fear is diced

with deadliness. The

race might come

down to the nerve in

Villeneuve, because

no one questions Michael Schuma-

cher's control of mind

and matter - he is,

after all, fourth in the

list of all-time grand-

prix winners. Villeneuve, of course, does not lack heart. In-

deed, some accuse him of having

too much, bordering on addiction

If the race goes the full distance,

there will be 69 laps on a circuit

that demands 27 gear changes per lap. That, you would think, is

enough of an adrenalin surge, enough of a demand on the mind

and body of each protagonist,

without fanning the flames of

speculation. The stress is on metal

Continued from page 33 do this, we must do that'. But, ultimately, he is confident he

can do his job." Ninth place in free practice, six positions behind Villeneuve, is no real gauge of either man's prospects. Such sessions are mere shadow boxing, a search for the right set-up for a twisty circuit set in the parched, sherry-producing plains of Andalucia. The race will take real shape this after-

noon in the qualifying session. Villeneuve romanticises the challenge of a one-off lap that allows him close to the fabled "edge", that 'invisible barrier between bravery and foolishness that preoccupies all rac-ing drivers. Schumacher is more calculating but equally

"It's going to be a question of who keeps his head," Hill, second quickest yesterday. said. They will have eyes only for each other and the one who doesn't get distracted will win. That's difficult, because of the chaos that swirls around you in this situation, but it's a critical part of the job of being a racing driver.

"Jacques doesn't take advice terribly easily and he has already had one trip to the gravel trap. I still feel a Williams is more competitive here than a Ferrari, but it is not as simple as that. So many other factors come into play.

"A one-off race for the title is

the most exciting, intriguing and challenging aspect of our sport. It is the ultimate test. Can you handle a showdown for the championship? Can you pull something out of yourself which is better than anything you have ever pro-duced? You don't know until

you have to." Ill-fortune, such as Nigel Mansell's exploding tyre in 1986, is part of the folklore of Formula One, but the inevitable speculation that the title could be decided in an accident has the strength of precedent. Alain Prost, Senna and Schumacher have all become champions in controversial circumstances in the

Hill, Schumacher's victim in Adelaide in 1994, smiled ruefully at the memory of personal injustice, but preferred to illustrate his point with his late father Graham's failure in 1964. He span out under assault by Lorenzo Bandini, whose Ferrari teammate, John Surtees, went on to win the title.

Something always seems to happen when it comes down to the wire," Hill said. "It seems to be too much of a temptation. That's sad be-cause I still like to think of this as a soort. It should be about being the best, out-driving all others, not about being sufficiently bullish, or brutish, to

## BOXING

## Schwer at the crossroads of his career

FROM SRIKUMAR SEN **BOXING CORRESPONDENT** IN ZARAGOZA

BILLY SCHWER should find out here tonight, when he challenges Oscar Garcia, of Spain, for the European title. what his prospects are of coming back into contention for the world championship. The former British and

Commonwealth lightweight champion fell from grace after his surprising defeat by David Tetteh, of Ghana, in 1995. Schwer fought his way back to earn European Boxing Union nomination as challenger and if he lifts the title here, he will become one of the leading world contenders.

Defeat could cause him concern about his career. Schwer's failure to impress

against Alan Temple, of Hartlepool, and Jean Moulun, of France, last year caused many to believe that his hard contests had started taking their toll. But his father, Billy Schwer Sr, said yesterday that two performances should be put down to lack of motivation caused by domestic and dietary worries.

Schwer is now back to his old self and his manager, Mickey Duff, believes that he will stop Garcia in the middle

## SAILING

past ten years.

# **Defiant Dickson still** harbours victory hope

FROM EDWARD GORMAN IN CAPE TOWN

CHRIS DICKSON, of New Zealand, the pre-race favour-ite, finally brought Toshiba into Cape Town in sixth position yesterday, three days after the first-leg winner, Paul Cayard, on EF Language. Despite this unexpectedly poor start, though, Dickson seemed confident about his overall chances in the Whithread Round the World

"It is by no means a disaster," he said after his boat had powered her way to the finish line under spinnaker on a glorious morning. The key moment, he added, had been four weeks ago when the fleet leaders were becalmed off. Cape Finisterre.

"On day four we had Silk". Cut, Merit Cup and Innovation Kvaerner on the radar and we were all on the favoured starboard tack," he said. They got the new breeze before us and held on to it for two hours, then stayed on the back of it for two days, while we had only two minutes of it." Dickson said he and his frustrated crew finally got going about 36 hours later. long after the boats to the west had got away. From then on

the crew managed by Team

Dennis Conner was trapped

in a running order always

favouring the leaders. "There weren't any passing laries. We have been paying for something that happened four weeks ago. he said. Dickson's analysis reinforces the impression that the first leg of this

nine-leg marathon may turn out to be unrepresentative of what is to come. Toshiba's arrival was preceded by that of Chessie Racing, skippered by Mark Fischer, which came in to a rousing welcome after a

strong first-leg performance. The campaign's owner, George Collins, expressed delight with his crew's performance, which saw them duelling with Silk Cut for more than a week before the British boat got away in light airs. "We do not have much Whitbread experience but hopefully we are still climbing the learning curve," said Col-lins, who is bringing in the American Admiral's Cup sail-or. Dee Smith, for the next leg.

After Toshiba, America's Challenge, skippered by Ross Field, came in to claim seventh position, followed by another of the fancied boats, Swedish Match. under Gunnar Krantz, who described the past 32 days as "painful".

# GOLF

## **Cold Waugh** too fierce for Prosser

SHANI WAUGH, of Australia, completed a flawtess opening round of 67, four under par, in a biting cold wind to lead the field in the 54-hole Air France women's Open at Deauville in France yesterday. Waugh finished the day

one stroke ahead of Sally Prosser, of Britain. Alison Nicholas, the US Open champion, and Marie-Laure de Lorenzi, who are attempting to overtake Helen Alfredsson, of Sweden, for the No I place in Europe, returned rounds of

It was a relieved Waugh who arrived in France from the US LPGA Tour, where she produced five strong finishes to retain her playing card for next year. "It was a great relief and I can now plan for next year," she said.

Three birdies in four holes from the 12th, after starting her round from the 10th tee. laid the foundations for Waugh. She found sand to drop her solitary shot of the day at the 7th, then completed her day with a birdie from 20 feet at her final hole.

☐ Paul McGinley, of Ireland. shared the lead with Michael Campbell, of New Zealand, after adding a round of 67 to his opening 66 in the Oki Pro-Am in Madrid yesterday.

# Rugby? Kick it off the park for good

much trumpeted love of animals, which is so often distressingly at odds with matters of public record, I still take a lot of convincing that, as a nation, we actually like football. If we did we wouldn't be so desperate to keep alive the rotting corpse of

Consider this. Of the five schools local to me lucky enough to have playing fields adjoining them, there are an incredible 11 rugby pitches in operation. Full-sized. rugby pitches. What on earth is that all about? That's almost one pitch per fan for this district and it is rooted in an authoritarian yearning of how things should be instead of how they actually are.

The coverage rugby gets and the scandalous time and space it receives at school level does not tally with actual public need or interest and it hasn't done for at least 50 years. How many times must we underline in big black ink that rugby, as part of the curricuhum, is nothing but a residual tail, like Latin or potato printing. A spiteful middle-class imposition against populist wishes.

Why on earth schools still drag out the big Hs and try to indoctrinate susceptible II-year olds that Here Is Something Worth Master-ing when rugby matches are so sparsely attended you could hunt caribou in the grandstand beggars belief. The battle's over, boys. Football won. Everyone wants to play football all the time and nobody wants to play rugby. Be big. Swallow it. Trouble is, the rugbyist is as potty and vocal as any Dr Who-craving oddball with access to the internet.

I used to placate frothing rugby maniacs with phrases like "No-

Big pitch

for mass

appeal



body wants to kill it off, just get it in proportion", but now I have fine-timed that approach. I do want to kill it off. It has, for me, come to represent The Man. It is the Anti-Sport. It is a selfish, selfserving blip that despite sinister and well-organised pressure groups has been publicly dis-

owned and discredited.

Happily, at the fabulous old dump I attended, we never hadrugby thrust upon us, but echoes of The Rugby Idea could always be found in the nanny-like way, come Christmas, football had to stop and hopeless boss-eyed affairs like shot-put and hop skip and jump had to be indulged in because, well, we were told, sport wasn't just football. Well no, sport can be

and snooker, but those were never given as options, and in most schools still aren't. What they meant was: "Oh you LIKE sport do you? Well we'll show you it's not all fun and games."

This same namy/rugby thought also triumphs when all public parks ritually take down the football goals on a designated date in spring. Nobody knows why they do this. One day you've got football goals with teams gagging to get at them — the next they've had the midnight knock and been disappeared. So down go the shirts and bags where the posts used to be and the matches commue as usual. The council stubbornly refuses to bring those posts back until the rulebook says so. It's a bit like removing the lockers from the local lido every November because someone else feels you oughtn't swim in the cold weather.

However, nothing, nothing, says more about a nation living in sporting denial than the II smirking rugby pitches in one corner of South East London. I confess. though, far from being an actual member of Class War, it's true that when I dream these days, it is increasingly of H-shaped Welsh holiday cottages and attractive boxes of Swan Vestas.

Hmmm. I have much more to say on this theme but possibly a lot of readers are looking at me with cold, squinting eyes right now. Besides, in a moment I'm bound to drift over into what I feel is The Real Meaning of Cricket and that might push you right over the

□ Danny Baker is on Talk Radio (1053-1089am) every Saturday



"Oi, ref. what are you up to? City's a big club you know. You can't give a penalty against us"

# Face it, City. You're history

when Robert De Niro holds up a bullet to his drunken workmate and says: "You see this, Stanley? This is this. This ain't something else. This is this." Like the rest of the baffled audience I received this information with a sly grin and sophisticated nod but actually had no idea what it meant until this week when I found myself in a screaming match with a Manchester City supporter. For it suddenly occurred to me that this man, like most City supporters and a great number of fans of other so-called "sleeping giants", still thought that he supported a Big Side. That it was only a matter of time and tinkering until they inevitably shook off these minnows they have been boarding with and swanked around The Big League again lighting cigars with five-pound notes.

He really believed that teams such as City and Sunderland or Leeds and Liverpool come to that, ruled by divine right. What has so stirred up the

Maine Road mob recently is not so much that their side might struggle to nick a draw with the Spice Girls but that the whole "division one thing" has become tedious. They're bored with it.
Rather grandly, they have become impatient.

When City were relegated it was with an insonciant yawn and the certain notion that once they'd spanked a few small-fry bottoms, they would re-turn to the Premiership as sure as night follows day. They, after all, were Manchester City. But chaps. Preston were once Manchester City. So were Black-

While all glory may be fleeting, it's obscurity that can live forever. Man City, this is not a crisis.

☐ I AM writing this ten minutes before Man Utd play Feyenoord. I predict a 2-2 draw. (Pause). Woohoo! I reckon i placed.

# pool. And Fulham. West Brom and Burnley.

# Wimps of the Arctic

DURING the Tromso v Chelsea tie the commentator was more than once to be heard might be refused by a Sunday side. For shame. No pitch is too bad for the dedicated amateur. Not 20 minutes from where I type these words is barmy Brockwell Park, home to a selection of pitches so

to attempt a fixture without crampons, safety harnesses and a crack team of sherpas. I once met a bunch of squaddies who told me of the intense matches staged within the belly of a massive tank transporter flying at 30,000ft. If one side came too close to a winning goal, a

sloped that no sensible side sets out

☐ I AM writing this ten minutes before the start of Strasbourg and Liverpool. I predict Liverpool will win 2-1. (Pause.) I'm getting worse at this.

simple coded bang on the fuselage would send the plane nose-diving at the crucial moment. I have close friends who, on being faced with a night in the cells, introduced themselves to their fellow internees, went three-a-side and were only cheated of ultimate victory when the bread roll they were using as the ball gave up the good fight and shattered into a thousand pieces. So whatever reasons are used to disguise Chelsea's limp participation in The Trouncing in Tromso, please let us not suppose that we are all such babies.

# Who are these weirdos?

satellite you'll know that the 7.45pm usually begins at three the previous day. This is all well and good and adds to the subtle powder-keg type build-up. However, am I alone in phasing out the breathless Richard Keyes's open-Highfield Road where, in just under five hours time, troubled Coventry City will do battle with an out-of-sorts Southampton and I'm delighted to say our guests, Kevin Moran and Brian Kilcline, will be with us every step of the way!" — in order to peer across his blazered shoulder at the smattering of lunatics who are in the

As Butch Cassidy was fond of saying: "Who are those guys?" Who, in their right mind gets to a football ground with hours to spare? Have they not pubs to go to? Yet there they are. And the most curious part of all is that they never seem to be claiming some plum spot either. They will perch up to the left or apologetically at the back of the family enclosure.

So who are they? One reasonable explanation is that they are simply warm bodies pressed into service by Sky in order to convince us that here is a very hot ticket indeed. The only other argument I'll accept is that they are harmless dummies left over from that peculiar era when Arsenal were so squeamish about building work in progress at Highbury that they painted a hideous mural at one end of the ground to create the illusion that it was full. It's well documented that many clubs lobbied for the introduction of the more docile imaginary spectator over the troublesome flesh and blood real thing. Perhaps it is this influence that flickers on today. glimpsed only by the keen-eyed during Sky's Feast of Football.

☐ I AM writing this ten minutes before Chelsea play Tromso. I foresee the result but, to be honest, I'd sooner suck on Ken Bates's beard than betray my lifelong abhorrence of these showbiz kids and play some psychic part in their victory. (Pause). You know what? I love football ...

# Helen and Tim, best of the bunch

TODAY far and away the airwaves' best football show celebrates its 50th edition. It is Soccer AM on Sky Sports 2, which has been a quiet riot for some time now while more post-modern and testosteroney vehicles have been grabbing the laddish attention. There are no better spots anywhere in sports broadcasting than Third Eye. Showboating and Pub Commentary, and Helen

Chamberlain and Tim Lovejoy, who present the show, are the best TV pairing since Chris Evans and Gaby Roslin fronted The Big Breakfast. Quite why the rest of the "straighter" football

shows at the station haven't embraced and trumpeted these two and their approach is deeply suspi-cious. Serve them right if they jump ship and rejuvenate the World Cup on ITV.

also subject to an 18-month

ban, suspended on condition

that he undertakes drugs tests

at unspecified times both later

this year and during 1998. He

has 14 days to appeal, which seems an improbable con-

It could be thought that

Tufnell has escaped lightly.

There will doubtless be suspi-

cions of a convenient leniency

in the national cause. This.

however, was not a straight-

forward case and it came

down to the judgment of a five-

man panel that one of En-

gland's renowned cricketers

had not been trying to avoid

detection: indeed, that his

actions were not deliberate at

This was not the finest hour

CRICKET: MIDDLESEX SPINNER FACING RANDOM TESTS DURING 18-MONTH PROBATION PERIOD

# Drugs verdict frees Tufnell for **England tour of West Indies**

popularise itself with the his England career yesterday masses (Simon Wilde writes). by persuading a disciplinary Next year, from March to hearing at Lords that his failure to take a routine drugs September, a four-man team and an articulated truck contest last month was neither taining three portable pitches conscious nor calculating. He and equipment is to tour the did not escape punishment but country, making two-day has effectively been put on probation rather than susstops at seaside resorts, shopping centres and county shows in an attempt to reach pended, leaving him free to tour West Indies in the new

The England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) hopes to raise the game's profile with young people, who will be encouraged to seek further involvement. The roadshow, which will be funded by the board's recent sponsorshipdeal with Vodaphone, plans to visit as many of the ECB's 38 member counties as pos-sible and work with their youth development officers. Cricket achieved nation-

Clarke took his All England XI around the Midlands and the North in the 1840s. It led to the birth of the county

Darren Gough helped out as the roadshow spent the first of four days at the National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, yesterday. "This is part of the build-up to the 1999 World Cup." he said. "If we get people interested, they can help us win it and they can start to play themselves." PHILIP TUFNELL preserved By Alan Lee, cricket correspondent

of the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB). The claims of the new governing body that it rules openly sat uncomfortably with the presentation of a press conference by a single officer, the chief executive, Tim Lamb, who pre-empted questions with the disclaimer that he had no knowledge of the detailed Tufnell, who was chosen proceedings. randomly for a test during

It would seem, however, Middlesex's final championthat Tufnell related that he had been unable to produce a ship match of the season, at Chelmsford, was fined £1,000 satisfactory urine sample durand must pay £250 towards the costs of the hearing. He is

drugs test as for failing it.

Tufnell, who was accompa-Mark Ramprakash, faced four charges of breaching the anti-doping regulations and



admitted to two. However, he strongly denied the other two. which related to his awareness

and motivation in avoiding

the tests, and the panel dis-

in the absence of the chair-

man of the panel, Gerard

Elias, Lamb was left to grope

his way through the judgment

but insisted there had been no

thought given to Tufnell's

England commitments, "The

integrity of the regulations is

more important than selection

Lamb added: "It is accepted

for a national side," he said .

by all concerned that the

player was distinctly unwell

on the day and he said his

mind was in a turmoil. He

argued that he forgot to take

the test and the panel had to

decide whether to accept this.

Each case of this nature has to

be treated on its merits and we

should not underestimate the severity of the punishment

Lamb admitted that the

episode has raised questions

about the efficiency of the

ised: "We shall have to tighten

them up to ensure this cannot

happen again." But despite

four drugs cases coming to

jurisdiction in the past 18

months, he remains confident

that cricket does not have a

problem, for all 140 players

who submitted to the proce-

dure this year tested negative.

handed down."

missed these charges.

ing the lunch interval on the relevant day and that, preoccupied by an eye infection, he had simply forgotton to return at the close of play. Short of concluding that he was lying, the panel had little option but to impose something short of the maximum sentence, which is as severe for avoiding a

nied by his Middlesex captain,



Turnell heads for the Grace Gates at Lord's after receiving the decision of the disciplinary panel

# Adams offered Sussex captaincy

By Ivo Tennant

CHRIS ADAMS, the Derbyshire batsman who is considering approaches from other counties, has been offered the captaincy of Sussex. According to his agent, Jonathan Barnett, he is likely to become the highest paid Englandqualified cricketer in the

Barnett who represents a number of high-profile cricketers, is appealing against Derbyshire's registration of Adams as a list one player. which limits his options. Hence no decision will be reached over his future until the hearing at Lord's on November II. Barnett is also threatening the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) with legal action if Adams's status is not changed. "Since the Bosman ruling. Chris should be able to move coun-

ties freely," he said. We have taken the advice of counsel and there is a very good chance we will resort to the law if Chris does not become a list two player. His main motivation in wanting to leave Derbyshire is not money but to play for England."

Two counties have offered Adams, who has yet to play Test cricket, a salary of almost £100,000. A third, Kent, do not intend matching that, but Derek Ufton, the chairman of

mains hopeful of signing him. Sussex are the only county to offer him the captaincy. If Shane Warne, the Australia leg spinner, had joined them, Adams would have become either captain, in succession to Peter Moores, or vice-captain. \*Chris is likely to be earning

their cricket committee, re-

a basic salary of around £20,000-£30,000 more than any other English cricketer," Barnett said. "As an agent, l would encourage him to go for the best offer, but he may well not do so as he wants to join the county that gives him the best opportunity of playing Test cricket. The approach by Sussex is an interesting extra consideration." Tony Pigott, the Sussex chief

executive, was cautious when asked whether he expected Adams to join the county. You do not know what can happen," he said. "We have talked to Chris but clearly there are still several counties

Hugh Morris, 34, the Glamorgan opening batsman, was yesterday appointed the new technical director of the ECB. He will take up his post on November 3, succeeding Micky Stewart, who is due to retire as director of coaching and excellence at the end of the

# Kirsten thwarts **Pakistan**

GARY KIRSTEN became the his bat through a Test innings yesterday as he led a sterling recovery from 98 for seven or the opening day of the third and final Test against Pakistan in Faisalabad.

South Africa reached 239 thanks to Kirten's century and a pugnacious 81 from Pai Symcox, the spin bowler, with whom he added 124 for the eighth wicket. Pakistan then lost both opening batsmen, Saeed Anwar and Ali Naqvi, while scoring 41 in reply. Kirsten, 30, finished with

exactly 100, his fifth Test century. "It is highly satisfying for me and the best thing is that I saved my team." he said. His stand with Symcox was a record for the eighth wicket against Pakistan in all Tests, beating the 120-run partnership between Madan lal and Syed Kirmani, of India, at the same ground in 1983. Kirsten hit 15 fours in an innings, which lasted exactly five hours.

South Africa, who were able to recall Allan Donald and David Richardson, lost seven wickets in the first session of the day after Hansie Cronje won the toss. However, the last three wickets added 141, Symcox hitting nine fours and two sixes in a bold innings in which he faced only 83 balls.

Scoreboard, page 41

# Don't forget to change your watch today.











Why have a watch that's an hour behind when you could have one that's years ahead? At Watches of Switzerland we have expert staff and an unrivalled choice of Breitling watches, instruments for professionals.

Watches 

✓ Switzerland

Neutral about most things, cuckoo about watches.

# FOOTBALL SATURDAY

# Referees taken to task by Wenger

BY MATT DICKINSON

DENNIS BERGKAMP bids farewll to the FA Carling Premiership for more than a month tomorrow, but Arsène Wenger has ensured that his Dutch striker will not be going

Wenger, the Arsenal manager, is still enraged at the three-match suspension his premier performer has in-curred after five bookings this season, and he left no doubt yesterday where he believes the blame lies. "Dennis has never had this problem before," he said. "Sometimes you have the feeling that he is a trophy now for referees. Who would have bet that after eleven games Dennis Bergkamp would have been suspended with five yellow cards?

Is he the nasty player of the league? I just don't know how it has happened. He is not an angel. He deserved one or two bookings, but certainly not all of them and not the one at Crystal Palace last week. Sometimes he does not get the protection with tackles from behind and defenders pulling on his shirt. Maybe it is because he complains to referees too much about that and they give him a yellow card when he does not deserve it. I will talk to him about it when he has the break."

The international break in the middle of next month means that Bergkamp will sign off at home to Aston Villa tomorrow and then not be seen in Premiership action until November 30, in the home game against Liverpool, although he may be called up in the Coca Cola Cup.

Arsenal appear half the side without him, and maintaining the leadership of the Premiership will not be easy as he misses games against Derby County, Manchester United and Sheffield Wednesday. Bergkamp has scored ten goals in eleven league games this season, and his absence for the Uefa Cup first-round. first-leg encounter with PAOK Salonika, when Wenger's side lost 1-0, exposed Arsenal's lack of attacking options when they are without him.

"They seem prepared to put limbs and livelihoods at risk. It is plain that the match should not have started".



Di Matteo tends Babayaro, his fallen Chelsea team-mate, on the snowbound pitch in Tromso. The Nigerian could count himself fortunate that he was not seriously injured in such difficult conditions

# Chelsea get drift of Uefa's whim

ou have to see something green on the pitch," Rund Gullit said after the fiasco of Chelsea's Cup Winners' Cup match in northern Norway on Thursday. And the fact of the matter was that one saw scarcely any green at all, unless one raised one's eyes above both pitch and terraces to look at

the majestic fir trees. There has been some criticism of the way that Chelsea played in such outrageous circumstances. A schadenfreude, one might say: giant-killers are always popular in cup competitions, whether they be the Waisali team of 1933 that humbled mighty Arsenal or the Tromso team that beat Chelsea 3-2 and could easily have doubled their score. Arsenal, all those years

ago, could present the excuse of a weakened team and an indulgent referee. Chelsea's extenuation was somewhat more solid. It was plain that the game should never have started and plainer still from half-time

I MAY BE GONE SOME TIME

onwards, when the snow came down, that the referee should have abandoned

proceedings.
"I asked the Uefa man,"
Gullit, the Chelsea playermanager, said, "what did he think about it. He said: 'I can understand your point of view, but the game has to go on because of the busy schedule of Uefa." This, with its implica-

tions, was a scandalous response. As one who has spent years trying, with a good deal of obstruction from Uefa, to unravel the murky manoeuvres of Italian clubs in European football, I have never had much faith in the European governing body. Money talks, but now it has grown so cacophonous that there is no chance of anyone of anything else being heard.

There was a significant moment in the second half on Thursday when Celestine Babayaro, Chelsea's precocious Nigerian left back, slipped after making a challenge and fell awkwardly on the snow. There was every possibility that he had hurt himself badly. After all, the worst injuries, as Alan Shearer knows only too well, often occur in the most ba-

nal circumstances. In the event, Babayaro, who had never seen snow in his life, was able to get up and play on. But a pitch like this, in weather like that, constitutes a serious risk to

"Like I said, I am a guy who likes to play football, but to play football in normal circumstances," Gullit said. "It's very difficult to get into the right mood. We were of the ball, the only thing was that it was difficult to get through."

Tromso did not find it difficult at all. True, they scored their third goal when Chelsea were trying to replace Leboeuf with Myers, leaving them a man short





L ine Norw made a myriad of chances. several of which were missed by their burly, blond centre forward. Lange. He, with his fellow hefty blond, Aarst, gave Chelsea's faltering defence a terri-

bie testing. The way to play in such

appalling circumstances was

mental and, if you had big men up front to bang the ball long and swiftly upfield to them — bang it so that they could chase it, rather than be obliged to turn, as the Chelsea attackers so often were, on the shocking

Conditions certainly deteriorated in the second half. As Gullit said: "The second obstacle [the pitch apart] was we played against the wind, against the snow. It gets into your eyes. You can't see nothing, and the ball didn't bounce. It was noth-

ing to do with football." It certainly was not and the whole picture comes into erspective when you reflect on how poorly Tromso had been doing until this game, losing five out of their previous seven matches relegation play-off. It is ironic indeed that the first leg, next Sunday, will take

place in an indoor stadium. Did some Chelsea players give a great deal less than others? Was the team immensely fortunate to be saved from humiliation by Gianluca Vialli's two dramat-

ic goals? The answer could well be positive, but again, even in the first half, the muddy parody of a pitch scarcely encouraged artists of the likes of Gianfranco Zola and Roberto di

ARY M. PRIOR / ALLSPORT

Vialli, by contrast, hav-ing done little, came suddenly and vibrantly to life in the closing minutes. Each of his goals came after a gem of a solo run, but with character istic modesty he said that he had been helped by the mud, which had restricted the movement of the defenders opposing him.

t is to be hoped that Chelsea enter an official protest with Uefa at having been forced to play in such circumstances. How fortunate and unexpected that the Uefa official game away with his remarks to Gullit.

If all that matters now is money, if players' limbs and livelihoods are to be put at risk, then it is time that members of Uefa, whether they be clubs or national associations, rose up and proclaimed their disgust.

## AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

# Overseas Adventure activities offers



SAILING IN MALTA

Malta Direct Travel 50% off a two-day Taster Course (RYA level). Cost £95 pp offer price £47.50 pp (November to March). Or choose a four-day Beginners' Course (RYA Level 2). Cost £181. offer price £95.50. Available at the Sailcraft Training Centre, in one of the few RYA recognised schools in the Mediterranean.

To qualify, this must be booked in conjunction with a holiday from Malta Direct Travel Winter 97/98 (or extended summer 1998). Sample prices: three-night stay £141 per person; seven-night stay £163 per person. Price includes midweek denarture from Gatwick, transfers Malia airport/hotel/airport, accommodation at the three-star Roma Hotel, Sliema, on a B&B basis and the service of a Malta Direct local representative. Other hotels and apartments are available and featured in the brochure. Regional airport departures are available

but may be subject to a surcharge. Car rental, travel insurance and other services can be arranged and the offer is subject to the booking conditions printed in the Malta Ditect Travel brochures, Call 0181-785 3233 for availability and bookings **SCUBA DIVING** 

Diving is a fun. safe sport for all (minimum age 12) and Regal Holidays offers you the opportunity to explore the fantastic underwater world of the Red Sea where there is an abundance of coral reefs, an encornous variety of marine life and warm clear water. Their seven-night package includes £10 off flight and accommodation at either the Emperor Sports Rooms at the Hurghada Hilton or the Emperor Diving Village, Sharm El Sheikh. subject to availability. Call 01353 778 096 for information, availability and reservations.

Sample prices - Sharm El Sheikh £329 to £449 dependent on dates. Horghada £299 to £480 dependent on dates. PLUS, half-price five-day PADI Onen Water Learn to Dive Course, normally \$175, offer price \$87.50. OR, save ESO on a Fastrack Learn to Dive Course - normally £260, offer price £210

Offers subject to availability. Bookings must be made direct with Regal Holidays and full deposits received by March 31, 1998. All holidays to be taken by August 31, 1998. HORSE RIDING

Four days for the price of three at La Manga. La Manga Club Resort, South

Jeep THERE'S ONLY ONE For your nearest Jeep dealer call 0800 616159

East Spain. Call Design Holidays on 01444 401 234 for information availability and reservations. Enjoy a self-catering holiday

staying in a villa. A four-day package but you only pay for three - £309 per person. Or, stay for seven days for just £379 per person. Offer based on two people sharing. Car and welcome food pack is included, plus one free day's horseriding. Tennis, golf and watersports also available on site with a free tennis assessment if staying over a Sunday. Offer available November I, 1997 to March 31, 1998.

30% OFF SKI-ING IN FRANCE

AT Belle Plagne, (3050m) French Alps Contact: Ecsa Low on 0171-884 2841 for information, availability and reservations. Save up to 30% on brochure prices - four persons sharing a Pierre and Vacance selfcatering studio in Belle Plagne, with direct agrees to the slopes. Includes return ferry crossing for car and up to four passengers. six-day La Plagne ski nass tone day Val d'Isere, Tignes, Les Arts, Three Valleys) and six-day ski and boot hire.

Dates and prices: Jan 3 to 17, 1998—£185 Jan 17 to 31, 1998-£205 Max 7 to 23, 1998-1215



# Sheridan realises dream the second time around

ld Trafford is busy as usual. We are still a few days away from the next match but people mill all around holding carrier bags bulging with Manchester United paraphernalia.

Darren Sheridan, shoulders rolling, walks through the throng unnoticed. He is a short, stocky man with an unpretentious manner and an impretentious haircut, one of those that is the preserve of barbers of a certain age who smoke while they work, cough into the back of your neck and have more opinions than they do clean combs.

I'm playing at Old Trafford on Saturday," Sheridan tells his coughing coiffeur. "Aye, and I'm singing with Frank Sinatra the weekend after next," is the retort. "It's a dream come true, isn't it?" Sheridan says, for the third time in ten minutes. Footballers make state-

ments like that all the time. Everything is a dream come true - the last goal, the next game, the impending transfer, the sponsorship deal with Reebok. The difference is that this is the real thing. A Mancunian and a Manchester United supporter, he will take his place in the Barnsley team against United at Old Trafford today. If he looks more like a postman, baker, warehouseman or labourer than he does a footballer. it is no coincidence because, at various times, he was all of those until a few years ago.

Like his older brother, John, Sheridan was an apprentice footballer with Leeds United. While John went on to play regularly for Leeds and later with Sheffield Wednesday and Bolton Wanderers, Darren was released at 18 by Billy Bremner, then the Leeds manager. "I thought that was the end of it," Sheridan said. "I



Sheridan lines up "alongside" his Old Trafford heroes

believed it when was told i wasn't good enough. John was always saying I could make it in football, but I suppose I just gave up." After a stint playing for a pub team in

Stretford, Sheridan was picked up by Winsford United, of the UniBond. League, where he spent four seasons. During that period he held various iobs on short contracts and

watched Manchester United as often as possible. On one occasion he was out of work and offered to call at the shops for bread and milk for his mother. On his way he met two friends about to board a train to London for a United game against Arsenal. "I got 600 out of the bank and went" with them. I ended up swing-



got back!" he said. Seven years after his rejection by Leeds, Sheridan finally became a professional footballer when he was offered a contract by Barnsley. 1993. He had to leave Dannimac warehouse in Trafford Park Manchester, where `

ing this load

around my head

on the terraces.

My mam wasn't

happy when I

worked in stock control. He has been a fixture in midfield for the past three seasons, where his combative, scurrying approach has formed a protective vanguard for Barnsley's more expansive play. The opponent in his path today is likely to be David Beckham, and the contrast could not be greater. While

Beckham dates a Spice Girl Sheridan lives modestly with-in a mile of Old Trafford with his girlfriend, Jannette, and their two young daughters. Beckham has patronage

from pan-global companies while Sheridan is happy that a local ironmonger sponsors his kit. Beckham's annual income will be at least 15 times greater than Sheridan's. They will be equals for just 90 minutes on the pitch today. Sheridan describes himself

as a "biter around the ankles" player and he will be doing just that against United. I don't feel out of place at all. me. I love it. I think we've got to get nastier as a team, if you know what I mean. There are some very clever players in the league and we've got to get among them. I think we've been showing them too much respect," he said.

if the pitch, Sheridan is notoriously laidback, to the point of not knowing the surname of some of his team-mates. "I couldn't say half of the names of the foreign lads even if I could remember," he said, "I just say: 'Hey, give me the ball, and they usually do." He also has problems with the Yorkshire dialect spoken in Barnsley. "It cracks me up," he said. "They come up to me and tell me I'm a chuffin' good

player or a reet good un. He smiles constantly, as if, between speaking, he is telling himself private jokes. It is not an expression of smugness; in fact, is quite endearing. "Wouldn't you be smiling?" he asks. "One minute I'm in a warehouse working all hours. and now I'm about to play at Old Traifford. It's a dream come true, isn't it?" There he

goes again. MARK HODKINSON

#### **FOOTBALL SATURDAY**

# Villain turns hero once more

It is 16 months since that penalty and Gareth Southgate has

emerged a stronger character

t was hard to take every-thing in when the final whistle blew on that sultry night in Rome. Glenn Hoddle, John Gorman and a tight cluster of England staff were off the bench and dancing an imprompturing a ring a-roses and, away to the left, David Beckham, Paul Ince and Paul Gascoigne stood triumphantly in a line, arms around each other's shoulders. saluting the England fans.

When they turned and walked back towards the mêlée in the centre of the pitch, the eye followed them and roved around that teeming. amorphous mass of celebration. Then, suddenly, like a film camera that whizzes back to something in a blur, everyone's gaze flicked back to a flurry of action in the corner where the trio had been an instant before.

This time, it was Gareth Southgate who stood before the fans. He was alone with his joy, no one around him, but, for once, this man, who has for so long epitomised grace under pressure, who treated the trauma of his penalty shoot-out miss against Germany in the semi-finals of Euro 96 with candour and rare dignity, threw composure to the winds. He was acting like a man who had had a great weight lifted from his shoulders, pumping the air wildly with his right fist.

Everyone felt good for Southgate that night. He is one of the most respected olavers in the game, a man who lives by a code of common courtesy off the pitch and honest, skilful endeavour on it. Sometimes in our world," he said, "that is seen as being an outstanding quality, but to me it should just be accepted."

Sometimes, it seems as if he is almost too good to be true. His transparent sincerity makes one lear for him, almost as though he is too vulnerable, too sensible, too sensitive to survive in football's domain of flying elbows, thudding tackles and wheelerafter what he has been through, though, there has to be a steel core. There are other

hen I am with a

group of lads." he said, "I am of them. I am the first, if we are going out, to go and have a drink with the boys and make an idiot of myself as much as the next man. But there is a time and a place for that and we have got a responsibility to conduct ourselves in the right manner at the right time. At the right time, though, you have got to unwind because. blimey, it would be a dull life if you didn't." If anyone dethat night in Rome, it was Southgate. Gradually, the happiness of repeated successes are crasing the pain of the penalty miss.
Southgate has not yet been

ime ard



afforded the clean shot at redemption that Stuart Pearce Euro 96, when he wiped away the memory of his saved penalty against Germany in the semi-finals of the 1990 spot-kick. Pearce's histrionic reaction showed just how much his earlier failure had

couch at Aston Villa's training ground to the east of Birmingham yesterday, Southgate wore the air of a man who is at last beginning to believe that he has completed his atone-ment. His sin, anyway, was merely that he had the courage to take that south penalty when others did not, but he has suffered for it nonetheless.

minds that still harbour mismonths since Euro 96, Southgate has proved himself, then proved himself again and again. He was one of England's best players in the important victory over Poland in Katowice in May and turned in a flawless performance when it really mattered

Last week, the Villa captain will stand at the heart of the Villa defence as it tries to stop Ian Wright and Dennis Bergkamp consolidating Arsenal's position at the head of the FA challenges are coming thick and fast and Southgate has met them all. The future, once again, is more important than

the past.
"For a spell, something like the penalty miss does knock you. Southgate said, "but you have to decide whether you have worked hard all your life to then let one incident that served a little unwinding on was not within the course of a normal game of football destroy you, or whether you that ruin everything'.

was given against Spain in World Cup with an emphatic been festering inside him.

He still gets the odd poisoned letter from poisoned placed grudges but, in the 16

was the rock on which Athletic Bilbao foundered in the first leg of their Uefa Cup secondround tie and tomorrow he Carling Premiership. The

are going to bounce back and socks off for nine years to let



Guard of honour: Southgate has grown in stature since Euro 96 and has become a stalwart at the heart of the defence for Villa and England

"After a while, I sat back and decided I was not going to let that happen and that I was going to be single-minded enough to block out any of the negative feelings that people have shown towards me. I still get the occasional letter, but they do not leave their address on it. It is just a case of you pick it up, you see the start of it, then you just rip it up and

throw it in the bin. 'I suppose time is a healer. Nothing will ever wipe it away completely because every time there is an article about you, it is: 'Gareth Southgate, whose penalty blah, blah, blah ...'
There is nothing I can do about that. But since that has happened, I have been in the side that qualified for the

World Cup, I played all but one of the qualifying games and I played when we won the tournament in France in the summer. So I could not have been involved in any more

"Possibly there was a sense of catharsis on that night in Italy. You do yearn for a moment that will symbolise success. You dream of scoring the winning goal. But I played as well as anybody in Poland, which was a fantastic result. and I played in Italy and we managed to keep a clean sheet. Sure, you dream of doing something at the same level as the penalty, but of a positive

"It is great to have the adulation of the crowd, but

trigger and then explained: "It was a tough but reasoned decision." Absolutely.

Grim reminder

Followers of Athletic Bilbao

Aston Villa's opponents in the

Uefa Cup second round, pro-

vided a heart-warming con-clusion to the first leg of the tie, which finished 0-0, in the San

Mames Stadium on Tuesday

night. Despite frustration at

their side's inability to score,

band of Villa fans and demon-

strated that inter-club rivalry

can be conducted in a pleasant and civilised manner. How-

ever, lurking beneath the sur-

face was a reminder of the

troubles that still afflict Bil-

bao. ETA, the Basque separat-

ist movement, is believed to

have strong links with the IRA

in Ireland and an Irish

tricolour hung from a guard

rail in the San Mames. It bore

a familiar message: "We've

STRANGE BUT TRUE:

Manchester City have five

pairs of players with the same

surname — the Whitleys, Morleys, Fentons, Browns

and McNabs.

not gone away, you know."

applauded the small

having the respect of your team-mates and of the management and them being happy with the job you have done is enough praise.

eople do remember the penalty because they mention in conversation. I can't do anything about that. I must just try to achieve as much as I can in my career and hope that it will be a reasonably insignificant part of it in the end." That, indeed, is the way

things seem to be shaping up. With all his first-choice defenders fit, Hoddle chose Southgate above others for the match against Italy, and it now seems certain, barring

injury, that he will be in the squad for the World Cup finals next summer. At 6ft, he is one of the

remembers turning up for his first England training session and seeking reassurance from Terry Venables, then the national team coach, that his height would not be a problem. Twenty-one caps later, he knows. "I just have to try to use my brain and try to pinch things in front or behind bigger men." Southgate said. 'I have to try to read things a

He has got so good at it, has become such an integral part of the England set-up, that Hoddle even encouraged him in a little subterfuge before the

passed a fitness test on a thigh injury the day before the game, but the England coach encouraged him to appear lacklustre in the final open smaller central defenders. He training session because it might encourage the Italians

> "It was actually fairly genuine." Southgate said, "because I had been suffering with the injury all week. I could not quite see the Italians thinking: 'Oh my God, Southgate's not playing, we're in,' but it did no harm. Still, the Royal Shakespeare Company have not been on yet." Wise people, the RSC: they can spot a man who

does not need to hide behind a

to think that he was not fit and

confuse their planning.

#### Sillett in trouble after flare-up

PORTSMOUTH'S fall from grace — from fourth place in he Nationwide League first division in August, to 23rd before the game against Hud-dersfield Town this afternoon has been accompanied by a plethora of disciplinary problems. They have had four players sent off this season and, yesterday, Neil Sillett, their physiotherapist, was charged with misconduct by the Football Association.

Sillett ran on to the pitch during the game against Bradford City at Fratton Park on Tuesday to treat Fitzroy Simpson, the Portsmouth midfield player, who had been fouled. However, he appeared to become involved in confrontations with Darren Moore, the Bradford player, and Chris Kamara, the Bradford manager.

Kamara has also been charged with misconduct. They have 14 days to respond to the charge and request a personal hearing," an FA spokesman said.

Portsmouth, who have a £10,000 suspended fine hanging over them after previous misdemeanours, will at least be relieved that they will not face charges arising from the incident

Huddersfield are not going too well, either - they are the only club below Portsmouth - and Peter Jackson, their new manager, has received a short, sharp lesson in how to deal, and how not to, in the transfer market. Jackson thought he had signed up Michael Evans, the Southampton striker, for £750,000 but was gazumped by Ray Harford, the West Bromwich

Albion manager.
"Next time. I think I'll play my cards closer to my chest."

Jackson said. "We made a big bid for Michael earlier in the week but since then. West Brom did the same and he decided to go there." Harford needed Evans to

replace Paul Peschisolido, who yesterday joined Ful-ham, the second division side. for a fee of £1.1 million. It takes the spending of Kevin Keegan, Fulham's chief operating officer, to £1.6 million since he and Ray Wilkins, the manager, took over at Craven Cottage last month.

"This is a sensible signing." Keegan said, "but don't expect us to spend silly money because we won't. This is the right player at exactly the right price."
Stockport County have also

broken their transfer record, albeit more modestly, with the capture of Paul Cook, the Tranmere Rovers midfield player, for £250,000.

Another manager in the FA's bad books yesterday was Nigel Spackman, who takes his unbeaten Sheffield United side to play West Bromwich at The Hawthorns today. He has been charged with misconduct after allegedly making remarks to the referee after the 2-2 draw at home to Queens Park Rangers on

# Villa declare war on tipsy French fish

Bordeaux supporters to Villa Park with a message, in French, in the match programme for their Uefa Cup first-round, second-leg match. It was an admirable effort Spoilt only by a slight hiccup in the translation of the warning not to bring anything alcoholic into the ground. The word "boissons" (drinks) had become "poissons" (fish). Which caused much mirth among the Bordeaux faithful the most fanatical of which, rather appropriately, are nicknamed the "Piranhas". Villa security chiefs later reported that six bream, four roach and eight pike, in varying states of stupor, were confiscated at the turnstiles.

#### Ageing Ranger

Simon Barker, the Queens Park Rangers midfield player, was delighted to receive a call to appear on a panel of experts on a television football show. As he is approaching the twilight stage of his career,

he should be selected for such an honour. However, he was less enamoured when he discovered the topic for conversa-"Players Getting

#### Faux pas No l

Liverpool's French farce apparently developed long before the first whistle of their Uefa Cup second-round, firstleg match in Strasbourg on Tuesday, in which they turn- nickname lives on.

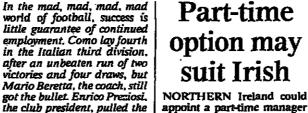
bled to a 3-0 defeat. In a French magazine interview that was published on the day of the game, David James, the Liverpool goalkeeper, hardly endeared himself to the locals with his initial response to the question-and-answer article. "What do you know about Strasbourg?" A: "It begins with the letter 'S'. I thought it was in Germany." The latter observation is akin to calling a

Scotsman English . . . no won-

der the "Calamity James"

SWINDON TOWN may have bowed out of the FA Youth Cup on Wednesday but they were not too downhearted. Their 3-2 defeat against "Harchester United" was staged only for the benefit of television - namely Dream Team, the 64-episode satellite soap - and defeat had been written into the script.

Filming took place at the Bushey Studios near Watford. "It was a really enjoyable day out," Tommy Wheeldon, the Swindon youth team manager, said. Wheeldon's son. Thomas Jr, the former Swindon youth captain but now bitpart actor and Harchester United superstar, set up the deal. i even accepted a bung from a Dream Team director. which will pay for our Christmas dinner." Wheeldon Sr said. "But don't tell the FA."



appoint a part-time manager to succeed Bryan Hamilton, who was dismissed on Thurs-day (Russell Kempson writes). Speculation that it might be Martin O'Neill, the Leicester City manager, coincided with a drop of 16p in the Leicester shares, which were floated on the Stock Market yesterday. from the opening trading price of £1.10.

Jim Boyce, the president of the Irish Football Association. said: "If a part-time appointment is the right way forward. then we will do that. I would · prefer a full-time manager but we won't appoint someone full-time if a part-time candidate is better.

O'Neill reacted with caution and characteristic humour. "I'm stunned that I can have an effect on the Stock Market but 1 would rather not make any comment on the situation at this stage," he said. "I don't know the ins and outs of what would be involved."

Other contenders for the job include Jimmy Nicholl, the Raith Rovers manager, Danny Wilson, of Barnsley, Sammy McIlroy, of Macclesfield Town, and Jimmy Quinn, the Peterborough United striker and former Read-

# BT's 0800. The difference between a really mean business and really meaning business. A BT 0800 number can attract up to 60% more calls than an ordinary number, so you can afford to be generous.

Why not change the way we work! BT #

Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges,

Free*fone 0800* 800 800

#### FOOTBALL SATURDAY





LIVERPOOL **DERBY COUNTY** Tpday, 3.0 (sold out)



David Maddock Who would be a manager? differing fortunes of the two on display in this match illustrate nature of the football business.

In the red corner, Roy Evans, underwhelming and under pressure. Defeat here is a real possibility after a rotten week, and would no doubt solicit yet more headlines wondering about the location of his P45. In the white corner is Jim

Smith, thrust into the limelight after what seems a lifetime of lurking in the management twilight. Who would have thought, as his bus pass approaches, that he would receive the recognition he has always deserved.

Smith knows all about failure: his time at Newcastle United, for instance, prepared him for everything the management game could throw at him, but the vagaries of this business still provide amusement. Roy took his side to within a whisker of the title and the semi-final of a European competition, and still people question him," he laughed. "God knows what

they'll make of my record." The problem for Evans is that the time has arrived for tangible success in the form of trophies. It

is perception, as much as anything, that has worked against him. As well as they played before the past week, no one not least the Liverpool supporters - can see his present team winning the league.

It may be that some of his players cannot see it either and that would lead to an exodus potentially far more damaging than recent results. The solution? We may receive some clues this afternoon. Evans knows that he must strengthen his defence, but until the cavalry arrives, he must tinker once more with a back line that could not stop a watch. Ruddock is likely to be stood down, along with McAteer and possibly even that figure straight out of It's a Knockout, Stig Inge Biornebye.

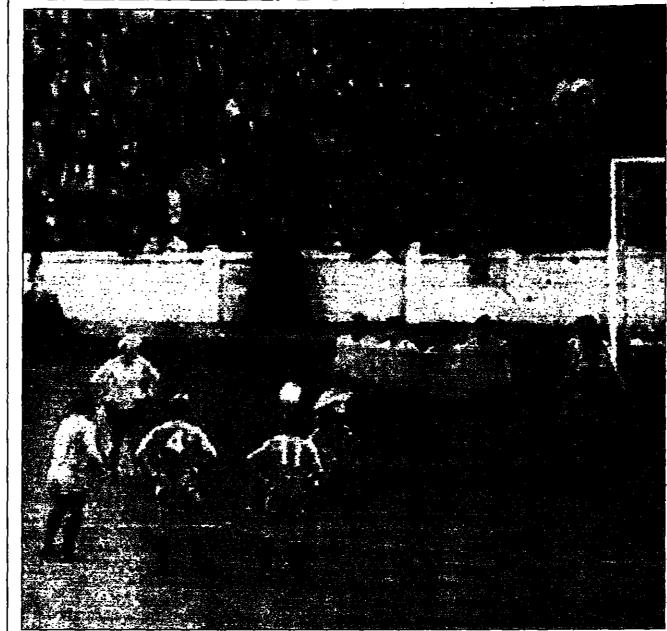
Expect more changes, with Riedle and possibly Thomas set to return, and Redknapp rested. Redknapp performed well within the confines of a dismal performance in France, and he will be looking closely at develonments in the next few weeks given impending contract talks. As for Derby, well they will

not want to tinker with a winning formula. Victory in midweek would have launched them into the nose-bleed territory of fourth place, and Smith sees no reason why it should not continue. "Derby are becoming a side to be reckoned with", was his calm, and increasingly accurate assertion.

LIVERPOOL, (probable, 4-4-2): D James — R Jones, M Winght, B T Kvarme, S Harkness — S McManaman, M Thomas, P Ince, O Leonhardson — K Redde, R Fowler, DERBY COUNTY (probable; 3-4-3): M Poom — G Rowelt, C Dailly, J Leursen — L Carsley, A Asanowc, P Trotlope, C Powell — D Stumdge, F Balano, P Wanchope
Reterore: G William

■ TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, BBC1 10.50pm, extended

PREDICTION: Sorry Roy, Derby to sneak a draw



Heel we go: Willie Carr's flick is in the air and Ernie Hunt is poised to volley one of the most memorable goals of the 70s

ALIVE AND FLICKING

We couldn't let Coverity v Everton pass today without paying homage to the match 27 years ago when Willis Carr and Emile Hunt invented the sexiest free kick of all time. Here are 11 more strange, memorable and time delin bissess. memorable and just plain bizarre goals.

Blackburn keeper, Tim Flowers, regretted marking the centre of his goal with a divot when Stan Collymore's harmless shot pitched Shane Warne-like and looped into the net.

Who got the final touch for Arsenal's equaliser against Liverpool in the 1971 FA Cup Final? Eddie Kelly and George Graham debate it to this day.

Zico thought he had headed a last-minute winner for Brazil against Sweden in the 1978 World Cup. Clive Thomas, however, had other ideas.

Giantuca Vialit's backside claimed the credit for Chelsea's opening goal in Bratislava recently.

Pat Jennings surprised Alex Stepney, silenced Old Trafford and bemused Kenneth Wolstenholme with his drop-kick goal in the 1967 Charity Shield.

6. Diego Maradona took a hand in the 1986 World Cup quarter-final between England and Argentina. 7. Leeds keeper, Gary Sprake, threw the ball into his own nat at Antield in 1967. The Kop kept a dignified silence.

Andy Dibble, then with Manchester City, was humiliated when Gary Crosby, of Nottingham Forest, headed the ball out of his hand and scored.

Net Lofthouse used slightly robust methods to put the ball, and Manchester United keeper Harry Gregg, into the net in the 1958 Cup Final.

10. The goal that wasn't but was. Alan Hudson's shot for Chelsea against toswich in 1970 hit the stanction outside the net.

11. The goal that was but wasn't. Clive Allen's shot for Palace at Coventry in 1980 obviously did go in, but the ref saw it differently.

Compiled by Richard Whitehead Thanks to Sportspages, 94-96 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H CJG, Tel: 0171-240 9604.





**NEWCASTLE UNITED BLACKBURN ROVERS** Today, 3.0 (sold out)



Ivo Tennant There is no respite for Ken-Three days after losing to PSV Find! ven in the

Champions' League. Newcastle United face his resurgent former club, Blackburn Rovers, who are in second place in the FA Carling Premiership. Mental as much as physical resilience will need to be to the fore.

Only this week, Birmingham City took the view that Steve Bruce, at 36, should no longer be asked to play two matches a week. Jan Rush. who is the same age, led the Newcastle attack on his own last Wednesday, as he did against Leeds United the previous weekend, and he is likely to have to do so again today.

Tomasson will play just behind him. In addition to their long-standing injury problems, Newcastle will have to make do without Given, the former Blackburn goalkeeper, who is due to take part in Ireland's World Cup qualifying match against Belgium next week.

The likelihood is that Dalglish will choose Hislop ahead of Smicek, as he did against Hull City recently. If he does, Smicek will in all probability look to leave the dub.

As for Blackburn, it is exactly a year since, under the management of Ray Harford, they were bottom of the Premiership and without a victory. Several of their players. of course, know Dalglish's methods and his psychology all roo well. In Roy Hodgson, Blackburn have a manager whom Stuart Ripley calls "a footballing scientist\*.

Hodgson's tactic of reverting to two wingers is succeeding. Duff, a protégé of Dalglish's, is performing well on the left, as is Ripley on the right. He showed considerable flair in the match against Southampton last Saturday and his tussle with John Beresford this afternoon could decide the outcome.

Wilcox is injured, but Sherwood and Sutton, who is looking to attract Glenn Hoddle's attention, are also in excellent form. A Blackburn victory is the most feasible result

NEWCASTLE UNITED (probable 44-2) S Histop — S Watten, D Persook, S Howey, I Senduard — N Galestone R Loe D Bath, W Batton — D D Termasson, I Rush BLACKBURN ROVERS (probable, 44-2) T BLACKBURN ROVERS (probable, 44-2) T Routes — C Cotemas S Henchoz, C Hordry, G Croft — S Rodey, T Sherwood L Behrein, D Dull — N Gallacher C Surfon Referent, J Winter TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights PREDICTION: Blackburn to



**\*** 

Hodkinson Spiritual assistance was called upon this week it helped and Barnsley record a win after

Peter Robinson

Had you looked

at this fixture two

weeks ago, you

thought, "nothing

game", but then

these two teams

have

would

met in the Coca-Cola Cup.

another nothing game in a noth-

ing tournament, and all hell

broke loose. Coventry won 4-l and Howard Kendall, the Everton manager, stormed on to

the pitch after the final whistle to

remonstrate with his players.

There was a lack of passion, a

lack of feeling and the lack of a

will to fight for the club." he said.

"I'm sorry, but I can't have that."

and against the odds. Liverpool

games, take on a Sheffield Wed-

nesday team that has conceded 26

David Pleat outs a high premium

on entertainment, but even the

Wednesday manager is sounding

a linte careworn as his side

hovers near the foot of the table.

oncel," he said. If Kevin Press-

same number of matches.

Everton got the message. Next.

were beaten 2-0. Now comes the

Keith Pike

The resistible

force meets the

moveable object

as Crystal Palace,

who have man-

aged just nine

goals in 11 league

five consecutive league defeats. Reverend Peter Amos, the club chaplin, urged 140 churches in the Barnsley diocese to pray for Danny Wilson's team and poor Coventry suffered a 2-0 defeat on Monday.

Neil Redfearn, the Barnsley captain, has no qualms about taking on football aristocracy. have the players and the character to get a result," he said. United have had their usual high-profile week, beating Feyenoord in the Champions'





MANCHESTER UNITED BARNSLEY Today, 3.0 (sold out)

League and finding themselves linked, at last count, with two dozen strikers. David Beckham has upset Arie Haan, Feyenoord's manager. "He deliberately hurt my players," Haan whinged.
Beckham will find Barnsley more willing to put shinpads to the test. but not by the expected margin.

struggling with injuries. David May will be out for a month with torn thigh muscle, while Johnsen and Berg face late fitness tests. Berg's injury was an-nounced initially as a buttock strain, but has now mysteriously moved to his hamstring, no doubt to spare his blushes. Barnsley are injury free, though Hendrie is still not quite match fit.

Three United defenders are

MANCHESTER UNITED (probable, 4-4-2): P Schmachel — G Newla, R Johnson, G Palister, D Inwir. — D Beckham, N Burt, R Giggs, P Scholes — E Shamigham, A Cote. BARNSLEY (probable, 4-4-2): D Watson — N. Eaden, A de Zesuw, A Kirzan, N Thompson — M Bullock, D Shandan, N Redfestin, D Barnard — A Ward, A Liddel. Referrer: M Rilley.

TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights.

PREDICTION: A win for United,



COVENTRY CITY **EVERTON** Today, 30

rematch, the chance to make amends. Everton will be wound up to the limit for this one. With Bilic and Phelan on World Cup duty, they will probably be unchanged from their Merseyside derby win. Coventry. with something to prove them-

selves after losing to Barnsley on Monday night, will be without Breen, the central defender, another involved in World Cup play-offs. Williams, no longer suspended, should replace him. Dublin is still serving his time and Huckerby may return from injury. Coventry are one of only four teams still unbeaten at home in the FA Carling Premiership this season. They face a battle to

maintain that record today. COVENTRY CITY (possible: 4-4-2) S Ograma — R Nésson, G Shaw, A Williams, D Burrows — J Salako, G McAlfister, W Botand, M Hall — K Lgratourre, D Hud-erby Lgribburne, D Hispherby EVERTON, ignobable, 44-2). N Southall — E Suret, C Short, D Watson, A Hindrichile — G Stuart, A Williamson, G Spood, J Osler — D Callungten, D Ferguson. Referee: 5 Lodge

TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights.

PREDICTION: Away win.



SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY CRYSTAL PALACE Today, 3.0

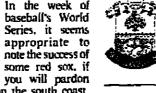
Goey impression in goal it would

"We must make sure that if we Pleat is likely to rest his do score two or three goals [which they have in their past four Norwegian, Rudi, and put his lire outings), it is enough to win the on Carbone and Di Carsio to congame (which it has been only tinue in harness up front. It is the absence of an Italian, though, man stopped doing his Ed de that Palace must counter - and

then some. With Lombardo away on World Cup duty. Steve Coppell must replace not only his midfield engine-room, but also his most creative player and a useful goalscorer. Pleat is most unlikely to let him start with 13 men, so Coppell will probably give Bonetti - yes. another Italian - his debut. Dyer may replace the hamstrung Warhurst. Smith, signed from Wolves this week, may also start.

SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (possible: 4-4-2): K STICT HELD WELKESON I (1905-1904) 4-37 N Pressman — I Noban J Novagone, D Walker, D Scherovic — G Wintengham, J Magiton, W CCSTS M Permordgo — B Curbone, P D Canc CRYSTAL PALACE (protecte, 3-5-2). K Miner — A Limpton, M Edworthy, H Heedensson — J Smit I Boroch A Robots, S Podger, D Gorden — B Dyer, N Stapperley Referee; D Gallagher.

TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights. PREDICTION: Lots of goals, the majority to Wednesday.



Nick Szczepanik

the spelling, on the south coast. Southampton's change of leg wear, from effete white to robust red, three weeks ago brought them their biggest victory of the season. 3-0 against West Ham United, in the FA Carling Premiership. Then again, perhaps it had something to do with David Jones, the manager, being able to select from an injury-free squad

for the first time. Today, with Matthew Le Tissier expected to return after missing the narrow defeat away in this fixture last year.



SOUTHAMPTON TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR Today, 3.0 (soid out)

to Blackburn Rovers last Saturday, and David Hirst, who always seemed to do well at The Dell as a visitor, making his home debut, Southampton, although bottom of the table. should improve on their 1-0 defeat

Tottenham, of course, will also have a spring in their step after the win over Sheffield Wednesday last Sunday. José Dominzuez, injured in that match, is likely to be fit today and Darren Anderton, who made a brief appearance as substitute and played 45 minutes of a midweek reserve game, will probably be involved at some stage.

SOUTHAMPTON (probable, 4-3-1-3) P Jones
— J Codd, K Markou, C Lundelseam, S Chorlion
— M Galley, K Richardson, C Palmer — M Le
Tosser — K Dates, D Hars
TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (probable, 4-4-2) I
Walker — S Carr. S Campbell, R Vega, J
Echtangh — R Fax, D Howells, A Sarton, D
Saraka — J Dominguez, C Amediang.

TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights. RPREDICTION: Both teams to continue their improvement, with a point each





ARSENAL ASTON VILLA Tomorrow, 4.0 (sold out)



Oliver Holt Aston Villa have effected a modest rally after a start to that brought

them four consecutive defeats, but their loss of two key players through the World Cup qualifying play-offs and their failure, so far, to clinch the signing of Paul Gascoigne, will leave them at a distinct disadvantage in the match against Arsenal at

Highbury tomorrow. Fresh from a fine Uefa Cup performance in Spain against Athletic Bilbao, Villa are still languishing in thirteenth place in the FA Carling Premiership and will be deprived of Savo Milosevic and Steve Staunton, both on duty for their respective countries.

Stan Collymore, their troubled striker, is suspended after his sending-off at Bolton Wanderers three weeks ago, and Ian Taylor is doubtful through injury.

That should be more than

enough to sink Villa against an Arsenal team that will be close to full strength and keen to consolidate their position at the top of the table before Dennis Bergkamo submits to a three-match ban.

Marc Overmars, their left winger, who missed the goalless draw away to Crystal Palace last week, is out with a foot injury and is the only serious worry.

It should, nevertheless, be a fascinating battle between a Villa back three, likely to comprise Gareth Southgate, Ugo Ehiogu and Ricardo Scimeca, and Bergkamp and lan Wright

There is no question that this season has been very disappointing in terms of the league position." Southgate said yesterday. "I have had a moan about it in the last couple of weeks, but we cannot afford to be too negative. We have got to start looking forward and taking the nositives from our European performances."

ARSENAL (4-4-2). D Seaman — 1, Omon. S Bould, A Adams, N Vinterburn — R Parlour, poud, A-marris, NV-caroum — R Pedour, E Pedi, P. Viera, M. Cvermas — D. Borgkarin, I Wright.
ASTON VILLA (35-2): M. Bosneh — R. Somoca, G. Soundade, U. Erlogu — R. Nelson, S. Curpet, M. Braper, S. Grayson, A. Wright — D. Yorko, J. Jenetrem.
Reference P. Durkin. P Curiun TELEVISION: Tomorrow:

Live on Sky Sports 1, from 3pm. PREDICTION: Arsenal to win

#### ON MONDAY

Brilliant insights or hopeless guesses? Check our writers predictions against their weekend match reports.



Brian Glanville This promises to be a far more entertaining game than the one a few years back, which induced Wimble-

don's outraged manager, Joe Kinnear, to heap abuse on the innocent head of Gary Lineker. Lineker had remarked, on television, that the first half was so dull you would have been better off watching it on Ceelax.

Kinnear was misinformed that Lineker had said you were better off watching Wimbledon on Ceefax. Hence the explosion. As one who sat and suffered through that game, I could see Lineker's point, but Wimbledon are a much more attractive team

these days, while Leeds perhaps surprised even themselves by running riot and scoring no fewer than four goals at Elland Road against Newcastle United last Saturday. Several players will be missing from this match because they are in Ireland's squad for the

World Cup eliminator against Belgium. Thus, Leeds must replace Gary Kelly and are expected to do so with Lee Bowyer, the talented midfield player, who joined from Charlton Athletic. He has yet fully to display his latent talents but, at his best, he is a creative footballer who can also score goals.

Missing, too, from the Leeds-squad will be lan Harte, though

he did not get onto the field last week against Newcastle, Lucas Radebe, the defender, is doubtful with an ankle injury. Wimbledon, for their part, PREDICTION: A likely draw.





الوطنية والمواجع المواجع المستراة على

A STATE OF THE STA

المهالية المطلوبين الما يوح برا الما يها طبي

131

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

WIMBLEDON LEEDS UNITED ·· Today, 3.0

have had to concede their right back, Kenny Cunningham, to the Ireland squad and are expected to replace him with Brian McAllister, better known as

centre back. In midweek, they drew away to the presently vibrant Derby County and in Kinnear's heated opinion, should have been given the penalty that might have won

them the game. Their impressive 19-year-old forward, Carl Cort, who has looked so dangerous, both with head and foot, and shown such pleasing technique since he came into the team against Newcastle, is not even sure of his place. despite his precocious form. Though he has just been given a new five-year contract, he could be replaced by the powerful Marcus Gayle.

WiMBLEDON (probable; 4-4-2): N Sulliven — B McAllister, C Perry, D Blackwell, B Thatcher — M Hughes, V Jones, R Earle, C Hughes — E Ekoku, C Cort. LEEDS UNITED (probeble: 4-4-2): N Mertyn — G Halle, D Wetherall, R Molenaer, D Robertson — I Bowyer, A Haafand, D Hopkin, B Ribeko — R Walloca, H Kewell.

TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights.



David Maddock Noel Blake has served his suspension - and aren't Bolton glad. They have suffered in the Wales international's absence and are, omi-

nously, stuck in the bottom three of the Premiership. It is a position that their manager, Colin Todd, finds uncomfortable. "When we were in the Premiership last time, we got off to a terrible start, and it was

something that we never recov-

ered from," he said. "We knew that we had to get off to a much better start this season. So far, we have played well, but not really got the results we have deserved. It has been a slow start, but it is much better than two seasons ago."

At least Bolton have finally recorded their first win at the new Reebok Stadium, albeit in the Coca-Cola Cup against Wimbledon.

They are catching Chelsea at the right time, as Ruud Gullit recognises. "It is always difficult playing in the Premiership after a European match on the Thursday," he said. "But maybe this game was a little more difficult than usual."

Chelsea are without their three Italians. Di Matteo and Zola are away on international duty but the manager may have rested both anyway, such is his determination to revolve his squad. Vialli is suspended. This means Mark Hughes will probably play up front with Tore Andre Flo. Wise and Lambourde are





**BOLTON WANDERERS** CHELSEA Tomorrow, 3.0 (sold out)

without the injured Le Saux. Poyet and Duberry.

Gullit, who may start himself, is still smarting from the debacle in Tromso, and is considering making an official complaint to Uefa about the conditions under which the match was played. It was a surprise that no one was seriously hurt, and Chelsea are angry about Uefa's apparent determination to play the game no matter what the cost.

Bolton have Andy Todd suspended, but Mark Fish seems to have finally shaken off a knee injury and should be fit to take his place in the starting line-up. Gullit will wait until this morning to judge any reaction from the game on Thursday before naming his side.

BOLTON WANDERSRS (probable: 4-4-2). K Branagan — G Bergsson, M Fish, G Teggan, M Withdow — J Poldock, P Franction, A Thompo-son, S Salars — D Holdsworth, N Blate CHELSEA (probable: 4-4-2): E de Goey — F Sincial, S Clarks, D Granville — C Babayaro, E Nawton, R Golla, A Myers, D Patrascu — T A Flo, M Hughas.

TELEVISION: Tomorrow: Highlights in Football Special, Sky Sports 3, 10pm: PREDICTION: No snow this

suspended and Chelsea are also time, but another Chelsea defeat

#### **FOOTBALL SATURDAY**

# Players must accept blame for shaming the name of Liverpool

mances not acceptable to Liverpool Football Club. You will find no one disagree with him. If anyone should criticise us, it is our manager, Roy Evans, and nobody has a problem with that. We have played badly during the past week. and we know that we deserve taking to task. There are no excuses.

The manager is there to be critical when necessary - it's his job. It's a strange thing, but when the manager comes into the dressing-room and shouts and bawls, we all tend to agree with him. You see, when it gets to that stage, we know we deserve it. It doesn't matter what level you are at, if a team plays badly, the manager lets rip afterwards, Even in the Sun-

thing, but also hardly necessary. in the dressing-room rushing to The players know that they haven't disagree with him. If anyone performed to the level demanded of Liverpool. We have been severely criticised, and quite rightly too, but it's not as if the players don't care. I know our supporters can get that impression but, truly, it's not the case.

We were devastated by the events of last week. We are desperate to win every game, and no professional ever goes out thinking that they won't bother too much in a certain match. It happened that we played very badly, but it was not planned. What can we do? Well, the only

thing is to knuckle down and attempt to learn from our mistakes. What was frustrating and

tir manager has stated twice in the past week that we have produced perfors not acceptable to Liverpool

day leagues, the boss will have a annoying is that, before the bit of shout—even if he's just Everton game, we had played very well, against both Chelsea and West Bromwich Albion. We know that we can play at the level required, so there is not a crisis in the sense that some would have you believe.

But in saying that, we have brought on all this talk of problems at Anfield, and we have to resolve it. We know we can play well, but we have to do it more consistently. Our response since Tuesday has been to unite to try to put things back on course. It is asked about his management, but what our supporters demand. The the questions should have been only way that we can do that is to work on our failings on the training ground and take as positive an attitude as possible onto the pitch. There must be

What has been upsetting is the pressure that has suddenly been the boss being under pressure. We



put on the manager. There has been plenty of talk about his job, and that is unfair. It is wrong that our performances during an extremely bad week should have turned the focus so intensely on

directed at the players. The manager has made his opinion known, but he also knows he's part of it, too. One thing is certain - the players are right behind the manager. The last thing we want is talk to surface of

have a responsibility to him to make sure that there is no more talk of his job being on the line. and the only way we can do that is to start producing good form con-

Flying the flag

Despite our depressing result in Strasbourg, it has not been all doom and gloom for English clubs in Europe. Aston Villa got a tremendous draw in Bilbao, and Manchester United did everything asked of them by beating Feye-

I believe this is a big year for

English clubs in Europe. We came close last season, with both our-selves and United making the semi-finals of their respective competitions, and we need to take that

a step farther.

The national team is doing well. and there seems to be a renewed respect for our teams across the be maintained only if we can show that we can rival the biggest clubs

across Europe.

Don't bet against it happening. either. United have won three matches out of three in the Champions' League so far and you couldn't ask for more than that. They are looking comfortable and, with a home game against FC Kosice to come, they look to be in a decent position to qualify for the quarter-finals. Newcastle, too, are still in with a good chance of qualifying for the next stage.
I'd better not shout it loudly, but

Liverpool still have a chance, too. True, we are three goals behind and we played badly, but we also created plenty of decent chances, which is something that we didn't do against Paris Saint-Germain last season.

Remember that in the second leg against Paris we gave them a real run for their money, and could easily have snatched the tie. I don't believe that Strasbourg, as well as they played in the second half, are as good a team as Paris.

TODAY

Nationwide League First division

We showed that they can be vulnerable at the back. With a little luck, we could have scored a goal or two, and that gives us a glimmer of hope for the second leg. Who knows, with our support behind us on one of those amazing European nights at Anfield, we might just surprise a few people

■ Welcome back, Jamie

One good thing that came out of the game on Tuesday, perhaps the only good thing, was the return of Jamie Redknapp. He has suffered terribly in the past year with an ankle problem, and it is good to see him emerge from his problems. Even when Jamie was playing

last year, his ankle wasn't right. People didn't know, but he was playing in terrible pain at times, and he really suffered. In the end, he got a break on exactly the same spot where he had trouble, and it was obviously a weakness, or maybe a hairline fracture.

Now though, that appears to be all behind him. The break has healed well, and he has returned ahead of schedule. It can easily be lost in a poor team performance. but Jamie played really well on the night in France and that speaks volumes for his attitude.

STEVE MCMANAMAN

□ Next week: Frank Leboeuf

(---) Dover v Wolding ..... (---) Gateshead v Telford (---) Stevenage v Hednest

**WEEKEND MATCHES** 

#### FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP

reflection, but not moping.

				1 5 7 7	7:2:	<u></u>	,		, <u>,</u>						1
(Last week's position in brackets)	NATED	POINTS	8	Version .	(``''	HOM	1-1 .1	y 4 1. <b></b> - 1	1	\ \	AWAY			LAST 10 MATCHES W-D-L	ON THE PROPERTY.
Republican Services	<b>₹</b>	40°	0.0	<b>W</b>	D	L	F	A	W	D	L.	F	A	W-D-L	Oregin
		28	<b>£17</b>	4	1	0	15	1	2	4	0	12	9	6-4-0	D1
2. BLACKBURN ROVERS (3)	11	22	+11	3	2	1	13	7	3	2	0	8	2	5-4-1	W2
			+10	4	**	0	10	3	2	3	1	6	3	5-4-1	D1
4. CHELSEA (5)	10	19	+11	3	0	1/	8	5	3	1	2	17	9	6-1-3	W1
E DECEMBER OF THE PROPERTY OF		18	<b>75</b>	-2	3	1	9	6	3	0	2	5	3	4-3-3	L2
6. DERBY COUNTY (6)	10	17	+8	3	2	. 0	11	4	2	0	. 3	8	7	5-2-3	D2
7年的SITO:例本がよう。	17	12	+3	2	31	3 <b>3</b>	. 6	7	3	<b>1</b> ~		9	5	5-1-4	W1
8. WEST HAM UTD (11)	11	16	-2	4	0	1	10	. 4	1	1	4	5	13	4-1-5	W1
9 LVERPOCE(7)	10	15	14	3	0		10	.5	1	3	2	6	7	4-3-3	L1
10. NEWCASTLE UTD (8)	8	15	-1	4	0	1	6	4	1	0	2	2	5	5-0-3	L1
11 WIMBLEDON (15)	1	13	0		2	3	6	7	2	2		7	6	3-3-4	D1
12. TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (14)	11	13	-4	3	2	1	7	6	0	2	3	2	7	3-4-3	W1
13 ASTONATE A (FIR)	1	13	5	2	1	2	6	9	2	0	4	6	8	4-1-5	L1
14. CRYSTAL PALACE (13)	11	12	-4	0	2	3	3	8	3	1	2	6	5	2-3-5	D1
15. COVENTRY CHY (12)	11	12	-5	2	<u>.</u> 4	0	8	6	0	2	3	0	7	1-6-3	L1
16. EVERTON (18)	10	-11	-3	3	1	2	11	9	0	1	3	2	7	3-2-5	W1
17. SHETFIELD WEDNESDAY (16) -	11	9	-10	2		_2	7	9	0	2	4	9	17	2-3-5	Li
18. BARNSLEY (20)	11	9	-19	2	0	4	5	14	1	0	4	4	14	3-0-7	W1
19: BOLTON WANDERERS (17)	10	8	7	0	3	1	1	2	1	- 2-	3	7	13	1-5-4	<b>L2</b>
20. SOUTHAMPTON (19)	11	7	-10	2	1	3	6	7	0	0	5	2	11	2-1-7	L1

<u> </u>	Goels .	Avge	Pens	Dead ball	Open play	Head
1. Chelsea	25	2.50	. 2	4	. 19	5
2. Arsenal	27	2.45	1	6	. 20	1
3. Blackburn	<b>2</b> t	1.91	1	` <b>3</b> .	17	· з
4. Derby	19	1,90	2 ·	3	14	4
5. Liverpool	16	1,60	·2	2	12	1
6. Manchester Utd	16	1.45	. 0	3	· 13	3
=. Sheffleld Wed	16	1,45	∵ 3	1.	12	4
8. Leeds	15	1.36	· · Ò	6	9	- 5
=. West Ham	15	1,36	. 0	3	12	2
0. Everton	13	1.30	. 1	<b>75</b>	. 7	. 5
1. Leicester	14	1,27	. 0	·7	. 7	5
2 Wimbledon	13	1.20	D	3	10	5
3. Aston Villa	12	1.09	Ğ	4	. 8	1
4. Newcastie	8	1.00	0	. 1	. 7	. 1
15. Crystal Palace	ŏ	0.90	∴ <u>4</u>	Ó	. 8	2
6. Barnsley	'n g	0.82	- 1	2	· 6	4
=. Tottenhem	· Q	0.82	0	3	- 8	3
8. Bolton	8	0.80	1	1	6	1
=. Coventry	Ř	0.80	Ď	3	5	2
20. Southampton	. 8	0.73	Ö	2	6.	1

6. Bernsley -, Tottenhern 6. Bolton Coventry 20. Southampton	9 9 8 8	0.82 0.82 0.80 0.80 0.73	1 0 1 0	2 3 1 3 2	6 6 5 6	4 3 1 2	
	D.	e E.G					
	Goals conceded	Average	Pens	Dead ball	Open play	Head	!
1. Manchester Utd	6	0,54	٥	2	- 4	1	ŀ
2. Blackburn	9	0.82	0	1	8	1	
- Leicester	g.	0.82	1	1	7	D	1
4. Arsenai	10	0.91	Q	2	· 8	4	
5 Leeds	12	1.09	1	2	. 9	3	ł
6. Derby	11	1.10	1	4	. 6	4	
7. Newcastle	Ġ	1.12	. 0	. 4	5	4	۱,
8. Coventry	13	1.18	1	· 2	• 10	2	ľ
Crystal Palace	13	1.18	1.	3	9	1	1
- Tottenham	13	1.18		4	. 8	1 '	1
1. Liverpool	12	1.20	1	2	. 9	2	1
in man hoof	<b></b>	1,50		. =	30		١.

1.50

1,60

1.64

18. Southempton

	den.	12
Goals per half	1st	21
Arsenal .	17	1
Aston Villa	5	
Barnsley	5	
Blackbum	17	
Bolton	5	
Chelsea	13	1
Coventry	· 5	
Crystal Palace	5	
Derby	10	
Everton	4	
Leeds Utd	12	
Leicester	4	1
Liverpool	4	1
Manchester Utd	6	1
Newcastle	4	
Sheffield Wed	6	1
Southampton	. 2	
Tottenham	5	
West Ham	4	1
Wimbledon	3	1
	W.C.	* 6

LAUTIC		7
Cards issued	Yellow	Rec
1. Leeds Utd	25	1
2. C Palace	26	0
3. Bolton	. 22	3
4. Cheisea	21	3
5. Coventry	23	1 2 2 2 0 1 0 0
6. Arsenal	23	C
7. Everton	20	2
<ul> <li>Sheffield Wed</li> </ul>	20	2
9. West Ham	22	
10. Tottenham	19	1
11. Manchester Utd*	20	Ū
12. Derby	19	Ü
=. Southampton	. 19	u
14. Bamsley	17	Ļ
=. Wimbledon	17	0
t6. Blackburn	14	0
17. Liverpool	16 15	Ö
18. Leicester	11	1
19. Newcastle	11	
20. Aston VIIIa	0 ~d to 100M~	_ '
. Gd card downgrad	en in Aesto	٠.

10 12 10 4 10 6 4 11	Redfeam (Barnsley 3: Berger, Fowler pool); Blake (Bolto Wed); Cort, Ekok Elliott, Walsh (Leici (Totterham); M H Petrescu (Chelsea Palace); Sheringh Speed (Everton); T ton Villa); Wanchop	r, Rie n); Co tu (W ester); ughes i); Lor am (l aylor,	illins (S Imbled Ferdin Lebo nbardo Man U Yorke	heff on); and euf, (C td);	Leicesti Liverpoo Manche Newcas Sheffiel Southa Tottenh West H Wirnble
	REFE	REE	<b>S</b>		
Red	·		arda isa 'ellow		FA Prem Amenai
1	1. S Dunn	4	24	1	Aston VIII
3	2. G Willard	6	30	2	Barnidev
3	3. P Durkin	8	30	1	Bleckburr
Ť	4. G Ashby	5	23	1	Bolton
0	5. P Alcock	5	22	ò	Chelsea
2	6. D Elleray	6	23	1	Covertry
2	7. M Bodenham	6	24	o	C Palace
0	8. M Reed	3	11	1	Denby
1	9, U Rennie	6	23	0	Everton Leeds
Ü	10. G Barber	5	18	1	Leicester
0	=. M Alley	5	18	1	Liverpool
Ď	12 G Poli	8	26	3	Man Utd
Ö	13. P Jones	6	17	2	Newcasti
2.	14. J Winter	6	16	1	Sheff Wer
ō	15. D Gallagher	6	15	1	Southarn
D ·	16. A Wilkie	7	17	1	Tottenher
1	17, K Burge	6	15	0 }	West Han

18. N Barry

GOALSCORERS

9: Sutton (Blackburn); Wright

7: Carbone (Sheff Wed); Hartson (West Ham).

4: Berkovic (West Ham);

4: Berkovic (West Ham);
Cadamarteri (Everton); Davies
(Southampton); Di Canio (Sheff
Wed); Dublin (Coventry); Overmars
(Arsenal); Poyet, Vialli (Chelsea);
Redfeam (Barnsley).

8: Baiano (Derby).

6: Gallacher (Blackburn). 5: Wallace (Leeds).

#### Arsenal Aston Villa Bamsley Blackbum Bolton Coventry Crystal Palace Derby Everton Leads Utd Manchester Utd Sheffield Wed Southampton Tottenham INTERN

**CLEAN SHEETS** 

# Second division (18) Bristol Rovers v Blackpool (19) Burnley v Bournemouth ... (20) Chesterfield v Wycombe (30) Cardiff v Hartiepool (31) Chester v Macclesfiel (32) Eveter v Scurithorpe 132; better v scurnnorpe (33) Huil v Brighton ...... (34) Leyton Centri v Colchester (35) Lincoln v Darlington (36) Mansfield v Barnet (37) Notts County v Cambridge Utd (38) Peterborough v Toquay (38) Peterborough v Toquay

7 3 4 1 2 1 6 4 6 1 3 1 4 1	Scurtho Torquay Chester L Orient Carolifi Rotherin Rochdal Shrewst Hull Darlingte
E	Swans Brighton Donca
ifficial websites	
ww.arsenzi.co.uk	
_	
www.rovers.co.uk	
v.bottorwic,co.uk	TEU Focu
v.chelsøafc.co.uk	(inch
www.ccfc.co.uk	7 15c
www.cpic.co.uk	on S Vata
mersayworld.com	Depo
www.lufc.co.uk	12 30 Torre
www.icfc.co.uk	Tom Park
_	12pm Prem
o.uk/spons/manu	RAD
te-utd.co.uk/nufc	Cover
ا كساداد حادد الد	

www.spurs.co.uk

#### Bell's Scottish League Premier division (40) Celtic v St. Johnstone (1) Covertry v Everton (2) † Liverpool v Derby (3) † Manchester Urd v Barnsley (4) † Newcastle v Blackburn (5) Shetheld Wed v Crystal Palace (6) † Southampton v Totlenham (44) Falkirk v Dundee ... (45) Greenock Morton v Ayr (46) Partick v Hamilton (47) Rath v Stirling ... (48) SI Mirren v Airdrie ... Second division (8) Birmingham v Oxford Uld ... (9) Bradford v Crewe ........ (10) Huddersfield v Portsmouth .... Third division

(—) Ross County v Cowdenbeath

FA CUP: Fourth qualitying round: Altrincham v Morecambe, Basingstoks v Braintree Tri, Billericay v Camberley Town. Blyth Spartans v kidderminister. Bognor Regis v Famborough v Romsgrove v Romtord. Chetterham v Sutton United, Erfield v Caishallon; Gainsborough v Halfax Gloucester v Wisbech, Halesowen v Northwich, Heybridge v Ashford; Hinddey United v Colwyn Bay. Waston v Hybe: King's Lynn v Saksbury, Knypersley Vic v Boston; Maneston v Emley, Runcom v Lincoln United Rushden & Boreham Wood. Stringboune v Hereford; Slough v Kingsonian, Southport v N Farriby; St Albans v Hendon, Stalythinge v Solihult. Tiverton Tri v Sudbury Tri, Winslord v Perintir.

TOMORROW

Kick-off 3.0 unless stated FA Carling Premiership † Arsenal v Aston Vilta (4 0) ... † Bolton v Cheisea Nationwide League First division QPR v Manchester City (1 0) . ....

LEAGUE OF WALES: Connair's Quay v Inter Cabis-Tel (2 30) FAI HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier



Statistics compiled by Julian Desborough

Matt Dawson's tries in South Africa guarantee nothing in

mages of the British Isles' triumphant tour to South Africa in the summer are easily summoned, a mere three months after the event. One of them is of a slight, crop-haired figure ghosting past an apparently transfixed defence, casually

touching down and then sharing the moment with rugby's

Barmy Army in Cape Town. you watch the video, Matt Dawson says, "all I do is run to the fence, wave at the fans and then walk straight back." Dawson had just scored the try that reversed a thousand opinions and suggested that the Lions might. just might, have developed the personality and the character to go where, a year earlier, New Zealand had gone and beat the Springboks on their

But if, for others, it was a defining moment of the tour, a moment for histrionic celebration, for Dawson it was not. The Northampton scrum half learnt a harsh lesson a year ago - that no one offers guarantees in international sport. He assimilated his removal from the England squad so well that, even after sharing in victory in the first international in Cape Town. he refused to believe that the Lions' No 9 shirt would also be his a week later in Durban.

"Despite everything that happened in the summer, I would never regard myself as being in pole position for England," Dawson, whose sixth cap came against Australia in Sydney in July, said. Even if Austin [Healey] and Kyran [Bracken] were injured, and I had been having the best games of my life, I wouldn't my selection as

Such is the rollercoaster that Dawson has occupied over the last two years. At Franklin's Gardens, his qualities have been continually assessed and appreciated since he arrived in Northampton five years ago, aged 19, fresh from Marlow. tour in Canada in 1993 with the A squad but a badly torn hamstring set him back and it was a further two years before Jack Rowell decided that the Northampton half-backs. Dawson and Paul Grayson. were ready for England. Ready only for that season:



vear later Dawson was dropped for the meeting with Italy. "I spent a week moping get the place back," Dawson said. "I had to disregard the England games, the A games and tell myself that I had to play out of my skin in every club game, and that's what got me onto the Lions tour."

The cynics would say Ian McGee-Lions - was of material critics. It takes a special qualithe injured Robert Howley

class acts. Joost van der Westhuizen That tour has made Dawson a stronger, better competitor. "You can never sit back and rely on what happened last summer but what does remain with you is the memory of what it took to get there, what we went through before

footing with one of the other

Two weeks ago, when Northampton weren't going so well. I went back to the tour and tried to reconstruct parts

terms of selection for England

chan's influence - as director of rugby at Northampton and coach to the assistance but McGeechan would have no part in the discussion of players from his own club, and Dawson's own form on tour (he scored two of the Lions' three tries in the three-match series) flung the lie back in the teeth of his ty to inherit the mantle of one of the world's leading players - and to compete on an equal

we won the series in Durban," Dawson said.

Dawson, the hub of the British Isles XV, is now seeking to cement his place at scrum half in the England team once again on the back of impressive displays for Northampton

of the approach to the big

"I remember thinking how nothing else mattered than to play five minutes, 20 minutes, a whole game for the Lions. ( remember rooming with Neil Jenkins in Durban and how both of us. even Jenks with his 50 caps for Wales, were desperate to play just the once for the Lions. That's the quality of thought those of us on the tour bring back to the club and what we need to produce, week after week." It worked last week. Having stumbled through the European Conference, Northampton's level of preparation went up several notches and they beat Leicester, the Pilkington Cup hold-ers, in the Allied Dunbar Premiership.

The tour helped develop an equilibrium in Dawson which, at base, was probably there anyway. The younger of two children, his love of the game was fostered by the enthusiasm of his father, Ron, and at the Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe, although his performance on the games field was not matched by success in the classroom.

Northampton welcomed him aboard, played him at centre, and dispatched him for three months to the Te Awamutu club in Walkato, New Zealand, where he discovered the qualities of mental hardness that were to stand on. He worked for, and retains strong links with, the Firm Security company in Northampton before accepting the suggestion of his flatmate and fellow player. Brett Taylor, and becoming a student teach-

er at Spratton Hall prepara-

putting together phases of play that are going to create pressure. What last week taught us is that we

"When I finish in the first- that the corporate side of the class game, I wouldn't go back to teaching in the formal sense but I have an eye on taking a degree and I would like to coach," Dawson said. "I've found I'm quite good at communication and you have to will dovetail with the end of your active career. That's the advantage of rugby.

"The decision to become a full-time professional was made easier by that fact that I had no qualification to do anything else. I always wanted to be a rugby player and, now

game is developing, you never know who you'll meet. I enjoy meeting the chairman of this company or the managing director of that company, and there are a lot of successful business people in Northamp-

It is a case, you might say, of a scrum half exploiting the gap when it occurs. Northampton was right for Dawson and he believes he is right for the club; he has a loyalty to the Saints that would take an uncommon amount of money

other players would do well to note. You can't just walk into a club and expect money you have to earn it," he said.

There has to be something else - as an ambitious player, I want to be part of a team that plays a cup final, plays in Europe, wins the league. When we get into the top four our players will deserve more and they will probably get

By then, too, Dawson will have discovered whether England's new management also feel that he is right for them.

#### Television cameras provide some light relief after poor performance in home defeat

in his week the television cameras have been at Wasps filming the credits for the new Rugby Express series on Channel 5, which is taking over from the BBC's Rugby Special. We opened our facilities to about fifty or sixty players from local junior clubs, plus camera crews, for the three-day shoot. It's nice for them to come to a club like ours and I hope they enjoyed the experience. It is good to see that rugby is going to get exposure on terrestrial television.

There are a lot of people who miss the Sunday afternoon rugby slot and the chance it provided for them to catch up with the week's events. It's important for the profile of the game that it has as many avenues for exposure. I have Sky and I'm a big fan, but there is a need to offer the people who don't have Sky, or don't want it, the chance to watch these matches. It's great for rugby.

The media is part and parcel of the game. The coverage has never been greater for rugby than it is now on radio and televison and in the newspapers. I did a forum on the Internet for my book launch and the amount of questions that came through was huge: it reinforces the level of interest in the game.

As far as handling the media is concerned, people ask you questions and you give them honest answers that's what people want. You have got to be sensible about when is the right time to talk to the media. Alex

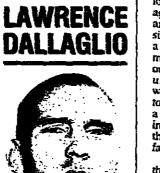
#### Sky no longer the limit as interest rate soars

Ferguson lets his Manchester United players know when that is: that's the example for others to fallow. It was disappoint-

ing to have lost our

first home league game against Saracens last Sunday. Perhaps we got a away with our European success although they were hard games, we were not having to work so hard for victory in certain matches. We lost the game because we underperformed. This season, if you play badly you lose,

whereas last year, even if we didn't perform, we managed to get away with a narrow win, particularly against sides such as Bristol and Northampton. It is going to be a lot



underperformed, went to Northampton last week and got a substantial heating. Their meeting this weekend will be We didn't lose through complacen-cy — Saracens are a good side, we knew that - but, in Europe, we were successful with first-

phase possession a

would be against a good defensive side in the league. We would win a lineout and drive through the middle or we would have a back-row move off a scrum and it would be successful. We hadn't really been asked questions in

terms of retaining possession and

have to get back to being patient in both attack and defence. We created chances but didn't take them. There is not going to be any panic, though. We just had an extremely bad day at the office. We had an extra training against Newcastle session on Wednesday to work on and have improved things; work it out of our system. since then; Leicester, I take losing very, very personally a side whose hallindeed and you can't exorcise that mark was getting out of jail when they feeling until you play the next game, which is London Irish tomorrow. We will be without Andy Gomarsall and

> ne of the reasons we were so successful last season was that we were able to limit the number of injuries. There is an element of luck about that, but it was also to do with the team being incredibly fit. If you are fit, you won't get what I call avoidable injuries, such as pulled calf muscles.

Alex King, who are both injured.

It's important to have strength in depth, particularly at half back; No 9and No 10 are pivotal positions. We have Martin Wood, the England Under-21 scrum half, so his coming in is not a weakness. Gareth Rees has played more than 40 times for Canada at fly half, so there wouldn't be a weakness there, either, and Guy Gregory, whose goalkicking was responsible for getting us into Europe, is also around.

#### Johnson's men need a lift

EARLY in the Allied Dunbar Premiership season it may be, but neither Bath Leicester, who meet at Welford Road today, are

accustomed to looking up the table to see who is perched ahead of them. Yet the days when these clubs provided the defining moments of an entire season are gone - money has

Clubs like ourselves, Bath and Wasps can no longer play at 70 per cent and hope to win," Martin Johnson said. "But you need that competition. Newcastle and Richmond frespectively first and third in the division have come in, fresh and keen; Saracens, Gloucester, everyone has a competitive squad. If you have a bad day, you are going to be beaten."

Johnson's Leicester players

had such a day at Northampton last weekend, and the team had been misfiring even before defeat at Franklins Gardens, Johnson, who captained the British Isles in South Africa, admits that many of his Lions colleagues five from Leicester — are not displaying their best form.
 He attributes that to disrup-

tion in the pre-season but also acknowledges the possibility By DAVID HANDS

of staleness affecting players involved in so long a domestic 1996-97 season and then striving for even greater peaks with the Lions. The inspiring example to others is that he holds his own form so well. but if the visit of Bath does not act as a spur to an unchanged Leicester XV, nothing will.

"Bath and Leicester has been, and always will be, special." Jonathan Callard, picked by Bath at full back ahead of Ian Balshaw, said. The tradition and the trophies we have collected guarantees long-term rivalry. hostility and respect."

Leicester have played only two premiership games, as have Wasps, the champions. The Londoners are involved in one of four first division matches being played tomor-row in a busy weekend for the capital. Harlequins, with Massimo Cuttitia returning from duty with Italy, play Sale today and London Irish and Saracens (against Gloucester) are in action

To add spice, London Scottish play Bedford this afternoon in the clash between the

sion, but all their first division rivals will be looking north to see Newcastle's result against a resurgent Richmond with whom they were promoted last season. Richmond's second-half display against Flarlequins last weekend, prompted by Allan Bateman, was extraordinary and Newcastle remain without two England internationals, Tim Stimpson (damaged thigh) and John Bentley. Stuart Legg plays full back and Bentley is only a

Richmond have yet to defeat Newcastle in the league and will look to Bateman to display his midfield skills against an old acquaintance from rugby league days, Va'aiga Tuig-amala. Wales, too, will be encouraged by Bateman's form, with internationals against Tonga and New Zea-land looming, and their selectors will make further assessments today when Car-diff play Ebbw Vale and Pontypridd visit Newport in the Welsh League.

David Young Cardiff's experienced prop, has damaged ribs and two other internationals, Robert Howley and Emyr Lewis, may be



#### ALFRED DUNHILL LONDON

ALFRED DUNHILL WATCHES ARE AVAILABLE AT ALFRED DUNHILL, 48 JERMYN STREET SWI. 5 ROYAL EXCHANGE ECS. HARRODS. SELFRIDGES AND LEADING JEWELLERS NATIONWIDE. FOR STOCEIST. DETAILS TELEPHONE CUSTOMER SERVICES ON 0171 290 8600. PRICES START AT £450,

> THE NEW MILLENNIUM WATCH THE NEW CENTENARY FACETED WATCH





#### White back in fast lane to ease into semi-finals

By PHIL YATES

JIMMY WHITE provided incontrovertible evidence that his confidence has been restored during a \$0 victory over Mick Price in the quarter-finals of the Grand Prix at Bournemouth yesterday. White, whose demeanour

oozed the renewal of selfbelief, required only 65 minutes to brush aside an opponent with an unblemished record in their three previous encounters. Immediately stamping his authority on the contest. White compiled a fluent 105 break in the opening frame, added a run of 83 in the third and completed the whitewash with a 94 break in the fifth.

That list of contributions could have been enhanced had it not been for workmen repairing the roof of the venue. They made such a clatter during the fourth frame that White missed a simple red when in prime position.

The disturbance proved only a minor irritation. Price failed to capitalise and White secured his first appearance in the semi-finals of a ranking tournament since the Embas-sy World Championship of

May 1995.
"I'm enjoying it so much I just want this run to carry on."
White said, "I put in a lot of work at Brixton Snooker Centre during the summer and it's made me mentally strong. I'd gotten lazy and was taking things for granted. There's still a need to steady down but I'm very happy with the way I'm playing."
White, who lost his initial Il-

matches last season and began the present campaign at 21st in the world rankings, continues the attempt to win his first tournament since the 1993 European League when he meets Dominic Dale. White was beaten by Dale

5-2 in the first round of the British Open six months ago, a result that heavily contributed to White's relegation from the game's elite top 16 after an unbroken occupation of 15

On that occasion White's flight from London to Plymouth was delayed, hampering his preparation, and he admitted to "taking a liberty and having a late night." Dale cannot expect to benefit from a rival bearing the burden of a self-inflicted handican this

# Kiefer feels pressure on home front

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN STUTTGART

THE last five days have offered Nicolas Kiefer a precious insight into the demands awaiting him as the rising star in German tennis. In front of increasingly expectant galleries, Kiefer finally came up empty yesterday when Jonas Bjorkman brushed him aside in the quarter-finals of the Eurocard Open

It has been quite a week for Kiefer, already the youngest winner on the Tour this year. His relentless march towards the elite has coincided neatly with his usurping Boris Becker as the highest-rankedplayer in Germany. With it comes Kiefer's responsibility to uphold his country's enormous investment in the men's

Seven high-profile tournaments, with prize funds of more than \$18 million (about Eli 3 million), have been scheduled here next year. Few would be commercially viable without a German flaghearer in the mould of Becker.

Despite yesterday's reverse, Kiefer, 20, has vindicated the belief that he can fill the departing Becker's shoes. His defeat of Greg Rusedski on Wednesday demonstrated a maturity beyond his years, and an epic contest with Paul Haarhuis, which ended very late on Thursday might, underlined his steely resolve. That marathon contest, in which Kiefer saved two match

points, effectively brought him to his knees. He duly collapsed against Bjorkman - yet the experience will have fortified him for a hectic schedule next

Kiefer agreed that playing up to his best, day after day, had left him drained. The problem for me was that I was a little bit tired," he said. "Now I am No I in Germany everybody wants to see me win. If I win, everybody is happy. And if I lose, they say, 'Hell, what are you doing? It is not easy." Bjorkman, by contrast, faces no such burden of expec-

rancy. If the Swede, ranked No 13 in the world, is progressing smartly enough, the interest of his countrymen has long since been saturated by the brilliance of Stefan Edberg and Bjorn Borg before him. Not a single Swedish journalist is here to chart his Nevertheless, as Tim Hen-

man discovered in the previous round, Bjorkman- is mighty difficult to suppress. He pressured the Kiefer serve at will, and when the German indulged in baseline rallies, a spate of unforced errors gave Biorkman the encouragement that he needed to triumph 6-4, 6-2. Like so many raw talents. Kiefer has much to grasp in the realm of tactics. If Kiefer must emerge from Becker's formidable shadow,

he can at least tap into the



Bjorkman plays a return to Kiefer on his way to victory in the quarter-finals of the Eurocard Open yesterday

WATCHING Amanda Janes

play tennis should carry a Government health warning.

Yesterday she had the chance to win the Maureen Connolly

Trophy for Britain, but over

the course of a tense two hours

she managed to lose to Mary Carlisle White 4-6, 7-5, 6-8,

leaving the United States in

It was not an easy after-noon. Her mother, Christine

Truman, professes to leave her

daughter alone to be her own

person. But when it comes to

watching her play, the 1961 Wimbledon finalist plays ev-

ery shot with her daughter. Nervous tension was the order

with a chance at 5-2.

great man's wisdom. Becker is manager of the Mercedes team, in which Kiefer is a vital component. Becker will doubtless shape Kiefer's mind but he can do nothing to shape his style, for Kiefer is close to being a clone of Andre Agassi. He looks like the American. hits like him, walks like him, even dresses like him.

Let us hope that he has more ambition; after talking of his new-found commitment. Agassi has inexplicably pulled out of the Super 9 tournament in Paris next week. In that event, Henman plays Hicham Arazi in the opening round, while Rusedski, seeded No 4. plays the winner of the match between Jan Siemerink and Todd Martin in the second

By Alix Ramsay

Janes spurns Trophy chance

of the day - if you had plugged Truman into the National Grid, she would have lit Bradford for a week. There was plenty to be

nervous about. White played well to take control throughout the first set-and-a-half and, at 5-4, was serving for the match. Two match points came and went as Janes fought back and eventually broke to level the score at 5-5. The family sighs of relief could be heard around the Lancashire Club court in Manchester as White threw in the towel and Janes headed for a

mother knew best, as she She warned: "She can lose it from here, I've seen it happen before." Sure enough, the Janes first service stuttered and White perked up at the sight of a second chance.

5-2 lead in the third set. But

Despite the disappointment, Britain were still only one rubber away from victory. The stage had been set earlier by Abigail Tordoff, who enjoyed a comfortable 6-4, 6-0 win over Lauren Kalvaria. Her opponent, without her trademark baseball cap, then beat Stephy Maybry 5-7, 6-1, 6-0, though Mandy Wainwright lost 4-6, 5

#### **Douglas** looms large for

Lewis

■ BOXING: James
"Buster" Douglas, the former undisputed world heavyweight champion, is heading the queue of World Boxing Council crown. Douglas and Lou Savarese, another American, are the opponents most favoured by Home Box Office, Lewis's American cable network, for a title defence in Las Vegas on February 21.

The plan is dependent on Lewis's failing in his attempt at a unification deal with Evander Holyfield. the World Boxing Association (WBA) champion. should he beat Michael Moorer, the International Boxing Federation holder, on November 8. Holyfield may be ordered to meet the winner of a WBA title final eliminator between Orlin Norris and another of the leading contenders.

#### Fair challenge GOLF: Lora

Fairelough, 27, the Solhein Cup player from Chorley. recorded a four-under-par 68 to be the leading British player — in joint fourteenth place on level-par, 216 eoine into the fourth and final round of the United States LPGA Final Qualifying School at Daytona Beach, Florida. Only the leading 23 players and ties will secure players' cards.

#### Mather moves M RUGBY LEAGUE:

Castleford Tigers yesterday signed Barrie-Jon Mather, 24, the former Wigan and Great Britain utility player, on a contract for next season, after the player's ill-fated two-year spell in Australia with the now defunct Perth Reds club.

#### High ambition E CYCLING: Stuart

Dangerfield aims to win the pational hill climb championship for the third

#### Hawk eyes save Drakes from paying the penalty third again after a countback against

A SHARP-EYED tournament official

saved a player in the Eastern Home Counties and Anglia regional final of The Times MeesPierson Corporate Golf Challenge yesterday from col-lecting a fistful of penalty shots that would have cost his team victory. Danny Roc, at 16 the youngest

player to have appeared in this regional final series, had 15 clubs in one more than the number allowed in the rules — as he prepared to start his round at Brocket Hall. If incurred a two-shot penalty on each hole, up to a maximum of four Those four shots would have

prevented Drakes Group Ltd from becoming the first company this year to claim a place in the national final for the second time. They appeared at La Manga in 1995 and finished out of the prizes. Paul Simcox, their captain, is single-minded in his intention that they will do better this year.

Warren's hawk eyes were given even more importance by the fact to score on the 10th and 11th would that Roe and Simcox started on the Dominic Warren, a member of the 10th, and since they won the competi-MMA event management team, had tion from ITM Ltd only after a toms and Excise Investigation Sernot spotted Roe's error he would have countback of the inward nine holes, vice, national finalists last year, were solid two-balls that scored consistent-



the points that Roe would have failed have left Drakes Group cursing, out of the winners' enclosure. HM CusNational Mutual Life. Another quirk of fate in Drakes's success came in the person of Peter Gyoury. In 1995 he came into the team after one of the original four

had to withdraw, and the same happened this time. "He's our lucky mascot," Simcox said. In a cute piece of team management, Simcox, who had played the demanding Brocket Hall course be-

fore, paired himself with Roe, an eight-handicapper, who had not In the other pairing Gyoury, also off eight, played with Phil Morris. Simcox's strategy produced two

Gyoury, La Manga veterans both, will be hoping to give their team their local knowledge of the South Course. Amid the heat and shredded nerves of the La Manga showdown, that could be vital.

RESULTS: 76: Drakes Group Ltd; FTM Ltd (Drakes Group win on countback) 75: HM Customs & Excise National Investigation Service; National Mutual Life HM Customs & Excise #ard on countback), 73: Tuffett & Tokyo Forex Infernational, 71: Reuters Ltd (Cotumba); Willia Comon Group ptc. 69: Hewilson Bedie & Shaw, JPS (Office Supplies) Ltd. 68: General Stonal Network Ltd: RAF Poice Golf Association 67: Signal Network Ltd: RAF Police Golf Association 87: Travor Jones: KPMG 88: Aukatt Associates; Whitbread plc. 65: WKD Bullders & Decorations Ltd. 62: Macchayle Hudson: The Cornets New Scotland Yard; Steel Services (Great Yarmouth) Ltd. 61: Rowe & Maw; Vizzads Solicitors 60: Healtheall Group plc 58: Schörleid & Co Ltd. Mellon Fund Administration Ltd. 55: MeesPlarson Securities (UK) Ltd. NR: intermetical Betrolum Fachbange.

successive year on the L704-metres ascent of Rowsiey Bank, near Matlock, tomorrow.

#### **GUIDE TO THE OTHER WEEKEND FIXTURES**

RUGBY LEAGUE

NATIONAL CONFERENCE LEAGUE: Pro-trier division: Aukam v Wigan St Paylok's: NATIONAL CONFERENCE LEAGUE-Pre-ries division: Askam v Wigan St Pastick's; Beverlay v Egremont, Dudley Hill v Mayfeldi; Heworth v Woodstor; Olchem St Anne's V Lock Lans; Walney Cantal v West Hulf. First, division: Barrow Island v Thomhilt; East Leads v Redhilt: Milliom v Bladektrolic Moldgreen v Million v Bladektrolic Moldgreen v Million Coulton v Eastmoor: Sdrizugh v Shaw Cross; Wigan St Jude's v Leigh East. Second division; Crostelds v Dewebusy Moor; York Acom v Normanton.

HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division:
Barford Tigers v Cannock (at Alumwelt
Community Cantee, Waiself, moon): Beeston
v Doncasser (at Highfalds, Notificiplem,
1.20): Centerbury v Old Loughisnlens (at
Poto Fasm, 20): East Calmado v Teodington
(at Seith Hill, 2.0): Callidord v Reading (at
King's Manor School, moon): Hounslow v
Southgase at Dulese Mendows: 1.20

EIROSPORT AND LEISURIE SOUTH
PROSPORT AND LEISURIE SOUTH
Farehaux, Esstadio v Henra Bay, High
Wecombe v Richmand, Old Whitgiffisine v

Today

Kick-off 3.0 unless stated

Second division

Moseley v Orreil Waterioo v Exeter

Atled Dunbar Premierehlp First division

Covenity v Wakefield ........ Fylde v Blackheath ...... London Scottish v Bedford .

Vest Hartlegooi v Rotherha

Jewson National League : First division

Lydney v Wherledale ...... Newbuzy v Rossiyn Park ...

Chay V Leeds
Reading v Nottingham
Rugby v Norley
Worcester v Lendon Weish
Second Situation north

Liverpool St Helens v Herrogete .....

Secons Abilition norm
Applied & Presion Greenoppers
Bring Clenglind by Wirrangton Park
Kenter y Secons Park
Secons y Secons
Secons Secons
Website & Indian
Website Secons

ond chindon south

Plymouth v Eather Tabled v Cheltenham

Anchoriens; Purley v Meldenheadt, Remgiehla v City of Portsmouth; Trojens v Boursemouth; Trojens v Boursemouth; Trojens v Boursemouth; Trojens v Boursemouth; Trojens v Wordney v Gors Court. Melded/Berks/Bucks and Oxon: Ameritann v Neurow, Ashlord v Gerrades: Crose; Feanham Common v Hendon; Lions v Haves; Milton Koynes v Phoenis; Newtony v Brachenel; PHC Chewick v West Hampasted; Richings Park v Woldingham; Staines v Otd Kingstorians; Suntuny v City of Cottod. Kent/Sussec. Ashlord v Worthing; BBHC v Tulsa Hill: Bedsey Invited v Burnt Ark; Blackneath v Brighton; Folkestone v Lloyda Benk; Horshem v Old Williamsorians; Standen Russelts v Sevennelse; McGleton-Bognor v Existitourne; Old Bordevians v McG Sussec, Old Holombelens v Newfaven; Hamp-shingSurney; Andover v Doshott: Blasingstoles v Old Georgiens; Blandford v Spenoer; Crasem v Old Mid-Whitghtians; London Univ v Dulwich; Old Cranleighams v Bames; Coded v Camberley. Petarsfield v Epeom.

ADNAMS EAST LEAGUE: Premier di-vision A: Claston v Crostor; Colchester v lossich; Luton Town v Cambridge Clay, Peterborough Tn v Bishop's Storitors Sudbury v Cambridge Univ. Premier division B: Ipseich and E Suffolk v

sstriis v North Notts.

NORTH LEAGUE First division: Ben Flyydding v Durham University; Chester v Formby; Harrogete v Wigser, Aleston v Scuthport; Norton v Swalwel; Timperley v Shelfield Benkers.

Sheffield Benkers.
WEST OF ENGLAND & SOUTH WALES
LEAGUE Premiler division: Bristol Univ v
Taumon Vale; Chellanham v Exstar Univ.
Cevedon v Bash Buccs; Swarses v
Weston-super-Mare; Whitchurch v Robin-

BASKETBALL: Budweiser Leagus: Lei-cester Ridess v Watford Royals (7.30). Uni-ball Trophy: Detry Storn v Menchester Glaris (7.30); Blamingham v Crystal Polace (7.30); Worthing Bears v Thames Valley Tigers (8.0).

(7.4). LACROSSE: Shepherde Friendly Society Leegue: Premier division: Cheadle Huimz v Cheadle; Heaton Mersey v Meitor. SPEEDWAY: Craves Shield: Semi-final, second leg: Eastbourne (36) v King's Lynn (53) (7.0); Swindon (40) v Coventry (50) (7.30). NOOKER: Grand Prix (in Bournamouth) (7.34). TENNIS: Maureen Connoilly Trophy: Great Britain v United States (in Manchester); Giroberik Tour event (in Taunton).

Tomorrow HOCKEY

HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division:
Cannock v Beaston (at Moris Goourd,
230); Doncaster v Bartord Tigers (at
Bennetthorps, 2.0); Old Loughtoniers v
Guiddord (at Chigwsi, 1.30); Resoling v
Canterbury (at Sorming Lens, 2.0); Southgets v East Grimstead (at Trent Park, 2.0);
Teddington v Hounstow (at Lensbury Cute,
2.30); First division: Brontley v S Albaira (at
Priory Lealure Centre, Orpington, 1.0);
Gloucester City v Firebrands (at Prioric
Court, 1.30); Harmestead and Westminster
v Chelmstord (at Paddington Recreation
Ground, 12.30); Hefeston Magpies v
Codord Hawks (at Shotford Heam, 2.0);
Haward v Brooklands (at Haward College,
2.0); Ison v Hull (at Exster Sohool, 1.0);
Lesses v Indian Gymithana (at South Down
Cute, 1.30); Sousport v Orderd University,
2.30; Shelfield v Bourneville (at Abborytale
Park, 2.30); Stousport v Orderd University,
Kiddisminister School, 2.30; Wennigton v
Surbton (at Peritein County School, 1.30).

OTHER SPORT BASICEBALL: Budweler Lague: Chee-ter Jets y Newcastle Engles (5.30): London Leoparda y London Towes: (6.30): Uni-ball Tophy: Menchester Giants y Sheffeld Sharks (6.30). CYCLING: Neilonal Ital Climb Chempion-ships (at Rowsley Bank, Derbyshire, 10.0).

gints (gt Howsey barry, terry series)

CE HOCKEY: Superineague: Shaffaid

Steelers v Basingstoke Blace (6.20);

Bracinel Bess v Mancheser Storm (6.0);

Cerdid Devils v Newcastle Cohera (6.0);

Berson and Hedges Pister: Semi-Brais,
second leg: Peterborough Pirates v Tellord

Tigers (6.16).

#### **BASEBALL**

#### Hernandez holds Indians at bay

FROM KEITH BLACKMORE IN CLEVELAND

year-old defector from Cuba, carried the Florida Marlins on his broad shoulders to within a single victory of the World Series here on Thursday night. The Marlins beat the Cleveland Indians 8-7 to return to Miami with a 3-2 lead in the best-of-seven series.

LIVAN HERNANDEZ. a 22-

If they win either of the remaining games, to be played at their own Pro Player Stadium tonight and tomorrow, they will take the oldest major championship in American sport less than five years after the formation

Hernandez, who was the winning pitcher in the opening game, came within two outs and a bad umpiring mistake of pitching a complete game, overcoming an attack of the jitters in the third inning to defeat Orel Hershiser, for the second time. A last, desperate rally by the Indians brought them three runs in the bottom of the ninth but they came up short when Sandy Alomar, their outstanding player, flied out to right field with a

man on first base. Alomar, whose three-run homer in the third had given Cleveland a 4-2 lead, deserved better but his team did not. Their last rally was founded on a dreadful piece of umpiring, when Ken Kaiser ruled that Hernandez had failed to put his foot on the base when running out Bip Roberts. Replays showed clearly that Roberts should have been given out.

Instead, the raily developed, Hernandez was replaced by Robb Nen and the Marlins gave up three runs, one fewer than they could afford. Hernandez had struggled badly in the first three innings, giving up seven walks. Afterwards, Jim Leyland the Marlins manager. was asked if one more man on base then would have brought the end Hernandez. "You'll never know," he replied with a

Until the sixth, it seemed

that Hershiser, at 39 the

grand old warrior of the series, who would earn the pitching laurels. But when his nemesis, Moises Alou, who had struck a three-run homer off him in the first game, came to the plate in the sixth. Hershiser's confidence seemed to evaporate. Three pitches took almost five minutes and the third was dispatched over the leftfield fence for a three-run homer. And so the day belonged once again to Hernandez, who shows every sign of being a pitcher for the ages. That he should be Cuban is all the more reason for him to be celebrated in Miami. That he should be so young is entirely appropriate for a man leading such a new team towards the sport's summit of achievement. His family, forced to stay in Cuba by the government, knew within minutes what he had done. How, he was asked. "It's a secret," he replied, as

mysterious off the mound as

he had been on it.

GAME FIVE DETAILS

123458789 Runs Hits

Plonda lead series 3-2. The World Series moves to Miami today for game six and (if required) seven tomorrow. The series is being falsevised live in Britain by Channel 5.

Third Test match Pakistan v South Africa FAISALABAD (first day of five; South Africa won tose). Pakistan, with eight first-imings wickets in hand, are 198 runs behind South

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings G Kinsten not out.

A M Bacher c sub b Wasern Alvern.

B M McMillen c sub b Wasern Alvern

D J Cullmen low b Waqer Younis ...

"W J Conje low b Waqer Younis ...

S M Poliock c Aarne b Mustiac Alvern

S M Policic C Aarre b Mushtag Ahm
10 J Richardson c Soglein
b Mushtag Ahmed
L Klusener c lez b Mushtag Ahmed
P L Symcox b Wasam Akrem
A A Donald c Mushtag Ahmed
b Wasam Akram
P R Adams low b Azhar
Edras (b 4, b 3, nb 5)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2, 2-11, 3-12, 4-30, 5-40, 6-64, 7-98, 8-222, 9-230. BOM.3NG: Wasim Avrem 16-8-42-4; Waqar Youns 10-1-36-2; Mushtaq Ahmed 22-3-81-3; Azher Mehmood 10.4-2-36-1; Saqisin Mushtaq 10-2-37-0. PAKISTAN: First Innings

Aamir Sohali, 1Moin Khan, Wasim Akram, Azhar Mahmood, Wagar Younis, Saqtain Mushtaq and Mushtaq Ahmed to bat. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-10, 2-16 BOWLING: Donald 6-1-28-1; Pollock 5-2-12-1; Adams 2-1-1-0; Symcox 1-1-0-0 Umpires: S Dunn (New Zaaland) and Mian Aslam (Pakistan).

Nash Nash (Paresian).
TOUR MATCH: Calms (trind day of four):
New Zealand 198 (8 A Pocock 83) and 190-4 (8 P Fleming 59 not out): Queensland
571-9 dec (M Love 201)
SHEFRIELD SHIELD: Sydney (trind day of four): Victoria 509-6 dec end 178-4 (1)
Harvey 61 not out); New South Wales 407-4
dec (8 R Waugh 202 not out, S Lee 61 not out). Perfit (second day of tour): Western
Australia 477-5 dec (A C Glichnet 203 not out, T M Moody 101); South Australia 124-8.

BADMINTON

SANTON: Intermetional match; England 0 Chine 5 (England names first: T Woodward lost to Pl Hongyen 5-11, 4-11; E Cheffin and 8 Hardaker lost to Liu Zhong and Huang Nanyen 8-15, 3-15; M Constitute lost to M Sulliven lost to Chang Rui and Wang Wei 18-14, 13-15, 12-15, C Hunt and Hardaker Let to The Letter and El 15-8, 8-16, 15-16. RASEBALL

WORLD SERIES: Clavaland 7 Florida 8 (Florida land bast-of-seven series 3-2). BASKETBALL

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Leicester Riders 136 Derby Storm 134 (OT). 136 Derby Storm 134 (OT).
EUROPEAN CUPP. Group &: CSKA Moscow 77 Eles Pilsen (Tur) 73: Limoges (Fr) 71
Real Machrid 85, Mercastol Tel Aviv 73
Olympialeos (Gr) 87, Group B: Crocela Split
72 Benestion Treviso (B) 77, Porto (Por) 89
Estudiantes Medici 92, Group C: Onder
Bologna (M) 94 Utkerbor (Tur) 94: Pertizen
Belognade 88 Psu (Fr) 72: Happoel Jenutatien
81 Benesions 88, Group C: Olimpia
Ljubljana (Stovenia) 99 Teamsystem Bologna (I) 68.

BOWLS

wrnes 80-58. YETTON TROPHY: EWIBA national inter-club championahip: Preliminary round: Soston bit Standard 77-66; Telaphridge bit leca 99-58; Cesbarough (Maidenhaad) bit Herge 103-52; Evanta bit Padbirook Park 94-

#### FOR THE RECORD

67. Stdmouth bt Axminister 91-68; Budleagh Selfeston bt South Hams 86-72. Torbay bt Exmouth Madern 86-81; Sunderland bt Durham 90-84; Sperinymoor bt Redcar 119-62; Lincoth bt Long Sutton 85-71; Addlethorpe bt Homoastle 87-63; Louth bt Sourthorpe 102-78; Steaford bt West Lindsey 92-82; Grantham bt East Lindsey 87-69; Nottingham bt Astifield 122-61; Charrwood bt South Forest 73-42; Melton Mowbray bt Newerf, 88-67; Barwell bt Church Grestey 79-65; Gedling bt Carton 105-60. Bassedlaw bt Lancester 92-84; Cambridge Chesterton bt Turphin 93-54. Felbestowe and Suffolk bt Sole Bay 78-59; West Mercus bt Bashop's Stortford 98-81; Teathering bt Harwich 88-66; Easex County bt Colchester 113-44; Tabury bt Jacks Centre 83-71; Harpenden bt Walford 81-79; Staverage bt Bistochley 75-71; Stade bt Gosting 78-72; Rugby Thomfield bt Coverity 86-67; Gloucaster bt Themesdown 93-61; Swindow Wester 120-50. Solent bt Anna 98-83; Bournermouth bt East Dorset 77-68; City of 88th bt Frome 83-78; Natissy bt Bristol 83-72, Northewon bt Clarke Durbar 78-73; Christe Matter Moorvakers bt Fosseway 82-81; Taurion bt Yaout 78-75; Weston 5; Andrews bt Woodspring 79-77; Minsheed bt Primiser 79-77; Ornyat bt Mad-Devon 85-58; Biodywater bt Westington 122-57.

BUDAPEST: World emaleur champion-shiper: Quarter-finals: 81 kgr: A Lebzas-files: Quarter-files: Quart

FOOTBALL

SOUTH AMERICAN SUPER CUP: Group one: Cruzeiro (Br) 2 Boca Juniors (Arg.) 1; independiente (Arg.) 2 Coio Colo (Chile) 2. Group ber 3 Velaz Sarsfield (Arg.) 3 San Pablo (Br) 3. Pablo (Br) 3.

Thuraday's late results
EUROPEAN CUP WINNERS' CUP: Second round, first leg: Tromsa (Nor) 3
Chelsae 2. AEK Affrens 2 Sturm Graz (Austna) 0. Shekhter Donelsk (Urr) 1
Vicenza (ri) 3. Rode JC Kertrade (Holf) 2
Primoria Ajdovecine (Siovenia) 0; Noe (Fr) 2
Stavia Prague 2; Germinal Exerce (Bei) 0
VIB Stutiget (Ger) 4; Reef Beits (Sp) 2 FC
Copenhagen 0.
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division:
Everton 4 Liverpool 3. Cup: Group three:
Darby 2 Watterli 1.
FA YOUTH CUP: Third qualitying round:
Grad Watering 3 Kings Lyrm 2.
FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier
division: Dundalk 1 Dirogheda 1.

FAI HARP MATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Dundals 1 Drogheda 1.
BRAZILIAN LEAGUE: Fluminanense 1 Corrathians 0; Patriestras 3 Alistop Peranenses 1; Bahris 1 Internacional 4.
SOUTH AMERICAN SUPERCUP: Group two: Flemenge (8/) 3 Olempia (Per) 3.
Group threat Recing Cub (Arg) 2 Vision de Gama (8/) 3; Santos (8/) 2 Piere Piere (Arg) 1. Group four: Gremio (8/) 2 Estudiantes (Arg) 2. (Arg) 2. SCHOOLS MATCH: Premier League Tro-phy: Under-18: Hertlandshite 2 Bedford-strie 2.

MADRID: Old Pro-Am: Leaders after two rounds (Great Britain and Ireland unless stated): 133: P McGinley 66, 67; M Campbell (NZ) 67, 66, 135: F Roca (Sp) 65, 70; R Russell 68, 69, P Sphart (Sp) 67, 68;

M A Jiménez (Spl 67, 68, 138; R Boxell 64, 72; J Lomas 67, 69; D Smyth 69, 67, 137; W Riey (Aus) 71, 66, G Turner (AZ) 69, 68; J Pnero (Sp) 67, 70; G Evans 70, 67; H Clerk 70, 67; P Jymen 68, 69; P Lewin 71, 66 138; J Spence 68, 72; P Herrington 72, 68; M Mouland 65, 73; I Gentido (Spl 71, 67; P Spland (Swe) 69, 68; S Cage 70, 68; S Ames (Thi) 71, 67; J Rivero (Sp) 65, 73 LAS VEGAS: PGA Invitational: Leaders after two rounds (United States unless stated) 128; W Gasson 63, 65; W Maylar 65, 63; D Waldorf 65, 63, 129; K Gloson 64, 65; S Loweny 65, 64, 130; B Fabel 64, 65, 51; E Trybe 66, 65; P Midrakon 68, 63, W Levi 68, 65 132; M Calcanecchia 68, 68; K Sufferiand 69, 63; T Demsey 68, 64; F Johnson 67, 65 Other score: 148; A Lyle (GB) 74, 74

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL) Boston 2 Tempa Bay 2 (OT), New Jersey 2 Montreel 1 (OT): Ottawn 2 Florida 2 (OT): Philadelphia 4 Catgary 3; St. Louis 4 Vancouver 1: Phoenix 3 Washington 3 (OT); Los Angeles 1 Detroit 4. **RUGBY UNION** 

SCHOOLS MATCHES: Denatona 58 8.shop Vesay's 12; St Edward's, Oxford 57 Magdalen Coll 12.

BOURNEMOUTH INTERNATIONAL CEN-TRE: Grand Pris: Quarter-Breis: D Dele (Wales) to C Small (Scot) 5-2; J White (Eng) bt M Price (Eng) 5-0.

PSWICH: 18 Inpper; 1, C Lous ((pswich) 27ps: 2, M Lorem (Bradford) 18; 3, S Nicholis ((pswich) 14; 4, T Golob (Pol) 14; 5, K Tatum (Paterborough) 14; 6, S Parker (King's Lynn) 14.

SQUASH

KUNAIT: POW championship: Final: P Nicol (Scot) bt R Eyles (Aus) 15-6, 12-15, 18-17, 15-8, 15-4 MELBOURNE: Australian women's Open: Charlet-Rinsk: E lwng (Aus) bt C Owens (Aus) 2-9, 9-0, 2-9, 9-7, 9-4, 9-1, 9-7; 5 Fitz-Gerald (Aus) bt C Nich (SA) 9-2, 9-2, 9-1; M Martin (Aus) bt L Joyce (NZ) 9-4, 9-0,

9-1; he means remained to the second of the

TENNIS .

TENNIS

STUTTGART: Men's tournement: Third round: N Kleier (Ger) bt P Hearthule (Holl) 6-7, 7-8, 7-5. M Larson (Swe) bt F Santoro (Fr) 6-3, 7-5. T Martin (US) bt G Kueten (E) 6-3, 6-4. Quarter-finals: P Korde (Ca) bt M Rios (Chile) 6-3, 6-4; J Bjorterpan (Swe) bt N Kleier (Ger) 6-4, 6-2. MEDICO CITY: Second round: J A Viloca (Sp) bt C Costs (Sp) 6-4, 6-3; F Clevet (Sp) bt J Burillo (Sp) 3-6, 6-4, 7-5; A Sa (Br) bt L Herrear (Med) 2-6, 6-3, 6-4; J-A Martin (Sp) bt A Herreardez (elec) 6-3, 4-8, 6-4. LINGMBOURIG: Women's tournament: Second round: AG Sclott (Fr) bt K Habisudose (Slovetide) 3-6, 6-2, 6-4; S Appathrese (Bel) bt H Sulcova (Cz) 6-3, 6-7, 6-2. B Paulus (Austria) bt A Maurement (Fr) bt K Habisudose (Slovetide) 3-6, 6-2, 6-4; S Appathrese (Bel) bt H Sulcova (Cz) 6-3, 6-7, 6-2. B Paulus (Austria) bt A Maurement (Fr) bt N Hagyons (Slovetide) 6-1, 7-8. Quessond round: MA Vento (Ven) bt N Tanziet (Fr) 6-4, 6-3. D van Rocott (Bel) bt A Mister (LIS) 6-1, 7-5; M Gryzboweta (Fra) bt M de Swardt (SA) 8-2, 6-6, 8-3. MANCHESTER: Maureen Commolly Trophy: Great Bitasin under-21 5 United States under-21 5 United States under-21 6 United States ander-21 forest Bitasin names first L Woodroffe in J Trail 8-2, 6-7, 6-3; M Waharanjott and A Tordott bt J Trail and L Kelvarie 6-7, 6-1, 6-3; Tordotf bt Valvarie 6-7, 6-1, 6-5; Tordotf bt Velkarie 6-4, 6-1, 6-0). It

#### Today

Kiak-off 2.30

HOCKEY

RUGBY UNION FIXTURES

First division 

SAU League Trophy Group A

Barling v Bridgereter Camberley v Heston-exper-Mere Clinal v North Westnern Harent + Reductin Met Police v Hensey Group C Group D;

SCUTH WEST; First division; Stacknet v Bary He; Gloucester Old Boys v Stouct; Maidentend v St Nes; Mathou v Bernstaph; Personce/Algebra v Launceston; Torquey v High Warreng LONDON AND SOUTH EAST. First di-vision: Harlow v. Old Mac-Whilefillers; Nowich v. Thenet Wenderers: Pulsify v. Cleathurt Southand v. Thurnock Staines v. Astesans: Surbusy v. Chesten Parts Southon and Speam v. Galidiord and Godalming: Williams. Surbusy States and Godalming: MDLAMING. East.

MOLANDS: First division: Banbury v Molantemptor: Burso v Broadstreet; Camp Hill v Balganet: Derby v Bankane Burs: Herstord v Whitchardt; Leighton Suzzand v Whitchardt; Leighton Suzzand v Whitchardt; Leighton Suzzand v Whitelight; Manadeld v Sydnor; Skuritanse v Stoles on-Turk. Edinburgh v Caledonia NORTH: Flot disintent Tierd.
NORTH: Flot disintent Societation v West
Patr Bearbage: Societation Park v Middles-tender, Maccineted v Wigton, New Brighton v Hall forman; Stockoon v Tynodile; Midnes v Olignesse. Tour match 13 Redruth President 8 V Tongs XV (2.30)...

Cardiff v Ebbar Vale (2.30). Lienetti v Swensea (6.0)..... Neeth v Bridgend (2.0)..... Newport v Pontypridd (2.0) Meestag v Bonymaen (230) ...
Meestag v Bonymaen (230) ...
Meestag v Cross Keys (2.0) ...
Newbridge v Pontypool (2.0) ...
Treorchy v Blackwood (2.0) ...
Cardiff inst v Ceerphility (2.0) ...

SECOND DIVISION: Aberoynon v Nathersh; Kensig Hill v Pyle; St Peter's v Tondu; Yetradoyniala v Whitland; Llanharen v Mountain Aan; Tentry Utd v Tredeger.

Edintungh Agads v Hawlek .... Herlot's FP v Glasgow Hawles . Kirkpaldy v Gala ...... Metroes v Currie Mussafburgh v Preston Lodge Group B 

Aberdeen GSFP v Stewart's Mei FP Hithead/Jordanhiil v Glasgow Southern Selitrik v Ayr Club match Grangemouth v Stewartry

Tomorrow. Kick-off 3.0 points stated Affect Duribar Premiership. Related v Northampton ... SRU inter-district championship

Romford; Narwich City v Bactland; Red-bridge and Bland v Old Southendlan; St Nes v Bury St Edmands; West Harls v Dersham. DTZ DESENHAM THORPE MDLAND LEASURE Premier divisions Bloosich v Olton and West Warwicks; Coventry and North Warwicks v Nothingham; Hampton-In-Arden v Harbonne; Khalsa v Edgbaston; North Stafford v Blossomfield; Northempton Seints v North Notis.

Tigers (8.0).

BOXING: British and Commonwealth bentamweight championaship: F Ampoto (London) v P. Loyd (Bleamers Port. Commonwealth champions (at Desside Leisure Centre, Chester); European lightweight championetto: O Caro (Sp. hobid) v B Schwer (Luton) (in Zaragoza, Spein).

CYCLING: British universities' hill climb championship (at Curber Gap, Beslow, 2.0).

2-Uj. CE HOCKEY: Superleague: Ayr Scottish Eagles v Basingstoke Bison (B.20): Notting-herr Panthers v Newcastle Cobras (7.0). Benson and Hedges Piste: Semi-finals first leg: Tetlard Tigers v Peterborough Phates (7.30): Palsky Phates v Stough Jets

innina

Winning pitcher, Livan Hernendez, Losing pitcher, Orei Hershiser, Save: Robb

KINGSTHORPE: English warmen's Indoor association into Whites 80-68.

# No reservations about Little Indian

By RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

LITTLE INDIAN can thwart the group three Solario Stakes and should set things up his more fashionably-bred rivals in the Racing Post Trophy his chance this afternoon.

The group three Solario Stakes and should set things up nicely for LITTLE INDIAN. Olivier Peslier, the outstandvals in the Racing Post Trophy at Doncaster today - and rates one of the best each-way bets of the year at around 7-1. The Sean Woods-trained runner, well bought at only 21,000 guineas at Tattersalls sales last year, boasts the best form in a race in which there are question marks against sev-

erai leading fancies. Little Indian is a son of Little Missouri, a little-known site yet one who has produced a classic winner. Little Missouri was an admirably tough racehorse in the United States who won \$500,000 and eight races from six furlongs to [12 miles. Retired to stud in 1988, he is hardly a household name among breeding pundits, but he has produced his fair share of pattern winners, most notably Prairie Bayou, who landed the Preakness Stakes, the second leg of the American Triple

Crown, in 1993. A fast-finishing third on his debut at Newmarket, Little Indian duly justified strong support when again finishing strongly to win at Haydock in July. Next stop was Good-wood for the Champagne Stakes, in which he again stayed on particularly well to finish a close third behind the smart pair, Central Park and

However, it is the form of his latest start, when he won

Outpaced turning for home, he relished the finishing climb and produced his distinctive strong run to grab the spoils from Tracking, the useful Henry Cecil-trained colt.

John Dunlop's well-regarded Haami, who finished third, subsequently captured the list-Somerville Tattersall Stakes at Newmarket, while fourth-placed Sharp Play, beaten almost fourth lengths.

#### RICHARD EVANS

Nap: LITTLE INDIAN (3.40 Doncaster) Next best: Bristol Channel (1.30 Newbury)

had finished second to King Of Kings and subsequently was beaten just over three lengths in the Royal Lodge Stakes. Moreover, fifth-placed Celtic Cavalier was an eye-catching second to King Of Kings in the National Stakes, in which he received a tender

Given his style of racing, Little Indian looks sure to appreciate the step up to a mile — and the likely strong pace will suit him. Both Kilimanjaro and Mountain Song are best with forcing tactics

ing French jockey, has been booked to ride.

Mudeer, winner of his two outings despite swishing his tail, is open to further improvement over this trip and holds each-way claims, although the Godolphin runner. may lack the necessary class. The Alec Stewart-trained Mutamam has impressed on both starts but - significantly - his two victories came in slowly-run races and his form could be suspect.

Kilimanjaro looked a topclass colt in the making when winning in the mud at Sandown but failed to create the same impression on a faster surface in the Royal Lodge Stakes at Ascot, where he was niggled along early on.
The Michael Stoute-trained
runner was held up that day,
but is likely to race more
prominently here.

Apart from Little Indian, the only runner with group winning form is Saratoga Springs, who won the Beresford Stakes at the Curragh last Sunday on soft ground. The Aidan O'Brientrained runner had earlier returned a smart performance when landing the Acomb Stakes at York. In between. however, he had his limitations exposed behind Daggers Drawn at Doncaster.



#### Saratoga Springs represents Ireland in today's Racing Post Trophy at Doncaster

#### **Bristol Channel to**

continue tide of success for Hills

NEWBURY

1.30: Swing Sister showed her 25-1 winning debut at Nottingham last month was no fluke when running on strongly to finish a good second to Social Charter in a conditions event at Leicester Il days ago. Mihnah relished the mud when winning a York maiden by five lengths from Love Academy (winner since) and will appreciate today's extra furlong. However, Bristol Channel looked above average when winning a maiden at Leicester last month and

the form has worked out well, With Barry Hills's juveniles in top form, the Generous colt can make the necessary improvement.

2.00: The consistent Consort 3.10: In a race with question is well treated but always seems to find one too good.



Arbuthnot: high hopes

Mithali, proven on easy ground, has won two nonhandicaps but looks plenty high enough in the weights. Strazo, effective making the pace or coming off it, has shown his best form on a sound surface — unlike Prince Of Denial. David Arbuthnor's runner disappointed on fast ground in the Cambridgeshire, but bounced back on good ground at Newmarket last Saturday when overcoming a poor draw to be a strongfinishing sixth behind Gulf Shaadi. Today's extra furlong should suit.

2.30: Kaliana can enhance the excellent record of fillies did particularly well over an in this race. The Luca inadequate ten furlongs last Cumani-trained runner was a smooth winner of the Galtres Stakes from The Faraway Tree and Book At favour of Invermark, a good Bedtime (both winners since) before a creditable effort on unsuitably firm ground



#### TODAY'S RACES ON TELEVISION

when fifth in the group one Prix Vermeille. The Sur Anchor filly should appreciate today's going. Salmon Ladder won this race last year from Kutta but Busy Flight, not disgraced in the Arc. is the best of the older generation.

#### DONCASTER **CHANNEL 4**

marks against most runners, the in-form Jo Mell is the percentage call. Tim Easterby's progressive handicapper recorded his best effort when winning comfortably for today's rider at Ascot last time and a reproduction of that form would suffice. Swiss Law has claims judged on his run at Goodwood when first past the post but the Godolphin runner disappointed last time and Elegant Warning may pose the biggest threat. This group-placed filly was not disgraced behind Kahal last Saturday.

3.40: See above.

4.15: Deterrent overcame traffic problems to score in a conditions race at Salisbury and the form was boosted when the runner-up, Toblersong, obliged at Yarmouth on Wednesday. Reg Akehurst's runner reopposes on identical terms and there is no obvious reason why he should reverse the form. Monte Lemos, who appears to need good ground, looks the biggest danger.

4.45: The well-drawn Zerpour has plenty in his favour. Winner of a Newmarket maiden before floundering on false ground at York, Luca Cumani's runner time, just failing to hold the progressive Mithali. Kieren Fallon deserts Veridian in second at Haydock last time.

RICHARD EVANS

FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking \$25 or more

using Switch or Delta bank or building society debit cards.

RING TODAY 0800 44 40 40

Free bet is a SIO Straight Forecast on the Doacaster 4.45pm today. (Flease place your bet and make your free bet selection within the same call.)

(Minimum total investment per call \$10 Over 18's only)

#### **DONCASTER**

1.40 Sense Of Wonder 3.10 Swiss Law 3.40 Mutamam 2.10 Billy Bushwacker 4,15 MONTE LEMOS (nap) 2.40 Crowded Avenue 4.45 Zerpour

Timekeeper's top rating: 1.40 BURNT YATES. Our Newmarket Correspondent 3.40 QUIET ASSURANCE (nap). 4.15 Deterrent, 4.45 Invermark.

DRAW: 5F-7F, HIGH NUMBERS BEST TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

1.40 JOCK MURRAY MEMORIAL NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-0: £6.164; 71) (15 runners)

| (2-Y-U; 20, 104; 71) (1.5 (1.0) (1 | 109 | 119 | 060010 PRACTORAM GOLD 2 (5) (6nd bacter Syndrotte 2)) R Harman 8-7 O Predict 81-10 | 161 | 10000 PRACTORAM GOLD 2 (5) (6nd bacter Syndrotte 2)) R Harman 8-7 O Predict 81-10 | 161 | 10000 PRACTORAM SOLD 2 (6) (6nd bacter Syndrotte 2), R Harman 8-7 O Predict 88-111 | (5) 4103165 PRINCESS NATALLE 8 (C.5) (16 Barter 5 fin Street) M 8 Excelety 8-7 - T Locas 88-112 | (11) 00050 FRACHERSERG 12 of Verarder Continental Lift | M Johnston 8-0 | N Advans 95-113 | (8) 0000 LARAMANDA 8 (Laurence & Vaughan) P Exerc 7-13 | D Whight 93-114 | (4) 0013064 SANOMOON TARTAN 8 (F) Sundrocor (enhies Cc.) T Extenty 7-10 L Charmock 88-15 | (10) 43055 PRANIOC FART 9 (N Hol) M Johns 7-10 | T Williams 95-1116 | Charmock 95-11705 | T Holl 1-1 | (10) Bart 1

. 1998: BROUGHTONS ERROR 7-11 J Cass (\*G-1) W Musson 10 ian

#### 2.10 CORN EXCHANGE CLAIMING STAKES (£4,078: 1m 2f 60yd) (15 runners)

(24,078: 1m 2i 60yd) (15 runners)
201 (14) 2248020 BILV BUSHNACKER 17 (C.F.S) if Chil, Mr. V. Seveley 6-9-7 J. Baid
202 (12) 0002060 BREAK THE BILES 7 (CD.F.S.S) (1 Minute) 0 Mindels 5-9-4 P. Raberts (2)
203 (9) 1230000 BMANFUL 12 (R.CD.F.S) (C Barber-Lamon, Viss 1 Provide 5-9-4 N. Kennedy
204 (15) 40020-0 GONE FOR A BURTON 112 (D.F.S) (M.Carreyon) P. Main 7-9-3 J. Fortune
205 (1-300000 Time FOR A CHILD 112 (D.F.S) (M.Carreyon) P. Main 7-9-3 J. Fortune
205 (13) 0450025 ZIDAC 10 (D.F.G) (B Bradepool) P. March 5-9-1 J. Wester
206 (13) 0450025 ZIDAC 10 (D.F.G) (B Bradepool) P. March 5-9-1 J. Wester
207 (10) 1406 JAGGLER BIZ (The Guern Lore Fortune 3-9-1 L. Delicat
208 (7) 0151101 BRESINDER 10 (D.F.S) (R Greet Fire Provincy), M.P.P. 4-8 A. McClamo
209 (3) 6444042 ORDANICO 18 (D.F.) P. Police Prince Fire Provincy, M.P.P. 4-8 A. McClamo
209 (3) 43660V KARTTREY/A 8604 (A Presing Main March 5-3-4 S. Fortune
201 (6) 5604000 MINSS RIVERA ROSE 37 (J. Poznel G Aray 3-3-4 M. J. Khame
201 (6) 5604000 MINSS RIVERA ROSE 37 (J. Poznel G Aray 3-3-6 M. J. Khame
201 (6) 5604000 MINSS RIVERA ROSE 37 (J. Poznel G Aray 3-3-6 M. J. Khame
201 (6) 5604000 MINSS RIVERA ROSE 37 (J. Poznel G Aray 3-3-6 M. J. Khame
201 (7) 5644045 FALLS O'MONESS 3 (S) Fortus Core state Prince 3-8-6 D. Presier
205 (11) 06000 APPLETON'S FANCY 71 Germetra State Prince 3-8-6 D. Wester
205 (12) 2-4 Baglestone 6-1 Core For A Burton, 7-1 Buly Surmetra 3-7 Erose Pre Robe, Ordaned. BETTERC: 3-1 Brighstone. 6-1 Cone For A Burron, 7-1 Buly Submatter: 8-1 Break The Rides, Ordanest. 10-1

1999 BREAK THE RILLES 4944 IL SKIM (FL) 345 SAN S PENDIN 15 TO

#### 2.40 DONCASTER WRITERS RATED HANDICAP (E8,266, 5f) (22 runners)

(5) 4100010 TADEO 9 (D.F.G.S.) (C.Goro) % (Deptit 4-)-1 Dean McClemen 95 (16) 2-20240 ADIZO 14 (F) (C.Eracher) C.Eracher 5-)-7 December 90 (D.F.G.S.) (C.Goro) % (Deptit 5-)-7 December 90 (D.F.G.S.) (December 90 (D.F.G.) 

Long handlager Spenter 6-5 Lond High Admiral 6-4 (Ask 3-2) BETTRIG 7-1 Crontick Avenue 6-1 Potypian Ham Salahi Dierri, 10-1 Artistrian Tislae AV Shaqii Surprice Microson Carrians Heart 12-1 others 1996: SHANGHAI GRA, 2-6-1 0 F Michiga (CO-1) 5 Lodge 13 ran

C4

RACING POST TROPHY

1 mile, Dontaster 3.40pm, Live on CH4 TV.

9/2 Saratoga Springs

7/2 Kilimanjaro

5/1 Mutamam

7/1 Little Indian

8/1 Mountain Song

10/1 Quiet Assurance

Each way One fifth the odds a place 1,2,3 Prices subject to Buttlastion. Available up to 1.35pm Tettersalls Rule 6(c) may apply. Non market – no bet.

LATEST COOS OF Williams Hill TV TEXT - Heatest on CH4 PSI USE USE

13/2 Craigsteel

9/2 Mudeer

#### 3.10 RACING POST CONDITIONS STAKES

(£7,643: 7f) (6 runners) BETTING, THE 20 Mail 1942 Gainst Law And Clast Edge 641 English Warning, Sill Maybone, 3341 Prince Of India

1996 DEFECTI 4-3-12 - Care -1-2-3-20-3-20-6-78 FORM POCUS

Cool Edge 4/51 6th 15 Accord rung in 77 Comagn group III states, (good to soft). Sivess Law 21 2/53 to Indiabath in 1 in Resmarket instell states (good to first) prince Of India 77 less of 15 to 44 Maximum 77 According to first).

Regrassive 63x1 15th to Wildowson Please in 61 %, furthers grant to soft). Begant Washing 23x1 6th to Kahai in 71 Resembled group it clases (good). NO MELL has gone from strength to strength this recover and can form again

#### GUIDETQUIR PACESARIE wow (F - firm, good to firm, hard. G - soon S — soit, pool to soft, heavy). Durner in basiciets. Transc: Age and weight. Hider plus any allowence. Timelization's speed rating.

#### 3.40 RACING POST TROPHY

(Group I: 2-Y-0; £94,096: 1m ma) (8 runners) 216 CRANSSTEPL 27 (6) (Sir David Wills) H Cool 9-0 ... 414 (CLANAULARO 27 (BF.D.S) (M Tabor) M Stotus 9-0 ... 3137 LITTLE ROBAN 57 (CS) (6 Wildydd 5 Wedds 9-0 ... 3112 MOURTAIN SOMG 34 (CS) (Edipos Thoroughtands) (1 MOURITAIN SCHIS 34 (G.S.) (Edipos Thoroughbroto) M Prescott 9-0 G Defided 113
MIDDER 27 (F) (Sodolphin) S bir Seroor 9-0 L Delizot 110
MITANAMA 31 (D.S.) (r) 44 Materium) A Stevent 9-0 R Hills 98
GUART ASSURANCE 23 (G) (M 44-Materium) E Dunkop 9-0 G Carter 106
SARATOGA SPRINGS 7 (D.G.S.) (p) Tabort A P O'Brien (re) 9-0 M J Kinnop 127 BETTENG: 7-2 followayero, 9-2 Marker, Santings Springs, 5-1 Matemam, 5-1 Lette ledies, 7-1 Coalgebed, 10-1 Mountain Song, 12-1 Quiel Associace.

1998; MEDAALY 9-0 G Hind (14-1) S bin Suroor 9 tan

(good). Codet Assurance beat Cooncisseur Bay 1% in 77 Newmortel maiden Springs beat Hanzarar 41 in 1m Curagh group III stakes (soft). LITTLE INDIAN has shaped as though this big will such and can continue his progress

#### 4.15 CHARLES SIDNEY MERCEDES BENZ

DONCASTER STAKES (Lisled race: 2-Y-O: £9,227: 6f) (10 runners) | Commons | Comm BETTING: 3-1 Deterrors, 6-1 Monte Lerons, Mitropast, 7-1 Countbody, Special Treat, 8-1 Huptons, Steedon, 12-1

1996: ELEGANT WARNING 8-4 R Holes (9-4 bar) B Holes 7 can

Determent beat Toblersong (levels) Mi in 6f Satistumy states (good). Paspoorn heat Prendum Parsont Mi in 6f Satistumy states (good). Paspoorn heat Prendum Parsont Mi in 6f Ayr nursery (good in term). Streamforn Mi 2nd to Bitss in 5f Meremanter nursery (good). Toblersong heat Demet Critics Mi in 6f Varmonth states (good). Cloudberry sh hid 2nd to Karabarum in 6f Curaght isself states (good to soft) Demedition Jo heat fire Downtown For 1f in 6f Meremanter sursery (good to soft) inditry are heat Final Tango 37(1 in 6f Northmyream maiden (good to form). Special Treat heat installang neck in 6f York mursery (good). SHAWDON, namowity beaten under top weight in a Newswarket nursary can go one better

#### 4.45 LADBROKE HANDICAP (£13.013: 1m 4f) (18 runners)

SETTING: 9-2 Zeropor. 7-1 Inventorit, 8-1 Capitato Princess. Vendam, 10-1 Al Admir, Pinchnelm, 12-1 Greenstead, Tessique, 14-1 offers. 1996. HENRY ISLAND 3-9-2 6 Miligan (14-1) G Wragg 19 rat

Greenstead 161 cm to Alexal in 12m Ascot bandicap (heavy)
Tessative best Double Eight 11 or 13m Ascot bandicap (good to
furm). Capitano Princess best Rabel County 141 as 14m Ayr
handicap (good to 550) Zerpoor 55 2nd in Alexal in 13m Leicester states (good to furm). Capitano Princess best Rabel County 141 as 14m Ayr
handicap (good to 550) Zerpoor 55 2nd in Alexal in 11m Leicester states (good to furm). Only
handicap (good 13m beiter of) 28 11m bounte Alexal 14 6th to Taont in 11m Ascot handicap (heavy)
with Double Allegard (3th beiter of) 28 11m bounte Alexal 6th to 10m lityota in 15m Nammarket
handicap (good) Debotante Days 28 7th to Darapour in 1m3) Merhamy handicap (good to furm)
hwarmark 13m Formetract tendicap (good to furm) Tyrolean Dream 81 for to Score Ballot to 15m
hwarmark 13m Ayr Capitano 15m 3th 15m Ayr Darapour is 17m Refear handicap (good with
McCallycauthy Reviets (levels) 61 8th Chat Cherty 44x1 4m is Darapour is 17th Ayr bandicap (soid) with
McCallycauthy Reviets (levels) 61 8th Chat Cherty 44x1 4m is Darapour is 17th Ayr bandicap (soid)
Testation (heavy) 14th Farm Bloss 41 2nd 15 Walths Sands in 1m51 Ayr bandicap (soil)

ZERPOUR chowed smart form over an madequate trap last time and is hard to oppose

#### COURSE SPECIALISTS 2252755

#### Last chance

BRITAIN has a final chance tomorrow to avoid a whitewash in this season's major overseas classics. Double Eclipse, running his last race. Bahamian Knight, Camporese. Further Flight, Grey Shot and Snow Princess represent this country against Ireland's Oscar Schindler in the Prix Royal-Oak (French St Leger) at Longchamp. If all six are beaten it will be

the first time since the early Sixties that Britain has failed to land a classic in Ireland or France.

#### 3.40 Distant Mkrage 1.30 Mihnah 4.10 Once More For Luck 4.40 Perfect Harmony 2.00 Another Time 5.10 Respond 3.10 Keliana

GOING-GOOD TO SOFT DRAW: 5F-6F, HIGH NUMBERS BEST

1.30 FURLONG CLUB RADLEY STAKES (Listed race: 2-Y-O: £10,495: 71 64yd) (13 runners) 31 COURT LANE 12-55 (Stablin Medicarametr) D Loder 6-8
31 COURT LANE 12-55 (Stablin Medicarametr) D Loder 6-8
31 CRESINDO 63 (F.S) (Ellin Racing Chul) P Cole 6-8
31 RESIDLY WARNING 31 (D.S) (Alber France Plant) J Bartis 6-8
13 LEGGERA 45 (SC.D.F) (Albr. H Fordes) J Duniqu 8-8
0 MAYLAN 15 (Spanish Commedian) D Hyde 8-8 13 CEORGEN S (or parts Connection) D Hyde B-8
MAYLAN 15 (Sparks Connection) D Hyde B-8
MOSIMAMER ROMANCE (1 Wasderston) B Maeton B-8.

421 BEPGMAH 17 (5) (c) 44 Methorson) D Morting B-8.

51 RED LESSINGS 18 (D.)? (Mrs C Statil) J Hills B-9.

12 SWING SISTER 11 (G) (Lab) Barrison) P R Webber B-8.

MINNAM's form has been boosted by Love Academy and her stable is in fine form

#### 2.00 RECRUIT EMPLOYMENT SERVICES RATED HANDIC BECT 484: 1/m 1() (15 numers) (1) 3009035 Welchild 14 (B)CDF,6,8) (T Warner) P Mobile, 6-9-7 (2) 0010311 MITHAU 20 (F,5) (H al-Mattourn) B Fifts 4-9-2 (3) 0012400 ANOTHER TIME 14 (CD,F,6) (D Subhead) S Woods, 5-9-13 Martin Deyer 99 (4) 6-50120 SFRAZO (B) (R Balcorne) D Eleventh 4-8-13 R Finnerb (3) 0010 STRAZO (22 (F,8) (R Balcorne)) D Eleventh 4-8-13 R Finnerb (3) 0010 STRAZO (22 (F,8) (R Ball) Laby Herfor 4-8-13 R Cockrave 110 (13) 0061240 CDMCER LIN 22 (F,8,5) (Mass Li Warn) S C Williams 5-8-12 J Quirin 99 (14) 05-12 (F,8) (R Ball (1) ( (£8,484: 1m 1f) (15 runners) 3024 RAPIER 22 (F) (Mrs A Kane) R Hannos 3-8-4

RETTING: 5-1 Sazzo, 7-1 Mithall, Consort, 8-1 Right Wing, Zalitzine, Prince of Deniel, 10-1 Grief, Concer Un, 12-1 officer

Mithall best Zepour V-I' in 1 14m (ideaster stakes (good to firm).

Strazo best Midyan Cail 2 in 1m Newmarket stakes (good to firm).

With Rapier (6th better off) 6144 4th. Concer Un 4 41 7th to Air
Mitallin in 71 Newmarket handicap (good to firm). Right Wing best The Wild Widow 14th in 1m Air
Stakes (soid). Chai-Vo 2 2 nd to Grade in 1m Ascot stakes (heavy). Zalizines 5141 3rd to Bire.

Gardens in 114m Chepstow stakes (good). Consort 1/61 3rd to Jay-Owe-Two in 1m Newmarket
handicap (good to soif). Prince Of Dental Bir Bir to Gulf Shaad in 1m Newmarket handicap (good). FUGHT WING has coest to himself of late and this looks within his compass

2,30 PERPETUAL ST SIMON STAKES (Group III: £21,300: 1m 4f 5yd) (11 turnes)

-1 Bosy Flight, 4-1 Kallana, 5-1 Kuda, 13-2 Hallana, 7-1 Salmon Ladder, 8-7 Textan's Melody, 10-1

1996: SALMON LADOER 4-9-0 T Doing (11-2) P Cole 12 Fan

Salmon Ladder 391 7th to Kingisher Mill in 11½m Ascot group II stakes (good), Busy Right 13f 10th in Peintre Celebre in 11½m Prix Further Flight is 1m5f Chester bandlesgo (soft). Proper Bitte 415 3rd to Fahris in 1m11 Newmarkel listed stakes (good to soft). Tattlagt's Melody placed 2nd after beating Riddyna 16f in 11½m Ascot handlesg (good in 5m1), Buddy Marvel 10f 2h to Alba in 12½m Selegion (sind soft). Tattlagt's Melody placed 2nd after beating Riddyna 16f in 11½m Ascot handlesg (good soft). Tattlagt's Melody placed 2nd after beating Riddyna 16f in 11½m Ascot handlesg (good). Partiad 73f in 10 1½m Kernpolita (good). Partiad 73f in 10 11½m Chester in 11½m Kernpolita (good). Partiad 73f in 10 11½m Kernpolita (good). Rallana 33f 5th to Oueen Maud in 11½m Longchamp group II (good). Kallana 33f 5th to Oueen Maud in 11½m Longchamp

BUSY FLIGHT thrives during the actumn and can gain his biggest price

3.00 STAFFORD KNIGHT CONDITIONS STAKES

O'I KOMESTAR 18 (P) (Class Act) P Hants 9-0 A Citarit OS ALAZANI 98 (Spanish Commedion) D Hydr 8-11 S Sanders 2 DISTART MERICE 37 (BF) (R Sangsan) P Chappie-Hymn 8-11 R Havin (S) EVANDER (A Specimon) P Cole 9-8 T T Durin STINGRAY (M J Philington) M Johnston 8-8 M Hals BETTING: 5-5 Distant Mirage, 3-1 Komistar, 9-2 Evander, 11-2 Stingray, 33-1 Alazan 1998: TEMPTING PROSPECT 8-6 D Hamazo. (8-1) Lord Haztingdon 7 ran

3.30 JOHN COALES 70TH BURTHDAY CLAIMING STAKES (£3,756: 1m 4f 5yd) (9 runners)

BETTING: 3-1 Once More for Lock, 7-2 Marjon Blue, Story Line, Raise A Prince, 6-1 Protocol, 8-1 others 1996: ROYAL ONERSIGN 3-8-6 7 Speake (6-1) J Daniop 16 ran

#### 4.00 DICK DAWSON NURSERY HANDICAP

(2-Y-O: £5,345: 6f Byd) (19 curiners)

1 (12) 1229034 SMOOTH SALING 14 (B.5) (A Partish) K McAusine 9-7 A Culture 99 (217) 312235 TEMPUS FUGST 10 (6) Geopers) & Millimon 9-5 M Fernion 100 (3) (4) 21500 Hz.I. MAGE: 34 0.07; (M Jackson Bleedshick) D Eswerth 9-4 R French (3) 94 (18) OT ROBER GOODFELLOW 9 (D.5) (M Sough) P Walveys 9-3 J Carroll 98 (22) 654256 BENRRE 11 (Nyck his Sough R Arrestrong 9-1 A Culture 9 (18) OTO POYZ BLLE 28 (CD.2) (Sheet & Poll Correctors) & Kelleswy 8-13 A Whelson (3) 97 (9) CS WOLFRART 17 (Mac & Cuestly) P Liabin 8-13 S Sanders 90 (24) (19) (20) EBOY JOHN 4 (J B R Lecure Luß R Hammon 8-13 W J O'Cornor 98 (18) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (19) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 R P Perham 98 (10) LU24025 SENNET 18 (Mass in Feater) P Canded 8-11 L P Canded (2-Y-0: £5,345: 6f 8yd) (19 runners) 1996; YORKOE GEORGE 9-3:0 Urbins (4-1 bar) L Current 13 ran

4.30 LEVY BOARD NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-0: £3,649: 7f 64yd) (14 runners)

12 (12) ZUJ HLYBNA BURLU SI MINS H LEVYD W MANN G-U
13 (1) 4654001 MARH-ELA 9 (D.S.) (J Galet ) Avnoté 7-12 R Prench (3)
14 (13) 5056 SAMPOWER LADY 34 (Sampower Racing Clash W Masson 7-11 \_\_ J Curins
SETTING 5-1 Belloog, G-I Wight Wight, Avilla Al Damp, Tajout, Bound to Please, Fire Goddens, 9-1 others. 1990: KAISER KACHE 9-0 G Lither (20-1) K McAutile 19 ran

> COURSE SPECIALISTS Rais 174 14 61 15 Pides 281 207 28 158 90

RACING NEXT WEEK

MONDAY: Loicester (first race, 1.30), Lingfield Park (AW, 1.50), Towcester (1.40). TUESDAY: Leicester (1.30), Redour (1.05), Cheltenham (1.40). WEDNESDAY: Yarmouth (1.20), Cheltertham (1.10), Fontwell Park (1.30) THURSDAY: - Nottinghern (1.30), Sedgefield (1.20), Stratford (1.40). FRIDAY: Newmarket (C4, 12.50), Barr-gor (1.10), Wetherby (1.35). SATURDAY: Newmarket (C4, 1.00), Ascox (BSC, 12.50); Wetherby (C4, 12.40), Kelso (12.45); Weiwerhampton (AW, 7.00). RACELINE

DONCASTER 101 201 NEWBURY 102 202 CARLISLE 103 203 MKT RASEN 104 204 WORCESTER 105 205 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168 IRISH LOTTERY RESULT 0930 162 441 Plet meetings in bold

# Whitaker striding for perfection

It is small wonder that dashing,

devil-may-care types are so few

when the tiniest errors are so costly

Talking

money. The thought of hands—worse, of having one hand on the cheque—would bring out the compulsive talker in most of us. But John Whitaker has never subscribed to the view that fancy phrases make a horse jump higher. He's a g'doss."

This weekend, Whitaker is in Monterrey, taking part in the third leg of an event called the Pulsar Challenge. He has already won one leg; if he wins this weekend, the

that he will get both hands on the aforementioned half-million. But horse. Grannusch, might

ever-so-gently caress a bar with a trailing hoof and cause the pole very lightweight and shiftable these days — to roll in its supporting cups — very shallow and eager to shed their. poles these days and plop apologetically to the ground.

The sound of falling timber behind your back is the death-knell in cricket. In showjumping, it is worse, the same sound of failure

magnified a thousand times. For me, at least, it has never truly mattered. But if Whitaker hears In that sound this weekend, it will mean goodbye half-million — an extreme example of the professional showjumper's life; the timest of errors followed by the greatest of punishments. It is hardly surprising that you don't get dashing, devil-may-care types in showjumping anymore.

Now I am going to reveal a secret, to let out one of the great hidden truths of the entire horsey. freemasonry. It is not hard to be an adequate showjumper. Not if you Goodbye half-million: can ride and you have a gross,

alf a million quid is not a half-decent dressage rider, but really not to hard to showjump passably well. There is a point when it suddenly becomes twice as difficult, and that is 3ft 6in. From that point, the difficulty starts to double and double again. Bravery and balance will only get you to about four feet. You need real horsemanship after that. Real, deep and precise horsemanship.

It is called, in the jargon, "see a stride". At the low level, this is really (though don't tell anybody I said so) something that the horse does. That is to say, the horse works rolling prize-money system means out where to take off for himself. At

a higher level, see ing a stride is what This is because of a strange, unap-preciated fact about horses. They can't see the jump. Horses are flight animals and depend on their panoramic vision to spot the dangers. This comes at a price: they have blind spots, the biggest just in front of them. Once they are in front of a jump, they literally cannot see it. At the jumping game,

fence, from infor-

mation - obtained from the sighting a couple of strides before they actually reach it. At the elite level, the horse learns to depend on the instructions of the rider and, therefore, must be taught to trust. This can only come from a rider's perfect trustworthiness. Every stride is calculated. The

horse takes off at the point his rider has decided. And not a pole is touched - unless the rider has got it wrong, or failed to communicate clearly, or the horse has failed to understand, or if the horse has been, simply, careless, Dropped a backleg. Sound of falling timber. Of course a horse must be

anyway. It is very hard indeed to be athletic and brave and trusting



Whitaker is the master of all he surveys as he shows the gentle side of his nature that has helped to keep him firmly in the forefront of the showjumping world

They all are, too, in every elite discipline. But to be a good showjumper, a horse needs to possess the gift of care. To be better than good, he needs a level of care that borders on finickiness: he must have a strange distaste for letting any one of those lightweight little poles come into contact with his

You can wallop a cross-country fence, and it won't fall down. It will not punish the rider, not if the horse gets over, but it will punish the horse. Hitting a solid fence at speed hurts. But a showjumping fence is a soft, forgiving thing. Care. "You can't school it into a horse," Whitaker said "Horses reach a good level in showjumping because they are naturally careful."

hitaker is a deceptive man. The man-of-fewwords persona is marrow-deep, but it is not surliness, defensiveness or hostility - just his way. A pity, then, that it makes him come across as an unreconstructed hardcase, a machine for winning: unsympathetic, ruthless to his horses, unforgiving. It comes as a surprise, though it shouldn't, to hear him talk of the most important attribute for a good showjumper."Being a good loser is the hardest most important thing," he said, "You lose more than you

win, and you mustn't show the horse that you're upset. You often see it: riders getting upset with their horses after they've had a fence down. Makes it worse. The horse doesn't know what he's done

wrong. It is ironic that a decline of interest in showjumping in this country - the sport is booming in Europe - has coincided with the domination by perhaps the finest practitioner of the sport that the country has produced. Whitaker suffers a little from the Pete Sampras Syndrome: mere excellence is not enough, at least not for the floating voters of sport. They want a theatrical nature as well.

And at least with Sampras, the excellence is obvious. With Whitaker, even more than with most showjumpers, the excellence is hardly visible.

At the highest level of riding, you are seeking to put in the correction before the error has occurred. Whitaker, gifted with giving hands and quiet manner, is one of the great riders who do absolutely nothing, or seem to. The correction came six strides before the fence, and it was too slight for anybody to notice, except the horse.

Showjumping is an increasingly precise and technical sport, more so than dressage, in a wat. Horses are not better than in the past, but there and above all how, to forgive.

the Vodafone Horris Hill

Stakes in the highest esteem as

Bookmakers, by contrast,

at 33-1 for the 2,000 Guineas -

humble maiden at Doncaster

affair that it was surprising not to see an "s" quickly engraved on the Horris Hill

trophy. Michael Hills took

command on Sensory two out.

earlier in the afternoon.

are far more very good ones. The sport is competitive as never before. To gain some kind of edge, and to maintain it, from one good horse to the next to the next, as Whitaker has done with Ryan's Son. Milton. and now Grannusch, takes something extraordinary.

Oh yes, to win at showjumping you need a g'doss. And you need one hell of a horseman, too. But to stay there, year after year, you need something beyond that. And you can guess at what this might be, from the laconic hints Whitaker is perfectly prepared to drop. You must know - even when there is a half a million quid at stake - when,

"The winner has a lot more

speed," Hills senior said. "The

was at York, when the

well on this easy ground so

tening fashion when the uneasy favourite, having failed to settle, found nothing

when ridden, beating just two

enough for a Guineas." The race's damp squib was

Family ties secure

**Newbury victory** 

By Chris McGrath

HAVING saddled first and through at the furlong pole

second yesterday, it is safe to and pulling 14 lengths clear at the line.

a signpost to the classics. only time he has been beaten

were so contemptuous of what they had witnessed at Newbury that Coral quotes manager to Sheikh Hamdan La-Faah, the decisive winner. al-Maktoum, added: "He goes

preferring, at 25-1, the claims we'll have to bring him out

of Zaya, who had won a early and see if he is good

This was such a family Duck Row. James Toller end-ffair that it was surprising ed a splendid season in chas-

# 1.50 Sandabar. 2.20 He's Got Wings. 2.50 Pentlands Flyer. 3.20 Four From Home, 3.55 Lord Of The West, 4.25 Superlop. 5.00 Valhalla. GOING: FIRM (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES): 1.50 GREAT GABLE NOVICES HURDLE

	2.20 SADDLEBACK MOVICES HUPDLE (£2,458: 2m 4f 110yd) (6)
مر .	1 -351 DON'T FORGET CURTIS 14 (G) Mrs K Lamb 5-11-5
F	2 SO-2 JENNES PROSPECT 14 J J O'Nell 6-10-12 R Meetenth (b) 8 2 MES GOT WINNES 43 M Pell 4-10-11 D Bendley 4 ST-3 RECRUTATED TOWNS 15 Meet 4-10-11 R Septim 5 6 WINDTHRUP 54 Mass I, Reseal 4-10-57 A Thurston 6 0 POWIDER PRIM 11 Was 5 Smith 6-10-7 R Willdown (5) 6-1 Haz Got Wass, 7-4 June 18 Reposts, 6-1 Deat Forgia Cartis, 8-4 Recruitment, 14-1 Powide Prim, 20-1 Windtheop.
	2.50 MALEOLM GALLETLY BUTH BECTHOLY
	CELEBRATION NOVICES CRASE (£3.534; 2m 4f) (7)
	CELEBRATION NOVICES CRASE (£3,584: 2m 4f) (7) 1 12-1 PENTLANDS RIVER 81 (D.F.6) J Hound Journal 6-11-11 P Carbony

1-2 Pentlands Fige. 7-2 Well Appointed, 13-2 Jaunily General, 12-1 Super Gay, 16-1 Banner Tear, 26-7 Acadher Maiddor, 33-1 Game Point.

3 - 222 - FOUR FROM HOME 15 J J Driet 5-10-12 P Carbany 4 6-25 ROYAL CRICUS 11 (F.G) F Mat 6-10-11 A Dobbin 5 00P) SERMERA 22 (F) J Machine 5-10-10 R Septie 2-1 Four From Home, 9-4 Gale Absel, 5-1 Royal Circus, Bornera, 6-1 Kinda	2.15 John Tufty. 2.45 Cheryf's Lad. 3.15 Cour. 3.50 James Pigg. 4.20 Traceability. 4.50 Galen Peacemaker.
3.55 CUMBRIAN HOTEL HANDICAP CHASE (£4,557: 3m) (3)  1 3141 PIVELBER BUILDS 15 (CD,F,6,5) Mass L Russell 10-12-0 A Thomston 2 PZF- LOBO OF THE WEST 228 (D,F,6,5) J O'Neils B-11-1  3 4P/2 BOARDING SCHOOL 15 (B,F,6,5) C Parise 10-10-0 D Pariser 11-10 Lord Of The West, 5-4 Privileigh Builets, 4-1 Boarding School	GOING: GOOD  2.15 CALDERPRINT SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,828: 2m 1f 110yd) (8 runners)  1 502 XAIPETE 31 (D.F) N Mason 5-11-13
4.25 OLD MAN OF CONISTON HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,689: 2m 10) (6)	6 63P/ LOGIE 514F N Babbage 5-10-0 W1 7 300- DAXRERY 8F Mess L Societ 5-10-0
1 431- DOWN THE FELL 203 (D.F.G.S) J Howard Johnson 8-11-13 P Camberry 2 23-1 SUPERTOP 7 (F.G.) L Liange 9-11-10	2.45 UK HYGIENE FOR SMOKE FILTRATION NOVICES CHASE (£4,133; 2m 1f 110yd) (6)  1.3-15 CHERYL'S LAD 7 (BF,CD,F,C,S) D Mejodson 7-11-8 R.A.  2.2-21 RAMATINGS 17 (D,C,S) C Mann 6-11-8
5.00 GREAT DODD STANDARD NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (21,035; 2m; 1)) (6)  1 31- VALMALIA 175 G) M Todiuster 4-11-10 C McCornneck (7) 2 5 MR (ELBURNE 15 J. Indianon 5-11-4	3. 15 KARIEN & ALAN STONE WEDDING DAY HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,085: 3m) (5)  1 1111 COCHANT 60 (C.D.F.) M Pipe 6-12-0 A P   2 3894 SMRTH 700 16 (D.F.) May 1 Pinna 9-11-0 R   3 39-1 COPPER COLL 18 (D.E.) R Buckler 7-10-0 B   4 142- PONTEVEDRA 183 (BF,0) K Margas 4-10-0 A S   5 34P NOCATCHM 11F (V.F.S.) K Margas 8-10-0 P Mon 5-4 Couchent, 2-1 Copper Coll, 4-1 Smith Too, 10-1 Postavecta, 20-1 Noca
COURSE SPECIALISTS  TRANSPS: J. Jofferson., 15 wisners from 56 manners, 26.8%; J. Howard Johnson., 10 loop 60, 45%; Mrs. 5 Smith, 10 from 71, 14.1%, L. Lange, 12 from 87, 17.36%; C. Pericer, 15 from 112, 13.4%, B. Machagant, 5 from 39, 12.8%.  JOCKEYS: P. Carbary, 6 wiferness from 27 rices, 22.2%; A Dobbie, 24 from 132, 18.2%; D. Benikey, 7 from 47, 14.9%; J. Burlas, 7 from 49, 14.5%; R. Guest, 9 from 63, 14.3%; M. Fostor, 5 from 36, 13.9%.	3.50 TOTE HANDICAP CHASE (£4,323: 3m 1f)  1 21A/ HERMES HARVEST 511 (D.F) D Wishams 9-11-11 Mr S Date 2 24-6 JAMES PRG 36 (D.F.G.5) M Por 10-11-4 A P 3 36-2 PIMS GUNNER 15 (D.F.G.5) M Hammond 9-10-13 B R 4 15-7 SHUSSHI BAY 22 (G.F.G) Mas M Rendey 8-10-10 G 5 11-1 HIGHBEATH 22 (G.F.G) Mas M Rendey 8-10-1 B 2-1 Highbeath, 5-2 Rhosshi Bay, 7-2 Pims Gunner, James Pigg, 8-1 Hermes H
DAY'S THREE MEETINGS	4.20 UK HYGIENE FOR HANDRIERS MAIDEN HURDLE (52.947: 2m 1f 110yd) (20)

3.20 LADBROKES LUCKY CHOICE HANDICAP HURDLE (52,234: 3m 110yd) (5)

2.15 John Tufty. 2.45 Cheryf's Lad. 3.15 Couchant. 3.50 James Pigg. 4.20 Traceability. 4.50 Galen. 5.20 Peacernaker.  GOING: GOOD SIS  2.15 CALDERPRINT SELLING HANDICAP	19 OP9- SOPRES DREAM \$17 J Brailey 5-11-5 R Johnson 11 O SYCAMORE LODGE 7 M Pell 5-11-5 R Johnson 12 8 TANNYAR 21 R Hollestand 5-11-5 Barry Lyon 13 TRACEABULTY 55F M Hammond 4-11-5 R Gambl 14 PPYO TYMORUM 60U.D 10 A L Lockmond 7-11-5 S Tryotr IS 15 YOUR THE LIMIT 115F J Paries 4-11-5 S Tryotr IS 16 OO9- GAUTEY HEMPEKED 259 G M Moore 4-11-0 N Bendle 17 HADADABLE 10F PA Mighed 4-11-0 N Bendle 18 WIMMAN PRINCESS 25F Mrs M Revoloy 4-11-0 P Nece 19 CILALIZAR BEAUTY SSF MSS L Skindel 4-11-0 R Farran 20 15-6 VINTAGE CLASSIC 12 (G) R Buckler 6-11-0 S Phose
HURDLE (£1,828; 2m 1f 110yd) (8 rumers)  1 \$40 XAMPET 31 (D.P. N. Mason 5-11-13	9-4 Almatsam, 9-2 Toccobisty, 11-2 Party Anicos, 13-2 Stark, 7-1 Indian Princess, 8-1 Golden Trundesholf, 10-1 Coppur Mountain, 12-1 others  4.50 LLIMAH INTERNATIONAL / PARK SOCIAL NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (\$3,573: 2m 61 110yd) (9)  1 FLE1 JOHS THE BOY 31 (F.6.5) N Misson 11-11-10 R Goest 2 15-3 FAIR MID FARKLY B4 (6.5) Misson Milligan 6-11-9L LYUNG 3 21-61 IONG OF STADONS 42 (0.6) R Habitrated 10-11-2 Gary Lyos
2.45 UK HYGIENE FOR SMOKE FILTRATION NOVICES CHASE (£4,133: 2m 1f 110yd) (6)  1 3-15 CHENYL'S LAD 7 (8F,CD,F,G,S) D Machelson 7-11-8 R Johnson 2-2-21 RAMBITMEN 17 (D,G)S C Mann 6-11-8 R Domesood 3 013-100H WARRIOR 273 (6.9) G Brooks 6-11-2 R Bondey 4 52P- RDYAL CRANSON 238 (f) M Harmond 6-11-2 R Bondey 5 00-3 10M BROOK 50 (8F,F,G) J Howell Johnson 7-11-2 A P McDay 6 100- SHARIG BEGG 200 (F,G) J Howell Johnson 7-11-2 A P McDay 6 100- SHARIG BEGG 200 (F,G) I Easterly 5-11-1.	3 2145 IONE OF SHADOWS 42 (0.6) R Hollerstead 10-11-2 Gary Lyces 4 63-2 GALEN 11 (85) Mets M Romain 3-0-13 P Wee 5 07-5 SYMBOL OF SUDCESS 261 D WEEBERS 6-10-11 Mr 5 Detack (7) 8 21/38 WALLS COURT 7 (81-6) 1 Biddes 10-10-1 Mr 5 Machine 7 5 607 TUDOR FELION 888 J Water 8-10-0 Mr 5 Machine 8 0/4- GAVASKAR 4/1 (7) A Steater 6-10-0 Mr 5 Ellion (5) 9 07-P DOLLELE ACHEVELIENT 8 Mr PO 7-10-0 Mr 6 Ellion (5) 9-4 Galea, 7-2 Johns Toe Boy, 9-2 Walls Cost, 11-2 King, OI Stratown, 13-2 Symbol Of Success, 7-1 Fee And Facey, 10-1 Gaussier, 16-1 others.
6 100- SHBBBB EDSE 203 (F.S.) 1 Easterly 5-11-1 L. Wyer L. Wyer L. Wyer	5.20 CALDERPRINT AUTUMN MAIDEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (£1,035; 1m 5/ 110yd) (17)
3. 15 KAREN & ALAN STONE WEDDING DAY HANDICAP HURDLE (£3.085: 3m) (5)  1 1111 GOUCHANT 60 (C.D.F.S) MP Pps 6-12-0	1 5-3 BGSCUPO 15 Mess V Wilters 5-11-5 R. Advisors 2 F-00 FOREST PLIGHT 28 C Henselry 5-11-5 Mess A Dudley (7) 3 06- JACK 282 J Turb 5-11-5 S. Mess A Dudley (7) 4 LOOK SHAPPER R Bookler 4-11-5 B Powel 5 LORD SABPE J I Henra 4-11-5 Mess Mackedy (7) 6 0-05 LYSANDER 28 Mes S Lamyman 5-11-5 L. Sathem (7) 7 0- MAGRISS MAXONINS 277 Mes S Lamyman 5-11-5 A. P. McCoy 9 ONE FIRE MAIN 7 P Natisfie 4-11-5 Mess V Roberts (7) 10 FRACEMARCH Mes D Halle 5-11-5 Mess V Roberts (7) 11 SEVERN REEF J Beachey 5-11-5 Mess V Roberts (7) 12 3 SLEETING 119 J Mackey 4-11-5 C. Developing 13 TELL MONTY Mes J Boyen 5-11-6 L. Whyer 14 5-12 7 TOTTEM ENG 118 Mess Messelve 4-11-5 P. Messel
3.50 TOTE HANDICAP CHASE (£4,323: 3m 1f) (5)  1.21W HERBES HARREST 511 (D.F.D WRIENER 9-11-11 Mr S Donack (7)  2.94-6. JAMES PRIS 36 (D.F.B.S) M Por 10-11-4 — A P MicColy  3.36-2. PIMS GUINNER 15 (D.F.B.S) M Hammand 9-10-13 — R Gartity  4.1F-F 9FOSSUL BNY 22 (G.F.B) lists M Revolup 9-10-10 — G Lee (3)  5.11-1. (MSREARN 28 (G.F.B) Lists M Revolup 9-10-10 — P Mixen	73 TELL MORTY Mis. J Brown 5-17-6 L Wyer 14 S3-2 TOTIGH FOLE IS Mirs M Feelby 4-11-5 P Nives 15 0 ACCORDION BLAZE 14 R Woodbouse 5-17-0 W Dwn 16 BRIGHT EYES Mrs. J Brune 4-11-0 N Horrocks (7) 17 50 ELIDPASSOFF 14 J Bradley 5-11-0 B Feetby 7-4 Bigsound, 9-4 Tathen Fole, 11-2 Seeting, 7-1 Pracamater, 10-1 Look Sharper, 16-1 Mr Jales, 20-1 One Fine Man, Accordion Blaze, Etiopassof, 25-1 other:
2-1 Highberth, 5-2 Ricessill Bay, 7-2 Plans Gumer, James Pigg, 8-1 Hermes Hurvest.	COURSE SPECIALISTS
4.20 UK HYGIENE FOR HANDRIERS MAIDEN HURDLE (52.947: 2m 1f 110yd) (20)  1 2 ALMUHTARAN 23 6 Leek 5-11-5 C Lineallyn 2 As YOU LISE 17 806F McD Haire 5-11-6 JF Tilley 3 3-35 COPPER MOUNTAIN 115 M Bieby 8-11-5 8 Bradley	TRANERS: C Mann, 5 winners from 16 namers, 31 3%, J Pearce, 6 from 20, 30,0%; K Batley, 14 from 47, 28,8%, D Nicholson, 7 from 25, 28,0%, M Pipe, 16 from 66, 24,2%, JORICHYS: G Bradley, 8 winners from 22 nates, 36,4%; A P McCoy, 16 from 45, 35,6%; C Denedlyn, 5 from 21, 23,8%; J F Tidey, 5 from 28, 21,4%; D Bridgester, 9 from 46, 19 6%.



Luncazz e-i gones impresses in-) Cobbs against 15-1 (fibility
4.50 LLIMAH INTERNATIONAL / PARK SOCIAL NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,573: 2m 6f 110yd) (9)  1 RIZE1 JUNES THE BOYS (£3,573: 2m 6f 110yd) (9)  1 RIZE1 JUNES THE BOYS (£5,5) MESS M BINGED 6-11-9 _ R Guest 2 16-3 FARS AND FAMEY BY (£5,5) MESS M BINGED 6-11-1-9 _ L Wyer 3 2146 IONS OF SHADONS 42 (J.G) R Hollicheral 10-11-2 Gary Lynes 4 63-2 GALEN 11 (6F) MES M Reneily 8-10-13 P Never 5 0/3- SYNEOL OF SHOCKSS 25f D WIREARS 6-10-11 Mr S Darack (7) R 2138 WALLS COURT 7 (EF,6) J Bries 10-10-1 M Moloney 7 540 TUDOR FELOW 259 J WARE 8-10-0 A 5 Senth 6 0/4- GAWSKAR 441 (F) A Secent 8-10-0 T 560 (S) 9-P DOUBLE ACHEVENIENT 8 M Pipe 7-10-0 Mr 6 EBIOL (5) 9-4 Galen, 7-2 Johns The Boy, 6-2 Walls Cost, 11-2 King OL Stadows, 13-2 Symbol Of Success, 7-1 Fee And Faccy, 10-1 Gaesker, 16-1 others.
5.20 CALDERPRINT AUTUMN MAIDEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (£1,035: 1m 5f 110yd) (17)
1 5-3 BIGSCURD 15 Mess V Wiltere 5-11-5
COURSE SPECIALISTS
TRANERS: C Mans, 5 wincers from 16 renners, 31 3%, J Pearce, 6 from 20, 30.0%; K Baibey, 14 from 47, 29.6%, D Nicholson, 7 from 25, 28.0%, M Pipe, 18 from 66, 24.2%.
JOCKEYS: G Bradley, B winners from 22 ndes, 36 4%, A P McCoy, 16 team 45, 35 6%, C Libredity, 5 from 21, 23.6%, J F Titley, 6 from 28, 15 of the 10 performance of 20 6%.

•
5.20 CALDERPRINT AUTUMN MAIDEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (£1,035; 1m 5f 110yd) (17)
1 5-3 BRISCOUND 15 Mess V Williams 5-11-5 Mess A Dudby (7) 3 08- JACK 282 J Tota 5-11-5 Mess A Dudby (7) 4 LOOK SHAPPER R Sociate 4-11-5 Mess A Dudby (7) 6 0-05 LYSANDER 28 Mes S Lamyman 5-11-5 Me M Negleting (7) 7 D. Magrats MANADAS 277 Mess S Lamyman 5-11-5 L. Sethern (7) 8 MR GRANG MANADAS 277 Mess S Lamyman 5-11-5 Mess A P Microy 9 DNE FINE MAN I P Wester 4-11-5 Mess Minglety (7) 10 FEACEMAKER Mes D Haine 5-11-6 JF Tidey 11 SEVERN RESE J Bandry 6-11-5 Minglety (7) 12 3 SLECTING 119 J Mess Hollet 6-11-5 R Dominate (7) 13 TELL MORTH Mes J Brown 5-11-6 R Dominate (7) 14 53-2 TOTEM FOLE 15 Mes M Reveloy 4-11-5 P News 15 O ACCORDION BLAZE 14 R Woodhouse 5-11-4 W Dwan 16 BRIGHT EYES Mes J Brown 4-11-3 N H Lamcosk (7) 17 50 ELLOPASSORT 14 J Bradley 5-11-0 Mess Reveloy 6-1 Mr Jales, 20-1 One Fine Man, Accordion Bisze, Ellopassoft, 25-1 others.
COURSE SPECIALISTS
TRAINERS: C Mann, 5 wincers from 16 namers, 31 3%. J Pearce, 6 from 20, 30,0%; K Bailey, 14 from 47, 29,8%, D Hicholson, 7 from 25, 28,0%, M Pipe, 16 from 66, 24,2%. and KEYEs: G Beatlers, B wincers from 22 rules, 36,4%; A P McCov., 16
born 45, 35 6%; C (Dewellyn, 5 from 21, 23.8%; J F Tidey, 6 from 29, 21,4%; D Bridgester. 9 from 45, 19 6%.
3.35 SUZAMNE KIRBY EBF NATIONAL HUNT IOVICES HURDLE (£2,443: 2m 2i) (6)
1 23-5 CERTAN SHOT 22 (8F) 6 McCourt 6-11-0 D Bridgester 2 LIFE'S WORK P Holds: 5-11-0 G Tormey 3 00- MCHIGAN BLUE 175 W Jests 5-11-0 T Jenks 4 P-P PARAMEURT (EADER 126 D Meris 5-11-0 D Galfagher 5 1/ ROWNIGTON 855 (6) D Nezis 6son 6-11-0 A Margare 6 BRAVE PRIEZIO C M Hicks 5-10-9 V Stattery

but his twin brother, Richard, was sitting motionless on La-Faah. This was partly because he was short of room, but he also had plenty in hand of those around him — as he demonstrated when bursting	home. "He ran a bit flat," the trainer said. "Some of my horses have not been right, but he was working okay. I suppose it would have been better to be cautious and I regret running him."
NEC	AT CNAL GESTOW 7-16's 197



#### RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS

Newbury

Doncaster Goingr good
2:10 (7) 1 Victory Team (R Studholme, 11-1); 2 June 8-1 Flant, 2 Tails Well 8-1 Flant, 2 Tails Well 8-1 Flant, 2 Tails Well 8-1 Flant, 5 Tails Well 8-1 Flant, 6 Tails 20-1, 22 ann, NFL Lunch Party, 14, 113, G Balding, Toss: 21261, 2270, 51:50, 2220, 52:50, DF: 227.60, Tito: 643-10, CSF; 273.32, Tricast 12705.53, 2 40 Cant 1 Wilhingtown (I Chainn 10-1); Going: good 2.00 (7) 1, Zaya (Paul Edden, 9-4); 2, Lagai Lunch (18-1); 3, Kizulien (9-1). Jonn Regasi 2-1 tsv. 12 ran 2, 1141, 5 bin. Surov. Tota: \$2,10, 65.00, 52.70. DF: \$33.70. Thir £128.30 CSF: £33.83. 2.30 (7) 1, Nant Y Garmer (C Lowder, 7-1), 2 Desk Rock (8-1); 3, Caudillo (16-1), Plan For Fools (40), 4-1 fev. 22 ran, 34, 35, J Barry. Tole 12 10: 23.50, 52.90, 28.60. DF: 229.20. Trib. £121.40. CSF: £57.89, 3.00 (fm) 1, Marches (J. Cernoll, 11-2); 2. Saver Pragmody (2-1 tas); 3. Potenty (3-1); 18 ron. 1 bi. 33d; 5 bin Surrour. 10te: £11.37; £3.30, £1.70, £1.90, DF: £14.90, 1rto £8.80, £5.76. 13.30 (1m 6f 132vd) 1, Janvali (C Lowther, 10-1); 2 Stance in Court (25-1); 3, All On (14-1); 4, Campaspa (10-1). Moon Colony, 10-30 fav. 18 fan. ki, 31 K Mahd, Tote 572-10; 5220, 98-50, 92-30, 52-90, DF: 5327 70, Tric: 5748-40, CSF: 2231, 16, Tideae; 523-2502

237. 16. Tácser 23.215.02.
4.00 (Ind.), Barrama House (G Duffield.
20. 1), Z. Datch Lad (T1-4 iss), 2, Wines.
(13.2: 14 iss. 12. 3%), T Bastisto, Tota:
21. 30: 43.40, 21.30. 22.20. DF 163.00.
(Vic. 23.20.0. CSF 024.38. Tricser
23.00 (Ind.): 200.03.1. American Writsper
4.00 (Ind.): 200.03.1. American Writsper
4.01. 1. 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. American
(2-1), 2. Securit Basto (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 10 iss. 200.03.1. April Misson (4-1)
(3-1), 10 iss. 7.5.05 (7) 1. Colonia Filtz (P Fessio), 16-1); 2. Lagues V Angen (20-1); 3. Ving Uno (4-1 lagt, 4. Farry A Forbure (20-1), 22 an 1967 M Walth Tiber 218.30; 23-40; 25-70; 24-30; 12-30; DF: 2285.40; Tiber 25-70; 25-70; 25-70; 27-7

1:12.00; 13.10, 21.30, 25.00; DF: 212.01.
Trice: 548.40. CSF: £25.41. Tricest: 5403.21.
3.10 (716.40); La-Franh (FT-Mis., 9-1); 2.
Sensony (10-1); 3. Victory Nota (9-2); Duck. How (8h) 7-4 few 8 ren. 144, 11, B Hills. Tote: 510.00; 22.20, 22.20, 22.00, DF: 519.30. CSF: 578.26.
3.40 (818.40); A My, Best, Velenthe (R. Cochsane, 10-1); 2. Brave Edge (20-1); 3. Prends Ca (8-1); 4. Double Action (5-1 fav), 18 ren. 141, 181, V Scane. Tote: 58.90; 22.10, 28.00, 22.20, 21.70. DF: 2128.50.
The: 2378.70. CSF: £184.55. Tricast: 53971.32.
A.10 (im 218.40); 1. Correspicuous (A Daly, 25-1); 2. Top Jern (12-1); 3. Sharp Corest (13-2 fav); 4. Bubble Wings (B-1) 21 ran. 144. 284. 1. Cottand. Tote: 584.50; 55.50. 52.40. £1.80, £2.70. DF: 2332.50. Tricast: 52,013.05.
4.40 (im 218.40); 1. Moveiga (D O'Shea, 12-1); 2. Ricardo (100.30); 3. Mary Cui 130-131. Stredson 11-10 fav; 14 ran. NR; Paris. Serpendare. Sh. ho, 2%1. Larly (18-2); 2. Fa-2n. Mt. 140. Say; 3. UnString (15-2); 2. Fa-20. £1.90. CSF: £46.32. Tric. 2455.00.
5.10 (618.90); 1. Mister Rambo (M Tebbuti, 20-1); 2. Fa-20. £1.10. CSF: £48.32. Tric. 252.20. 274.80. £1.40. £29.0. DF: £100.10. Tric. £167.30. CSF: £42.38.
Jackpot: not won (pool of £223.280.94) carried francerd to Domissian today). Jackpot not won (pool of £233,280,94 carried forward to Dornmer today).
Placepot: £366,20. Chiedpot: £63,50.

Fakenham Going; good : earing good 220 (2n hole) 1. Highly Reputable (R Dunwoody, 4-1): 2. Red Light (11-2): 3. Sylvan Salve (11-2) bubs 10 billy 3-1 lav. 8 ran. NR: Societed Abr. Sh hd. 1941. G Bravery. Tota: £5.50; £2.10, £1.90, £2.50. DF: £1.20, Tric. £107.70. CSF: £24.67. Titicast £111.42. 100:285; 2711.42 2.50 (2m 110 yd ch) 1, its Unibelleveble (M Dunne, 7-2; 2 Cyrll Henry (13-8); 3, Joker Jack (3-1). Ch So Henry (8-4 faz. 4 ran. NP. Newhell Prince, 314; data, P Eccles. Tole: £5.10. DF: £4.00. CSF: £9.06. 3.20 (2m 110/d ch) 1, Peace Lord (J F Titley, 8-13 tay); 2, Highland Flame (33-1); -3, Spring Surries (7-2), 5 ran. 8t, 211 Mrs D Haine, Tota: £1.80, £1.40, £7.10. DF: £33.70, CSF: £14.23.

3.50 (2m hotel 1, Noble Torn (A Maguire, 7-4 fav); 2, Slightly Special (10-1); 3, Hodinam Bay (25-1), 9 fan. 14, 3, P. Bockes, Tote: 22.20; E.1.10, 22.20; 23.80, DF: £3.40, Trio: £140.40, CSF, £18.25, Triosat; £307.47. 420 (2m hdle) 1, Misty Cay (R Thomton, 4-5 lan); 2, Silver Secret (11-4); 3, Methrood (8-1), 7 ran. 6l, 2, Mrs V Ward. Tole: £2.00; £1.10, £2.50, DF; £2.60, CSF. £3.67.

23.67. 4.50 (2m.5) 110yd ch) 1, Manor Miso (A.P. McCoy; 4-1); 2, Ruth's Boy (2-1); 3, Kippenour (10-1), Saxon Mised 11-10 lav. 5 ran. 5, dist. G. Prodromau, Tota; 25.40; 51.50, 51.30, DE 125.80, CSF: \$12.11. 5.20 [2m fiet] 1, Laredo (C Scudder, 7-4); 2, Misted Cell (5-2); 3, Vicar's Vese (6-4 fav), 6 ran. 21, 81, N Chance, Tota: £3.00; £1,50, £2.10, DF. £4.80, CSF: £8.49. Placepot: £188.40: Quadpot: £9.00. ☐ The Tote Jackpot was again not won yesterday, and, with £233,260.94 carried for-

ward the pool could top £350,000 at Doncaster today.

THUNDERER 2.35 Northern Drums. 3.05 Brazil Or Bust. 3.35

2.35 CITY & COUNTY CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS
HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,189: 2m) (7 runners)

1 1162 HONE-OBD WOOD 23 (CD.F.8.5) M Septemb 9-11-10 L Aspet
2 00-6 WHITE WILLOW 18 (D.F.8.5) T Mail 8-11-1 — X Acquet
2 PFS-ASTRAL MASSON 197 (BD.F.1 Wall 8-11-1 — J Mogland (5)
4 311 MORTHERN DRIMES 9 (F) M Pipe 4-11-0 — 8 Beople
5 SR-2 GALIMY BOSS 30 (D.G) I Williams 5-10-12 — E Hashalor 30
6 558- LANDRA 7-6 L Moore 5-10-11 — M Backelor 35
7 520- EASTIN GOLD 189 (D.F) R J Price 5-10-7 — D J Kanmagh
9-4 Northern Drums, 3-1 Calmy Boss, 7-2 Manayfood Wood, 8-1 Easter, Facility
Gold, 12-1 Walta Willow, Astral Invesion 3.05 JOHN BURKE MEMORIAL HANDICAP CHASE

S-4 Bezell Cir Beze, 7-4 No Light, 9-4 Sigma Run. COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAMÉRS: D Micholaus, 27 efemers from 88 remners, 30.7%; M Pros. 48 from 156; 29.5%; P Nicholis, 14 from 57, 24.6%; P Hobas, 28 from 125, 20.5%; R Thodges, 6 from 35, 17.1%; DCREYS: [ Aspath, 4 witness from 16, rives, 25.0%; D Bridgester, 25 from 142, 17.5%; A Magasin, 31 from 142, 17.5%, D Monts, 7 from 42, 16.7%; E Husband, 3 from 21, 14.3%; L Harvey, 9 from 77, 11.7%.

4.10 PVC CHALLENGE HANDICAP CHASE (£3,740; 2m 4f 110yd) (3) 1 69-U STRONS TARQUIN 9 (8.5) P Nicholis 7-11-10 \_\_\_ 7 J Murphy
2 715- MGREARN JACK 324 (6) A figned 7-10-12 \_ \_\_\_ C Ree (7)
3 R12- PLAN-A 775 (8F,P) R Alber 7-10-7 \_ \_\_\_ P Holley
6-4 Plan-A 7-4 Highland Jack, 9-4 Strong Targum. 4.40 FRED RIMELL MEMORIAL NOVICES CHASE (£3,782: 2m 4f 110yd) (5) 1 1-21 AURTHERN STAPLICHT 2 (D.F.B.S) M Pipe 6-11-4 C Mende 2 /13- DONTLEAMENHEREST 364 (G) R Curts 7-10-12 ..... D Mortis 3 /2-6 JALCANTO 21 (D) F Juckes 7-10-12 ..... S Wymns 4 /36-3 MODESTOCK 12 (G) R Modgas 7-10-17 ..... T Describe 5 /0P- ACT N TIME 229 (S) T George 5-10-10 ..... T J Murphy 5.10 LADBROKES HANDICAP HURDLE ·(£3,459: 2m 4f) (4) 1 900- EXPRESS GET 113F (G.S) M Plemas B-12-0 .... W Marstein 2 PS2- SOLDAT 165 (S) D Nicholson 4-11-3 ... A Magnite 3 1F-5 SUMPR STANDED 14 (B.D.G.S) T Poster 7-10-3 ... 8 Wylnop 4 14-1 CASSIO'S BOY 14 (CD.G.S) G McCourt 6-10-2 ... D J Mothet

10-11 Soldet, 7-2 Cassio's Boy, 9-2 Express 6at 3-1 Silver Standard.

8-15 Rowlington, 7-2 Cestalis Shot, 4-1 Life's Work, 16-7 Machigan Blue, 25-1 Paramount Cander, Brane Friend.

AVIATION, SAILING

AND RALLYING

Call Free on 0800 731 3481

Be a high flyer with the

Ulster Flying Club

Phone: (01247) 813327 Arda Alrport Portalerry Road, Newtowns Co. Down 8723 85G

CAFT VOUCHERS FROM £55

instructor. Fly the Plane! For a Free Leaflet

COMPUSSEY BASIC TRAININ

AND PART II TEST PACKACES

Tel: Raveningham (0508) 548681/2

LEARN TO FLY

£95 INCLUSIVE

Ideal for men and women. Also an ideal special surprise. rom Biggin FBF Airport (Nr Croption)

Ç

(Nr Croydon) Telephone EFG Flying School 01959 540400 / 540054

OCCASIONS AVAILABLE

Gift wouchers available Ring for details and a colour brochure Tel: 01869 278199 Fax: 01869 278899

Want to be a

Helicopter Pilot?

LONDON

Stage - sideways in safety.

Half Days £95 pp Full Days £180 pp inc lunch

Learn how to drive a Learn how to drive a competition prepared
Escort RS2000 on a Raily

Edward.

or Credit Card Orders:

SIN'S

01494 443737 NEXT TO MAIO, JA

For a Trial Flying Lesson with a Qualified

£10.00 off

"You

Have

Flexible **Tuition Menu** 

to Suit Your

Individual

the cost of a trial lesson or a lending fee at Ards Airport on production of this advertises

THE ULTIMATE GIFT

Control!"

a

**AUDI AUTHORISED** 

## Scotts Audi

95M Audi RS2 Avant. RS Blue. 95N Audi 2.6E Coupe 96Mod. Blue leather/alcantara recuro seats. aircon. Pearl. blue leather/cloth s/seats. abs. abs. a/bag. traction. e/roof. 315 BHP.

97P Audi AS 4.2 quattro. Ming Blue. ecru leather, climate control, cruise. e/f/seat pack. r/locks. sports wheel. h/l/w. p/s/roof. walnut. 10cd. comp 542,995 alloys. 6,000mis

Black leather/alcantara s/seats. climate control. cruise. p/s/roof. twin electric seats. traction. airbags. h/seats. walnut. b/l/w. r/locks. £37,995

96N Audi A8 3.7 Sport. Emerald Green. anthracite leather s/scats. climate control. e/seats pack. cruise. /blind\_ bose. h/l/w. t/locks. solar roof. Ocd. 18"a/w. 20,900ml £34,995

97P Audi 2.6SE Automatic Estate. Ming Blue, aqua velour interior. :limate control, abs. remote locks, a/s/c. /bags. extra rear scats. alloys 4,680mls

97P Audi A4 TDI 110bbp quattro Avant. Blue Pearl. blue s/seats. abs. limate. pas. traction. f/armrest. b/l/w. nfo pack. r/rails. alarm. comp a/w. 10.480mls £24,995

97P Audi A4 T.Sport. Cactus Green. sports sents, climate control, abs. cruise norts seas. Chillen Competition attrol. obc. remote locks. competition £22,995

97P Andi A3 T.Sport. Laser Red. onyx eather s/seats. climate control. abs. traction. p/s/roof. t/locks. bose, h/seats. h/l/wash 6cd. comp alloys. 7,700mls £22,995

96P Audi A3 1.8 Sport. Blue Pearl. blue cloth s/seats. abs. p/s/roof, twin air bags. traction. r/locks. f/armrest. edm. f/lights. a/s/c. 6cd andio. a/wheels. 12,380mls

95M Audi A4 2.6SE Saloon. Ming blue, grey cloth, climate, pas, abs. twin air bags. a/s/c. e/windows x4. edm. obc. edl. r/h/rests. r/locks. cdxl. a/wheels. £17,650

pas. pre select s/roof. e/windows. arrera cup alloys. 39,180mls fPOA airbag. cdl. e/d/mirrors. 10 spoke a/w.

#### CONVERTIBLES

Aluminium Silver, blue leather s/seats power hood, pas. abs. ewx4. obc. sports spoke alloys. 4,260mls

96N Audi 2.6E Auto Convertible. Blue Pearl, leather sports seats, power air-con, walnut abs, pas, ector, ewx4. cdl. airbag. 3rd /light\_10 spokes. 10,380mls £26,995 95N Audi 2.6E Auto Convertible Mod. Ragussa Green. Full black leather s/seats, air con. power hood, abs. sports s/wheel, walnut, a/check, 10

poke alloys. 32,180mls 97R Audi 1.8E 20V Convertible s/scats. blue p/hood. pas. abs. airbag. e/windows, cdl. e/mirrors. delta audio.

10 spoke a/w. 2,160mls 93L Audi 2.3E Convertible 94Mod. Indigo Blue Pearl, blue jacquard sports seats, blue hood, abs. pas. e/windows.

#### c/locking. e/mirrors. 10 spoke alloys. 26,900mls £19,995 OTHER MAKES

97R Mercedes Benz CLK 200 Sport. Ruby Red Metallic, orion leather, air coo. skid control 4x a/bag. s/suspension. f/armrest, abs. ew. r/locks.

97R Porsche Boxster Tiptronic 98Mod. Brilliant Silver. blue leather sports seats, blue power hood, climate. bs. obc. c/console. h/se pack. w/deflector. r/locks & slarm. 17" alloys. 548mls

96P BMW 328i Touring. Boston Green grey cloth, abs. pas. a/s/c. e/sun/roof. e/windows. I/armrest. cdl. roof rails, obc. 6cd audio. classic alloy

#### 0171 730 2131 AUGI

#### Dovercourt Audi

#### Battersea

95N Andi A4 1.8, Aluminium Silver, 1,700 miles

Aluminium Silver, 1,700 miles
941. Andi 100 2.8 Quattro Estate,
Emerald Green, 37,000 miles,
97P. Andi A4 2.8 Salcon, 11,000 miles,
Aluminium, CD Player.
Competition Alloys
95M. Andi Cabriolet 2.6 E. Antometic,
Kingfisher Blue, 16,000 miles 95M Andi A6 Estate 26 SE, auto. Velvet Blue, 29,000 miles

97P Audi A6 Fstate 1,8 SE, Rusby Red, 8,000 miles, 7 Seats

94M Andi 80 TDi Listate, Indigo Blue, 18,000 miles, Se 94L Audi 80 2.0E, -Black, 50,000 miles, Sumvol

Audi AA quattro TDi, Quartz Grey Metallic, 11,000 miles, Alkrys Audi Cabriolet 28, Magenta Pear Metallic, Air Con, 12,000 miles

0171 924 5544 98 York Road Battersea, London

ALFA ROMEO

96P Alfa 155 1.8 T/Spark 16v, Met Blue, ABS, Alloys \_£12,995

95N Allia 146 2.01, Red, Air Con, Alkrys, ABS, CO...£12,995

St. Johns Wood

95M Audi 80 TDi Avant SE, Ragusa, 18,000 miles 97P Audi A4 1.8 SE Avant, Ming Blue, 4,000 miles 96P Audi A4 I.8 T Sport Auto. Emerald, 12,000 miles

95N Audi S2 Avant quattro, Ruby, 11,000 miles 95N Andi S2 Coupe quattro, Ragusa, 15,000 miles

95M Andi Cabriolet 26, Ming Blue, 19,000 miles 95N Audi Cabriolet 2.6, Byzanz, 15,000 miles 97P Andi Cabriolet 26, Cactus, 4,000 miles

97P Andi Cabriolet 28, Afoneinium 9,000 mil 97P Audi A8 4.2 quatiro, Roby, 11,000 miks

97P Audi A8 4.2 Sport quattro, Emerald, 7,000 miles

0171 286 5000 30 St. Johns Wood Road





**Auði** 

Cars

Approved

M reg. Royal blue metallic, sarchment hide, tracker, 11,000 niles, AMSH, totally original Paul Young 01724 855063.T

M3 EVO 1996 P reg. 20,000 milest, FBMWS Techno Vlolet, Gery leather Luxury spet bechafung: A/C, Burr Walant, conice, of seath Hard Top, full power roof,

AUDI



**Full AA Cover** ricle History Chec 977 Alls 146 1.8 Tills 16v, Met Terrum Grey, Alloys, Artesy £13,995 977 Alls 145 1.5 Terin Sperk, Alls Red, Alloys .......£11,899 96N Alls 146 1.6 Luceo, Burgundy, FSH, ABS .......£9,285

97P Alta 184 3.0 VB 2Av, Leather, Alloys. ARS. \_\_\_\_£19,998, 97 Alfa Spider Twin Spark, Alfa Red, Alloys, ABS. PAS \_P.O.A. 96P Alta Spider Lunco, Stack, Market, Hood., \_\_\_\_£21,795

97P Alfa 146 1.5TS 184, Gulf Blue, Alloys, ABS... £12,485 96 Alia 145 2.0Twin Spurk, Alloys, CO, ABS...

96P Alls GTV 2.0 Twin Spark 18v, Shire, Surroof .£18,995 96 Alls GTV 2.0 10v, Metallic Atol Stue, Surroof ......£19,995 96P Alls Spider Lusso, Red, CO, Leether, Air Con .£22,895

3221 Couv. Nov 95. Bosum gm. gm hood, nan luhr, diffusta, 19k mls. £29,000. 01206 <u>823</u>019.

820 24V, 94L, Donkel Grimigne velour trim, cantral locking electric windows, mile can settle 1 owner Pell 20ff W Service History 25,000 miles as ner £11,500, 01227 712817.T

2555E 931. Carlord Green/grey leather, air con, ABE, electric seats, 571 miles 1934/1932, ser-tyres, just serviced £12,495. 0161-929 7007 / 0836 642714

STREE Auto, H reg, met black, full SE spec, 52K, FSE, 29,995 Tek Skuppona of Endolffe 0161 723 0676 / 0966 211671

525 TD St Touring, auto, me Grey, 2 owners, 49%, FREWSH £16,995cmo. 01749 840330.

E28 SE Auro. P reg. G/green -beige lthe, air con & tracks system. 7,760 mls, impanemiate often. Buss 01604 642596.

730i 95al (New shape) Screen Ricco/Balco intr. FBMWSH, 64

SSEE Anno, (E), Ireland green, Sirithe, full spec, AC, superb, SOK, FRANSSH, E11976. Tat-Simpens of Raddiffe 0161 723 0575 / 0966 211671

spec, 2nd owner, excelled £10,950 Firm. 01534 65642

eribie, ) 10g, 29,000 mls,

mis. 1 owner, Rugby £20,700. 01788 890349.

**AUDI APPROVED** 

M. Discovery TDITES Auto, Proceeded in

Graces Full Leader Trick Arr Con.

Tel: 01782 207200

1,523 car with lots of extra of

Consertible 96P, 20,000 Stight red, Authoration Or, FSH, £23,999. PI Co Avail 01892 534441 t

201 SE Seloon Man 917, Lagoon grn, ahm, afbag, sports whi, Income cond. 1 cm. 21,000 mls, £10,995, 09585 08765.

cuit colour, bits racks, EW, CD, 1 owner, 45,500 mis, FM, WEB, warming, alloys, 217,500, 01438 515133 (0)/ or 01359 230463 (E).

interior, or problems of the state of the st

Chaire Control ARS, CO Player VIII

Satin Interior, Alloys, PAS, Sep. Roof, ASS Part Wedow, 4000 May C18,985 SN Aug AG 25TDE SE LSTRing Salors American Meadle, Sarehire Interior SH And All SEAms

over Seate Second Albert P.S. 95H Amil A 15 TO THE Franch Com. The Ophology, I Owner, Full Service History, PAS, Aiding, S. Speed.

Rybridge Audi

Allors Sones Scats. البازاع يستان يخلام السحا 95R And AATTM SPRING Anders Red Nife Rodak Leafer begin: Clima Control, Remote Albaca, Control Georgian) (Geo Lockage, PAS, 10 Stack CD Autor 1 Owner, Electric Windows,

larore Air Confliction Albert Con Lotting PAS, ABS, Filenic Win One Owner, Radio Canada: ......£21,500 MAI Arri (1720 Sept. Carolines Who

lacine, Passay Sermal, PAS, Badio Course, Alloys, One Owner,

Tel: 01785 223232 After hours: 0968 112731

ASTON MARTIN s, 97 2 reg, och

3181 SE 94M 882, ABS, alloys, R/C, Soston Gen. Rill, EMW out wenty, alarm, other extras-£13,650, 01872 363866.

AUDI WANTED

We require the very best 01483 272 451

or 0836 52 55 52

AC Colors MXIV, 89F, Midnig Shea/Tan leather, 4,300 mile Full SVO convention (340BE) Perfect condition with fants tin history, 644,750 Graypa (1509) 232233. C Cohes LWT. 89G, 700 miles. Unique history, perfect condi-tion. 554,000 Gaypeul 01509 232223

ALPHA 164 3.0 24V Super Lune Anto 94M Gence Bixe 1 corne 27k PSH every extra struction 613,950, 0181-275 0630.T GTV LUSSO 16v. P rog. Prog met blue, lthr, alc, elwisim, twin elb, 6CD, immeculate, 620,995 ono. (d) 01473 748452.

ASTON MARTIN

VERACE '91 Man, 36,000 Miles, Suffoik Red / Mag Piped Red, ISH, £39,950 0161 9501182 t AGOSTIA Auto, Black/Cre leather, 37,000 miles, imma e17,900 Tek 0171 221 6137

VANTAGE

CONVERTABLE

#### Sytner 🏵 We require the very best high

01206 231 540 a 0385 737 969

MG TD, 1982, good condition reporting, 200, s/most ex-batter £10,750, Tel: 01761 433940

# 2 Month Approved

hicle Inspection

Report

Exchange Plan

Code Key

insurance Cover

APPROVED

**USED CARS** 

with an operational company. Come and be trained by our own pilots. Ab initio or transition courses available with potential for employment with our Company. M.F.H. Helicopters Ltd One Dunraven Street London, W1Y 3FG

Tel: 0171 499 2233 Fax: 0171 499 2277

#### HELICOPTER FLIGHT TRAINING

✓ PRIVATE PILOTS LICENCES ✓ SELF-RLYHIRE

✓ SINGLE & TWIN TURBINE CONVERSION

✓ INSTRUCTOR COURSES ✓ NIGHT RATENES

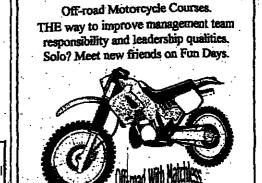
✓ HE ICOPTER CHARTER → TRIAL LESSON GIFT VOUCHER. Telephone 0161 498 9393 000 1A Helicentre, Manchester Airport, Manchester, M90 3PF

RYA Sailing Courses





Available at: Cambridge Cranfield



and, 306 Stafford Road, Croydon CRa 490H

Natchless 🙀

Rider Training

Call Mandy on: 0181 649 9533 Also courses leading to the Department of Transport test

Don't [UST watch it...

★ Gift Vouchers available ★ Whatever your skill -Bill Guynne Rallyschool professional, we have he cars, instructors and

course to your needs TEL: 01280 705570 FAX: 01280 701691

HELICOPTER FLYING SCHOOL (

PRIVATE COMMERCIAL & INSTRUCTOR COURSES

PLIGHT TRAINING FOR
LESS THAN 2140 p/hour
GIFT VOLCHERS
CHARTERS
VIP SHLITTLE SERVICE
HELICOPTER SALES
R22, R44, A109

SLOANE HELICOPTERS LTD Order your trial lesson by p 01604 790595



#### Would you like a DIRTY WEEKEND:

TREAT HIM OR HER TO THE ULTIMATE GIFT! A One Day Rally Driving Course at the CHRIS BIRBECK INTERNATIONAL BALLY SCHOOL driving our Rally prepared Vanzhall Astra GTE's Experience the farill of being taught to handbroke turn, power slide and control a high spend stidl oil on our purpose build general Rally Circuit.

ALL EQUIPMENT SUPPLIED - HELD HELTS, INTERCOMS ETC.

Prices include lanch and refreshments.

BALF DAY COURSE FROM 496 - ONE DAY COURSE £160
WELEKEND COURSE £306 Gift wouchers greatlable FOR THE EXPERIENCE OF A LIFETIME

MANX LODGE LOW FARM, BROTTOM, SALTBURN, CLEVELAND



Are bikes, boats and boards your thing? nething that will REALLY three - helicopter flying For all the gracts on helicopter leasons, courses and careers, plus the best places to leave throughout the

0181 658 7541 0151 648 2947 PLH Associates Limited
The UK's only independent helicopter training service

Your Hobinson Helicopter Distributor

Pilot Training /Self Fly Hire/Aircraft Sales Trial Lessons and Introductory Course from £115.00 2 Locations close to London 6 Others countrywide Gift vouchers and Corporate events Deli Air 01789 470476 or 07000 HELI AIR



Making Personal Flying Affordable Shoreham Airport, BN43 517 Telephone: 61273 461514 **BUYING OR SELLING** 

A PRE-OWNED AIRCRAFT Call RON HARRISON Tel/Fax: UK (01305) 814040

moralist competition alloys, spoiler, 2,500 mis, As new, £17,500, 01253 867562 2.6 CABRIOLET Inca orange, '96/M, 30% mis, PSE, power, hood, blk irin, auto, £21,500, 01296 337639 / 0467 336 766

Franklin 🐠

1231 convertible '74 L, 47,000 mls, Pintwist, menual, metallic light blue, ithr, E/roof, CD £23,500, 01189 343200.

6spd 95M Cosm

silver/grey lthr. 33k. limate, ATC, tracker, FBMWSHL Exc condition. £34,995. 01438 714141

 $\mathbf{Z3}$ 

int, Z\* alloys, sun

dinaned glass, chrome

pack, 6 spk stereo, wind defl. 5,500 mls. 1 lady

owner. As new. £24,995

01282 777538

840i

23, 28, k reg 500 miles, Cosmos Stack with Beige leather, electric hood and seath, chrome pack see, stmaning and quick car. Near the 2 year wait for only 530,500 cm, must sell. Also MCF VVC 2,000 miles.

spokes, chrome package, rad/mas, delvry mige only. As new. £24,950. Tel: 01489 789416 (Southempton area).

BMW WANTED

E7 96 President Prices paid for all low takes EMWS Moles Valley Motor Group 01372 749090 MANTED Wanted, 850 840 750 M3 M5 M6 etc. any miles 01628 660413 / 0831 123911

BMNs and Alpinas. Please interhone Adnon Hill for an enthusiastic response

CLASSIC CARS

5-TYPE CHITTE Buying or salling Contact Us. At Least 50 S-Types in Stock, Sensibly Priced. Tell G1827 373247 (Midlands) messie \$2 MK IP, 221, Torally habelix & Modified By Jensen Cars in 1987, 9,000 Miles Only, Like New, Unique, £22,500 From 6pm 01625 890 194



**Barnard** on the perils of rural rides



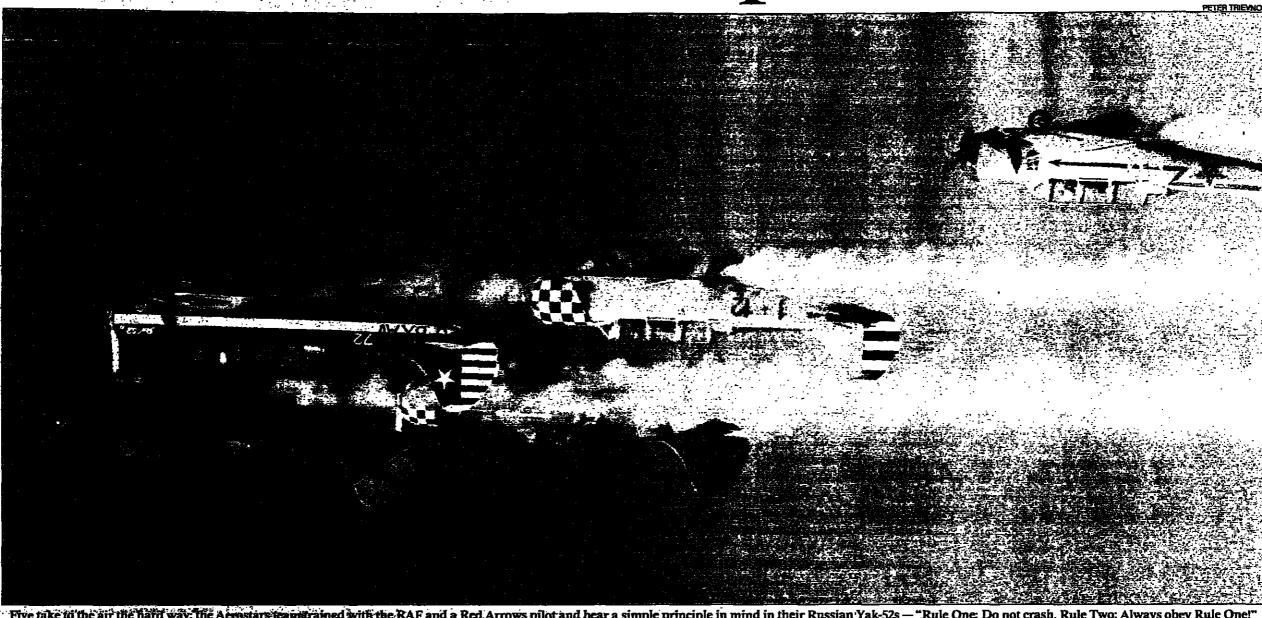
Win a wonderful model Mini



Now for an even longer adventure

SATURDAY OCTOBER 25 1997

# Aerostars do it upside down



Stuart Birch meets five amateur acrobatic airmen good enough to take on the world's top daredevils

ach of the five men appeared to be in serious pain, shuf-fling across the grass in a group, heads rolling or craning backwards, eyes raised to heaven. Each held his right hand at waist height, fist clenched. Suddenly, they turned in tight circles before wo broke away, circled on their own with quick, short steps then rejoined the others. The leader was issuing a litany of orders: "Run towards Aces High, pulling ... go; break ... go; complete loop, wingover, right reversal into

caterpillar ... " It may seem a strange way for grown-ups to spend a Saturday afternoon, but Mark, Gene, Andy, Jeff and Garry go through this balletic equence almost every time they meet. They are the Aerostars, an amateur aerobatic troupe - three of them just have an ordinary Private Pilor's Licence (PPL) — the like of which probably does not

exist anywhere else in Europe. Their individual flying experience ranges from 7,000 hours to a relatively brief 330. but the flying five loop, roll, climb and dive their rugged Russian Yak-52 ex-military trainers as one.

And next year they plan to contest the Fédération Aéronautique internationale Avia-

tion Grand Prix in Switzerland — amateurs appearing among some of the world's top

professionals. They take their hobby very seriously. Before they go whirling around the sky in tight formation, the Aerostars always walk together, simulating every roll, loop, twist and turn and each radio call of their 12-minute show, right hands clasping an imaginary stick, thumbs pushing imaginary radio talk buttons.
"Going through the motions"
on foot is vital.

The results in the air are impressive. With a combined engine capacity of 50 litres, the five Yaks Ivchenko radial engines are orchestrated into a thunderous rumble as they move smoothly through the carefully rehearsed routines towards a smoke-trailing, high-g-pulling finale called "Red Star Burst".

Although in aerobatic terms. each Aerostar is an amateur. there is rather more to them. than that. Leader, Mark Levy (7,000 hours' flying time) is a British Airways' First Officer who flies Boeing 757s and 767s. Gene Willson is not only a commercial aircraft pilot (7,000 hours), but also manag-ing director of Titan Airways based at Stansted. Fortunately, BA and Titan passengers are unaware that their pilots



Willson, Hammond, Sharp, Stow and Levy: "We compromise between what looks impressive and what is achievable"

are only really happy when flying upside down.
The three PPLs are Andy Hammond (450 hours), once a rock musician, now a director of construction and computer software companies; Jeff Stow (850 hours), an industrial heating technician who currently runs his own property maintenance company, and Garry Sharp (330 hours), who specialises in recruiting directors to a wide variety of company

There is a huge disparity in experience between us, but we have all trained to the same standard." Garry says. "We believe we are the only amateur team in Europe doing

formation aerobatics." A cornerstone of that train-ing has been with RAF fighter flying instructors on courses organised by Anthony Hutton of The Squadron at North Weald, Essex, where the Aerostars are also based. They don't come any better than these RAF pilots," says Mark, "We have even had a Red Arrows pilot training us."

Having low total hours is not a problem for aerobatic pilots, he insists: "Most people with 300 hours will have been sitting quietly flying between one cup of tea and the next, but our team members with PPLs have spent most of their time in formation aerobatics, much of it at the controls of a Yak." Gene sums up what makes

first-class aerobatic pilot:

"Discipline and consistency in flying and the ability to complete the same precise routine

time and time again.\* Before forming the Aerostars, the five pilots competed against one another in air races but decided they wanted something more challenging. Did they all fly smoothly when they started work on their display last winter? There is a great guffaw of laughter. There was a steep learning curve!" admits Jeff. But they

Ground plan: "Going through the motions" on foot is vital

#### YAK-52

Engine: Ten-litre, nine-cylinder supercharged 360hp Ivchenko radial.

Performance: Never-exceed speed 270mph; cruising

speed 150mph. G-limits: +7 to -5. Fnel consumption: In cruise, 13 gallons per hour,

aerobatics, 20-plus gallons per hour. Price: £37,000-£40,000. About £150 an hour to fly.

all have great confidence in each other.

With day jobs and families. finding time to practise is always a problem. We'll never rival the Red Arrows," says Mark "We compromise between what looks impressive and what is achievable with a limited amount of practice. This sort of flying is very satisfying."

Next year, the five Aerostars plan to become seven, with the addition of two very experienced amateur pilots, Mark aerobatic champion, and Richard "Fred" Bassett. They, too. will join the soft-shoe shuffle rehearsals before every formation flight. The "dance" routine may look zany but it is a major element of safe precision flying. Andy Hammond sums up the point of it all as he prepares to step out towards the clouds: "Rule One: Do not crash. Rule Two: Always obey

#### Build your own plane in safety

Deaths such as John Denver's are rare accidents, reports Eve-Ann Prentice

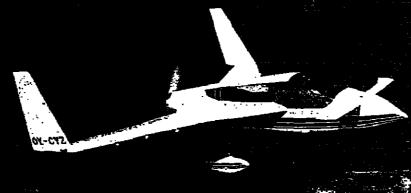
Denver has focused attention on the safety of home-made aircraft such as the one the singer was flying when he nosedived into California's Monterey Bay.

The futuristic, Y-shaped Long-EZ was an upmarket version of the sort of plane put together by housands of enthusiasts in back-

Yards and garages. Costing from as little as £3,000, home-built aircraft are an increasingly popular option for people Who no longer see liying as the preserve of the super-rich. There are around 1,200 home built planes licensed to fly in this

peculation about the air country and around 170 British crash which killed John models to choose from Across the world there about 500 types of home made plane and one of the most popular is the British-designed Europa, costing £45,000-

£50,000. The quickest kits can take about three months - if you are not working," says Anthony Pres-ton of the Popular Flying Association, the organisation which inspects home-built aircraft on behalf of the Civil Aviation Authority, to which most home build pilots belong. "Against that, three in five years is typical and some of: them are a labour of love which goes on for 20 years or more."



Kai Christensen's Opus 3, based on Bert Rutan's Long-EZ design, left, and the latest model from the British-designed Europa

Michael Fopp, director of the RAF Museum at Hendon, has been making his own Lance Air aeroplane for the past six years: The Wright brothers built their own aeroplane, so i feel i am in good company. People who build their own aircraft are the opposite to what most people think, we are

very meticulous."
Of the home built aircraft flying in Britain, 18 are Long-EZs and none has been involved in a



home-built aircraft flying in Amer-

serious accident. More than 22,000 home-built planes are registered with the FAA in America, including around 1,000 Long-EZs. Although it is possible to buy a kit or plans and materials for a home-made plane for as little as

£3,000, they generally cost £10,000-£15,000 and can be as much as £50,000, still generally cheaper than factory-built light planes such as Cessna's and Pipers. There are nearly twice as many

ica than there were a decade ago, and the number of home-builts in Britain has increased by a third every year since 1991, says the PFA.

The Long-EZ, regarded as one of the salest and most successful of the home-made planes, was designed in 1979 by Burt Rutan. Denver's was built in Houston, Texas in 1987 and had changed hands four times before the singer bought it from Van Snow, a

veterinary surgeon. Mr Snow, who sold the aircraft for \$56,000

(£35,000), had flown it for 700 hours without incident. Long-EZs are made from plans and templates which are no longer for sale, although versions of the aircraft are still being built by enthusiasts using existing plans. Like other home-built aircraft, they undergo rigorous tests at least

twice during construction before

being allowed to fly. In Britain,

Statistics indicate that flying is

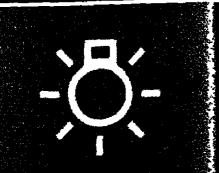
checks are carried out by one of the

becoming safer. In America, there are half the number of accidents involving non-airline planes than there were 10 years ago. There are 622,000 pilots active now in the US," says Drew Stekete of the International Aircraft Owners and Pilots' Association. "Of all accidents, including fender benders, there were 9.257 in 1947 compared with about 1,800 last year."

n Britain, the CAA says, an average of 14 people have been killed annually in light aircraft crashes in the past 10 years. Since 1987, 65 people have been killed in airliners and other public transport aircraft.

But flying is still by far the safest way to travel - the risk of being killed as an airline passenger is one in ten million, the same as the chance of being killed by lightning, From the mid-1980s to the mid-1990s, more than 21,000 people were killed in car crashes in Britain, compared with 103 who died in UK airline accidents.

BMW AUTHORISED DEALERS



We now sell Approved Used BMWs over 5 years old. Another bright idea. BMW has just extended its Approved Used Car programme. The package includes a comprehensive vehicle check, a tailored

6-month warranty and 6 months' membership of BMW's Emergency Service, Call your local dealer and he'll shed more light. Brilliant.



**Approved Used Cars** 



ewkesbury Road, Cheltenham, Gloudestershire Telephone: 01242 578838

Over 45 Used Cars Available

Open 7 days a week Sunday 10,00am – 4,00pm

L&C 🗇 😯 97P 7501), V.High Spec \_\_\_\_099,995 97P 7401 Not, OBC/TV \_\_\_\_\_841,985 729 Choice of two AIC 232,985 01892 548877 24 HRS 0410 650968

Barons 😌 Sequential Gear Box M3 Evolution 97R, Estril Blue Grey Lesther, Air Con, ESR, PDC, Larger Alloys, 1 Onr, 18,000 miles £45,998 Barons of Famboroug (01252) \$18185

95P 83 4.5 VB 40R 3 Sartes 54 Sess 106, 175-mpt 107 E39,500 57R 83 3.2 Touring Switchtrook Township Spec 97P B3 3.2 Touring Switchbrook
Space + Pace\* 107 245,650 95M 83 3.0 Coupe English Spec + Leater, Air 25T 525,000 95m 83 3.0 40R Switcheronia Superb Spec + Leater, Air 20T 523,000 Demonstrations are accepted to the BPLES. J. P. 7.5 Series 3878HP 6.2 set to 60mph - 175-mph 810 4.6 - 5 Series 3489HP 5.5 set to 61mph - 170-mph 540mp Team or Team or Team or Team of Team o

Sytner 🐨 🚱 Fei Nich Goodrey 8115 924 1234 7 33an 34 9.00pm. 0370 395 725

730i Auto

95M Comfort

Seats, GSM

23,000 mbs

£26,995

735i Auto

Auto A/C,

8,000 mls

£36,995

Tel: 0118 950 0100 or 0468 273437

FERRARI

Why tear out? Heland Wilty not call the Mation's No.1 used car specialist? Let us describe linest top specialisation BMNVs. Ask us to structure a part exchange phone... to amange a tailor-made funding plan... to deliver to your home with their out indeed?

98N 850CSI The Ultimate 11T 55/789 9TP 79SI AGOOD Spec 12T 545860 9SN 73SI AHRS, PDC 9SK 850CI A Special Colour 25T 53850 9SN 73SI AHRS, PDC 25T 53850 9SN 13SI Sunning 9FP 840I A Sport Bec Bind, CD 5T 548500 9SP 540I A Good Spec 25T 53850 9TP 540I A Tour Life Eiger SIW MI Very Special Cor 25Imis 25900 9SP 529I SE A Lether, ESI 581 229850 801 223860 117 246000 91 241000 SSM 840CI A Sport Semp, Cruse SSM 840CI A Good Spec 81W M1 Very Special Car 95M 750L A Complete Spec 94M 750L A Sturning 96M 740LA Sturning

96N 740i A Complete Spec 97P 735i A PDC, GSM Phone, TV **Sytner**direct 0115 924 1144

740i Auto

Cross Spoke

26,000 mls

£27,995

🧟 Loncoster

Ferrari 355 Spider

96N 6,000 miles,

Rosso/Crema, 1 Owns

FSH . . . £104,995

01734 845555

CONTRACT HIRE

18T £43790 Alpina Choice of 11 See separate ad 13T £43790 Alpina Choice of 11 See separate ad 13T £43000 96P MS Bro Conv Superb 57 £42 23T £38500 96N MS Conv Good Spec 35T £34 22T £38500 96P 32S Conv Lift, VAT Qualitying 14T £28 6T 236750 96P 328 A Coupe Linx Ak, OBC 161 228500

Cooper Reading (

#### Bates of Maldon

97(P) 728i Auto Oxford Green, Sand Beige Lihr, ESR. 16.000m/s. 96(P) 735i Auto Calypso Red, Black Lify,

Light Grey Lifer, Power Hood, 7,500mls...£43,500 

(01621) 855161

97 IR BANW 8401 SPORT Attends/Champagns, 27 .... 95 M BMW 840Ci AUTO Course, X bolls, 147 \_\_\_\_ 95 M BMW 840Ci AUTO Oxford/Perchasent, 171. unt, 177...... \$38,995 95 P BMBN 7351 AUTO Cosmon, Huge speed, 117 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ £28, 95 94 M MERCEDES SL.580 Stanfflint, Huge speed 277\_£44,935 96 N METICEDES S280 Green/Stack, Hoge spect 11T.£36,995 Howarth (2) 01706 717700

#### Cooper

SEP STELS CON ESP. 

in the City Thames Ditton

0171 377 8811 0181 398 1111 Sun 0836 524018 Sun 0370 554081

SCORT 1.6 Cata Auto 5 door 969; Tournalland Green, an con etc. 5K, £10,495. Food Direct 01536 \$39666

Ford)

Abergavenny Ford

osvedel red. 1 overer, eir coo, elley withele, 23k, PSH £10,965

01873 852126

94M Daim 41. 2 own 55h FSH. Hid. Hida. Total Spec. hergain 224,450 ann. 01372 444325 T DANEUR 4.0 ann 11974. Monoc-co Red/Regnoth sender int-rior, heated front stream, 12,000 miles, FSH, human-late. 24,280. 01708 487588

Solut bluefottmeni jag his-tory, 2 owners £12,950, 01189 345396 (R) 786444 (V)

X/9 300 Amo 2.2 1995N regions-tics. Metalik: Bed/Queen leather & cloth intender, allow-ess, 53,000 miles, FSE, humse-white condition. CA4,050. Tel-01892,750849 / 0468 686326

DAIMLER

CONTRACT HIRE

ACCCESSORIES

CLASSIC

AWARDED BEST



· LATE USED LOW MILEAGE -

Any Make or Model - New or Used

CALL NOW ON OUR 7 DAY FREEPHONE NUMBE FREEPHONE 0800 214639 FAX: 01332 290444

SPECIALISTS IN PLATINUM HIRE PURCHASE DealerDeals "No sales pressure, accurate information, this STOP & LOOK is how the technology 97F OMEGA 2.0 SV MAN

Stephen James

Enfield EN2 6JG

Please call for a copy of our full stock list 0181 367 2626 Mon-Sat 0360 855650 Evenings and Sunday

Clock Parade, London Road

EXECUTIVE EXOTICS MISCHE ROSTE #£249 **脚£145** ₩£260 ₩£599 端£289 端£619 EF £259 避£239 MERCEDES JAG XIDI CONV GALDAY MONDESO
SEP £325 SEP £920 SEP £299 SEP £259 MERC SLAGO VI2 2007 £1799 STNERSIE SEE £299

TEL: (0800) 07 33 123

FOR LUXURY WRIST WATCHES Of Age - Or Rarity
We urgently need to buy

ROLEX • PATEK PHILIPPE • CARTIER

AUDEMARS - PLAGET - BREGUET - VACHERON

- JAEGER (REVERSO) - BREITLING - BULGARI

Phone now, call in personally or send your wristwatch

by registered mail. Payment by return.

Our reputation is your Guarantee of Satisfaction

Carcoon

STORAGE SYSTEMS LIMITED

It's a FACT, if you do not protect your car when not in use, it can deteriorate faster than if it

How many times have you returned to your classic after only a few weeks to find it's not quite the same car you remember? - Maybe it won't start, or the exhaust sounds noisy, the brakes

THE CULPRIT IS CONDENSATION

How much damage is caused by condensation inside panels and cavities is obvious to the

professional or the enthusiast who has spent time restoring these rusty cars, but of course, by

Have you ever noticed that stale smell from the interior of your car? Cotton, wool, leather and wood will all rot within a very short time if you allow them to get wet and that smell is telling

THE ANSWER. Isolate the vehicle from it's surrounding environment (i.e put it in a Carcoon)

and already you have started to protect it from sudden changes in air temperature (the root of

condensation). The air temperature inside the Carcoon is now kept much closer to that of the

enclosed vehicle and a fine balance of the change in temperature is achieved by slowly changing the air inside the Carcoon approximately once every 20 minutes. This constant flow of freshly

filtered air passing over and through the vehicle will collect moisture from inside the Carcoon

(if the vehicle is wet) and expell it via the Carcoon's ventilating system, thus keeping the

Just think what this condensation is doing to parts of the car you cannot see.

David Duggan

0171 491 1362

DID STREET ANTIQUES CENTRE 24 NEW BOND ST. LONDO

THE BEST

LOOK AT THESE!!! VW Polo 1.4L Auto 5dr H/B .

SIMPLY

Volvo S40 1.6i 4dr ...... Rover 420 SE A/C 5dr H/B .... Saab 9-5 3.0 V6t SE 4dr ..... .£336.21 £342,77 £582.32

Jaguar XJ8 3.2 4dr sal ... .£716,19 36 MONTHS, 60,000 MILES WITH FULL MAINTENANCE - PAY PLAN 3 + 33 EVERY MAKE AND MODEL SUPPLIED FREE NATIONAL DELIVERY! FREE ACCIDENT HELP LINE

SALE & LEASEBACK SPECIALISTS

Evans Halshaw

Tel: 0121 717 7333 OPENING TIMES Man - Fri 1970 Fax: 0121 625 0126 Contact Cay of Alice

كاناكسان

ASSET M reg. Dark Grey, Mack Leether, TRAKBAK shrom, 10 (2), 8,000 dry miles, FFSH, saint, 594,500, 0831 604906

yeston wanted by in confliction of the confliction

EXECUTIVE CARS

weissenfels

GRIP WHEN IT'S MOST NEEDED...

LATIONWINE SALES

ARE REFIRES



tanne aelidui bienely advac 01509 23 22 33

FERRARI -AUTHORISED

Stratstone WILM'S LOW "IF YOU ARE SERIOUS ABOUT FERRARI SO ARE WE

FERRARI AUTHORISED

Ferrari

01206 855500

PER LA PERFEZIONE

F50

Rosso Corsa

Red and black

Interior

June 1997 2000 km

SERIOUS OFFERS ONLY

0171 235 8153

a Loncoster COLCHESTER

FOR A UNIQUE RESPONSE 01625 522222

900 mis. £13,995, Tel: 0976 291690/ 0171 603 5066

First for private and comp Buyers 01480 812239 t

977 OCUPE 297 TURBIO
SOOIS Green, ESR., CD Pinyer,
4,000 Mises
STP GOUPE 297 Met Blan, Ar
COL Leader, ESR.
COL Leader, ESR.
COL Leader, ESR.
COL Leader, ESR.
COL Leader, LTGO Met Classes
STP BAREA WITHOU 2.0 HLX
Met Blan, Ar Con. STR.
COL Pinyer
STP, BARIO NET Degas Grey,
ASS. (COMPATTA Med Bare,
STP, BARIO NET Degas Grey,
ASS. (COMPATTA Med Bare,
STP, BARGA J. TO 100 GR.
Met Bard, PAS, STY.
COMPATTA Med Bare,
STP, MAREA J. TO 100 GR.
STP, MAREA J. TO 100 GR.
STP, MAREA J. TO 100 GR.
STP, GARGA STEARNERS STY.
COMPATION OF THE STR.
STR. GARGA STEARNERS STYRES
STR. GARGA STR. COMPATION.

Follett

IAGUAR & DAIMLER

AUTHORISED

IAGUAR & DAIMLER nc red leather, 9k miles. £20,995. Tek 0586 516166 T

> **JAGUAR & DAIMLER** WANTED

red cars nearly new from Sor-pic to Plasta. Lowest prices 01565 652767101733 352600

HONDA NSX

68 NSI-T, bright red black like, 13k Mia ex. cond, 652,495 one Tel: 0161 929 9019 (I) MONDED 2.5 V6 SI 5 dr. auto, '96 N. metallic trumpallard green,

ecentro 2.5 Chin X Beats, 96N, ES Body kit, Dark Aubergine htm, sir con stc, 14K, 313,599 Food Direct 01580 839466

Pond Divert 01530 839666

SCORPIO 2.3 Ultrium suru, 97
State blass, teerther 8x £16,979,
977 Petrol blas, leerther 6x £16,979,
977 Petrol blas, leerther 6x £16,579,
978 Petrol blas, leerther 6x £16,579,
978 Petrol Blass, leerther 6x §16,579,
978 Petrol 5x §16,579,
978 Petrol HONDA HONDA HONDA New 97/98 RHD Specification Fantastic savings on all current models. tember delivery availab

Call 01703 470208 Fax 471707 or 07000 1 EUROCAR Lease Hire Quotations Available

JAGUAR & DAIMLER AUTHORISED DEALERS

Stratstone

96N XJS Copy Coleb App

SEP X IS 4.0 Sport Augo. Sapptire, 97 94M Dejester Six 4.0 Auto. 95N XJ6 8VP 3.2 Auto, Sepphire 9421 Sovereign 4.0 Auto, Kingfisher, 42T..... IN MURCLIS, SALERON AND XXIS REQUIRED

8 017 1 629 4404 82 0468 505 672

KENT SER 125.12 Terretteinen ER ST 125,005 SER 12612 WerfCreen AC 57 (28,405 SP 32 Spot informat AG of EX195 SP 32 Spot CorbatCone AC of EX195 SP 32 Spot CorbatCone AC of Ex195 SP 32 Spot CorbatCone AC of Ex195 SP 32 Spot Adoption AC of Ex195 SP 32 Spot Adoption AC of Ex195 SP 32 Spot Adoption AC SAL AD Sport Repfords SAL AT EXAMINATION OF THE SAL AD Sport Repford AC AT CRASS SAL AD SAL A 940 Ser al Septimble on AC 25 (20.05) 980 Septimble 40 Republic AC 317 (20.06) 980 Septimble 40 Republic AC 417 (20.46)

You can no longer ignore the FACTS Carcoon

enclosed vehicle protected, fresh and dry!

you that your interior is wet.

squeal or worse still, your breaks have seized.

the time you can see signs of damage, it's already too late.

NEW OUTDOOR UNIT NOW AVAILABLE

For dealer or further information on Carcoon, please telephone Joanne Arnold on 0161 737 9690 or alternatively, fax 0161 737 7400 Easy to remember phone 07000 4 AIRFLOW Carcoon is the registered trademark of Carcoon Storage Systems Ltd.

Tel: 01732 884408 Snowchains Borough Green Sevennales Kent TN15 8DG

<u> Buraypaul</u>

SA. Servely 40 basedine 40 20 The 96 Tel: 0181 302 3333

SATURDAY OCTOBER 25 1997

Here's a fairly quiet-looking stretch of road. Well no, I can't actually see round that corner or over that hedge, but I daresay nobody's there . . .

# In the country of the blind bend

his week's call by Richard Simmonds, chairman of the Countryside Commission, for rural areas to be saved from "the tyranny of the car" is a curious dish, containing elements of pie in the sky as well some more palatable morsels. Unfortunately, the core issues

raised have been somewhat overshadowed because much of the media attention has been given to the call by the Commission to have fines, road taxes and other drivingrelated revenue paid into a separate fund which would then be used to pay for managing traffic and enforcing speed limits.

Dream on This Government

and all other governments regard the motorist as a bottomless pit of riches, Bill Gates on wheels, whose hard-earned cashcan be tipped into the vast Trea-

DRIVEN TO DISTRACTION



Peter Barnard

sury vats to be stirred around and expelled from the other end in the form of cash to fund a wasteful public sector.

The Commission is absolutely right to say that having speed cameras paid for by local authorities, enforcement carried out by

reaped by the Treasury is a farcical situation. But the behaviour of those who rule the land has always been farcical: that is why they are in Whitehall. All they lack is a spin doctor called Brian Rix.

There is certainly much to be

said in favour of Simmonds's argument that speeding needs to be restricted on rural roads. I am doubtful about his call for some of these roads to be declared car-free zones, because that is bound to cause severe problems for some car owners. If, however, Simmonds means that more residential areas should be declared "access only", that is a sensible step and one that local authorities ought to be pursuing with vigour.
I expect readers who live in cities

will be surprised to hear Sim-

monds say that "in most country

roads and lanes, it is no longer safe to walk, cycle, push a pram or ride a horse ... drivers assume that, if someone is in the road round the corner and an accident occurs . . . it will be the non-motorist's problem

for being there". This is undoubtedly true and partly explains why I have long advocated a specific speed limit for rural roads. I suggested 35mph, but even that could be problematical when you consider another of Simmonds's points, that "there is still an assumption, a presumption, that you do not usually get caught for speeding and it is quite safe to cruise along at 10 per cent or

more above the limit". The cumulative effect of all this country lanes as if they were oneway freeways.

The situation is not helped by some motoring journalists, fond of euphemisms but careless as to what they imply. Road tests often contain the phrase press-on mo-toring", which has a sporty, even racy, edge. What it really describes is the car's suitability (or not) for travelling cross-country routes at speeds that are, shall we say, close

to the limits of safety.

We all do it, certainly most men. We care for our families and wish to protect children, ours and other people's, but here is a fairly quietlooking stretch of country road, well no. I can't actually see round that corner or over that hedge, but I daresay nobody's there ...

This attitude marks the road to hell and, yes, it is paved with good intentions. The issue is a lot easier to define than resolve. There is no chance of littering hundreds of thousands of country miles with speed cameras, but their appearance on most urban roads has tempted more speed merchants off the beaten track, thus increasing the risks in the countryside.

A country walk may still sound an idyllic pursuit, but is best taken by people with steady nerves and eyes in the backs of their heads.



#### FOUR WHEEL DRIVE



THE BEST 4x4x

Hallamshire 0114 276 5655 Salad

DISCOVERY 97 Model Year I/P IDI'S Manual Millow Grant,
Sabana Baiya — 222,509
I/P IDI'S Manual Magasa Gray
I/P IDI'S Manual Magasa Gray
I/P IDI'S Manual Magasa Gray
I/P IDI'S Manual Roja Rad, Baiya
I/P IDI'S Manual Roja Rad, Baiya
IZI,995
IAIT Grant Grant
IZI,995
IAIT Grant Grant
IZI,995
IAIT Grant Gray
IXI Gray
IXI Grant Gray
IXI Gray
I

978 TDI S Manual Ahri Shev.
Senaha 1978 TDI S Manual Ahri Shev.
Senaha 1978 TDI S Manual Chron Bran 222,995
978 TDI S Manual Chron Green,
Belwar Below 224,995
978 TDI S Anto Hoja Red, Gambe 258,995
978 TDI S Anto Hoja Red, Gambe 258,000
977 TDI ES M Six Grey Life 270,00
977 TDI ES Manual Chron Green,
Below Lauther 274,995
977 TDI ES Manual Ahri Shev 227,955
977 TDI ES Manual Ahri Shev 227,955 01734 844564 0539 990725 -ROVER

Lindacre RANGE ROVER ---18" alloys, 177 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ \$38995 P96 25 DSE, man, Atal, 22T \_\$36896 P96 2.5 DV, man, Wiley, 25T £30995 8895 4.0 SE Auto, Autoa, 54T £29995 M96 2.5 DSE, Epsum, 497 ...... £29995 DISCOVERY DEMONSTRATIONS Ensors 57 ....

CD. Air cops. 57..... P96 Toll ES, Full spac, 5dr. P97 Tdl S, 5dr, Niegera, 9T £**23995** P96 Ydl Sdr, Charleston, 10T£20995 P86 Tdf S, Auto, Albal, 87 ...£**2445**0 14ND - 01473 ASSURED 744222

TEL: 0115 9424333

0181 522 0023

H.R.OWEN

Stylog Dt. S2K \_\_\_\_\_ 521,465 1200L00\* IFR Will S II-Spec Animalis, Epopus SavenStage Hole, And Colore Carted MSyllag Nr. 58, 224,985 (1555.98) 7 19 12 14 Spec CFV, Mayor Gry 110 MR majos Lave, segues cosy Boy Clots, 10 Seate, Seneol, Atom, Isosotilius, Francijo, NSby I. Boupe Epsom Green/Grey Clath, 10 Sealor, Surged, Alams, Immediator, Cif. acti Rano Oblic. Auto Commenca, \_\_CH.985 CH8.21\*

01206 764 764

Mercedes-Benz

LEFT HAND DRIVE

MRS 92/J only 41,000 mi Stunning example, Pull hist FR,996, 01234 269090 T

4 used LHD Suppliers of new 4 used LHD vehicles. LHD curp wanted. Tel: 01543 414307.

GRAIGO CHEROKEE, Apr 96, 271 mis, Bins, CD, efront, Uber, dog tray. £22,750. 01420 588579. SOUTERA spect 8, special edition, 96P, many entras, generias bergain, under why. £11,500 Tel:01787 377416/ 374665.

THE STATE SAME SAME AND THE STATE OF THE STA

171 590 5900 🚓

CHEROKEE 4.0 Ltd SE Auto. 96N, black/lthr, wnty, FJSH,

30k, CD, Immob, a/c. Immac. £17,950. 0370 960213 от 01702 75716

FOUR WHEEL DRIVE

LAND Cruiser 4.5 VXP Auto 96N. Metallic blue, grey leather, 1 lady owner. 31k mls. FTSH. Supert motoring, Best Offer over £25,000 Private sale. Tel: 01858 525218 Leics

RANGE ROVER

l private owner. Only 17,600 unites. Pull Service History. £29,995. Chipperfield Garage TOYOTA

**COLORADO** 97 'R' GX TD Auso 5 dr, ritish Racing Green, 7 seat CD, aircon, under 100 miles £25,995 01992 587777/

EEP AUTHORISED

MERIDIEN 01202 525111

Jeep

Brand spanking used Jeeps. 6 USED GRAND CHEROKEE 22 USED CHEROKEE 5 USED NEON

**⇔Jeep** HADLEIGII CARPORT Leigh on Sea, Ess. 01702-522227 OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

LAND ROVER DESCOVERY TO! ES, manual, 94M, Epsons Green, 7an leether, FSR 30,000 miles, full electric pack, nirconditioning, CD, toward to the conditioned E18,750. Tek 01920 486222 2000 miles. Niegora grey nica metallic, grandra grey nica metallic, grandra grey nica sests. ARS. Art cos. Ar-bag. Twin electric sumcods. Multi disc CD. 223,750. 01375 481374 or 01590 641079.

Land Rover DISCOVERY big savings on choice of 15 used Discoverys

RECLAIM OUR

RURAL ROADS

is that allowing small children to

cycle along country lanes is simply

not an option any more: urban

environments are nearly always

safer, because they have pave-

ments. My youngest daughter is

now aged nine, but she has limita-

tions placed on her cycling because

of the limited but significant

number of drivers who treat

**2,500** TW White 12 months RAC warranty keen finance rate

part exchange welcom Effingham fully serviced open 7 days (J10 M25)

01372 450707 RANGE ROVER SAVE

£7,000 Discovery V&iS Auto 5-Dr, Dec 96P, 7000miles, met black, as new. £19,995. 01709 370745.T

and wagnesty available. Tel: 01564 703934 (West Mids) T LS HSE Peb '97, Ner Oxford balos, interior, alloys/ side run nem, totally unmarks £39,995 No offers. (W) 0189 526318 (H) 01444 412570.

LANDROVER **DISCOVERY** entastic Savings on new TDIS & ES models. Manual or Automatic. All with Delivery mileage TDIS loaded with Range Rover also supplied 01702 470208/

Auto, M reg. Belaga Black i Grey Leather, 1 Lady Owner 0161 4564122 / Fax 47 17 07 Dusiness Leasing Available Part Exchange Welcome

RANGE ROVER

DRIVE WANTED

0385 111031 Midlend Garage, Cleethin

4.6 HSE

If you're talking *decision*, and they're talking

*maybe*, you're not talking Cruickshank.

**MERCEDES** 



www.lancasterplc.com The largest retailer of Mercedes-Benz in the U.K.

dignature

220 CE Almandrasterant hide, alc 220 Elgement Auto Azertalgrey, de, lich 220 T Classic Auto Azertalgrey, de, lidin 220 Elek, gay dolle, selv, etc. 220 Elek, gay dolle, alc 220 Elegance Green tollet, gay dolle, alc, de 230 Elegance Green tollet, gay dolle, alc, de 250 Elegance Green tollet, gay dolle, alc, de 250 Elegance Green tollet, gay dolle, alc, de 250 Elegance Green tollet, gay dollet, alc 250 Elegance Green tollet, gay dollet, alc, de 250 Elegance Green tollet, gay dollet, gay dollet, alc, de 250 Elegance Green tollet, gay dollet, gay doll SUSON Ameliabranistoom am., SL 500 Ameliabranistoom am., SL 500 Shaprings hide SL 500 Valentalisesbroom hide, eds. SUSSEC Silver, these bids.

Jignature USED CARS

\$2.200 Silver, black hide, ns., hiver, cd., tol., &a . . . 10T 557,995 \$1.500 Tournakoe, musheoun, cire, o'c, 8h ..... 207 £52,985 \$1,500 Azurka, musheoun bide, res, 8h, cire ..... 157 £59,985 SLEON Green, black highs, 16" AMG, girt, high, cd: ... AT 279,995 S280 Silk, bit hids, car, cls, nath, hiera, cd; aw ... AT 229,995 

01473 232232 LHOURS 0260 845054 DPEN SUNDA

Jignature

We pay top prices for your quality used Mercedes-Benz. Contact Mike Thompson or lan Clark on 0860 308 333 or 0831 344705 email amt@lancasterplc.com LOTUS AUTHORISED

> **CINSEY JONES** We have the largest selection of late, pre-owned, Elise & Esprit in the country.

Pinewood success 1,8400 B2K Souten Grown Creen Lestes 22,000 kBss 272,965 Lestes Blad Gay Lestes Blad Cay Lestes 7,980 bBss 254,955 25300 950 Lestes Sheet / Clay Lestes 5,200 bBss 257,965 Lestes 6,780 Bbs 257,965 Lestes 5,200 bBs 257,967 MERCEDES

LEXUS AUTHORISED 20CR, 1993, Pearl Crey, 64,000 miles, PMISH, sute, full spec, drives like new. £17,995, Tel: 01708 854446/ 0956 566721 23005 Auto, 921, red, corel cond, many extrae, 735 fals, 1 provi-ous corner, £15,995. 01708 747477/ 0860 710324. 2885L, muto, 85 B, 41K mis, Red hard/ soft top, excel cond £27,500 emo. 01983 296291

SL500 owner, only 6,000 mi 0976 829221

954, Tourmeline Metallic, Mauchroom Lustiner, 8 Hote Alloys, ASR, Climate Control, Messony Seats, Rear Seat, CO Stock & Moro, Doe Owner, Fell Deuter History, Excellent Value at 254,985 Huddersfield Garages Jignature

(0117) 966 9331

7 days a week. 24 hours a day. Nationwide delivery. A Sytner Company

94M S500 AUTO £39,995 Evans

MG FMMTC 12 5 Spt 'A' \*\*\*\* 6 F 24V 5 Spt 'A' \*\*\*\* 0 THEANCE 'A' \*\*\*\*

MERCEDES

Piditire

220 Sport 1997 (P). Amelia, alterna, leether, electric sun roof, Alife styling, 15 allows, cruise, 10 searce, 10,000 mflue, 234,995, Sunningdale Memodae-Senta 0831 770633 or 01344 571200

2239 1997 (P) Teumaline, cli-mate, lauther, electric beund front seam, 5 hole alloys, clos-ing side, CD, 7,000 miles, 642,995. Sunadophile Mercedes-Renr 0631 770633 or 01344 271200

KOMARCH offer 97P CLA20 Vio lame/ Cream Leather, Climate Control, Roller Billed, CD, 3,000 Miles, 669,995. Best D1827 284284 / Sen 0410 371972

280E Auro, blue, 921, 66k mls, aAc, ESE, EW, walnut, FSE, £13,995, Tek: 0973 217049 or Eve: 0181 959 1891. i. '91, white, black lehr, ag FMBSH, 45K mis, immaco s. 624,760. 01296 623659

THE MERCEDES SLK 230 FOR

Mercedes **OWNERS** AMPRENEUSIVE INSTRANCA **PAYING OVER** £200? Law Cost Schances for Marcede 0345 123111 Internet: http://www.hbh.co.ak Hill House

THE PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

01992 514444

LOTUS - ---

278 Lotus Bayer VS. Translated Red Lauther 2,000 miles (£15,000 saving on list price) 857,000. GEATPAUL 01509

**OPEN TODAY** 9am - 4pm CALL 0171 481 4000 DEASTO, July 92, 14,800 KM, LHD, Anthracite with Cream/ Black interior, superb cat, flor-offer of \$58,000 secures. Tel-01932, 264945 LAMBORGHAM Diable 94X, Red/Cream leather piped Red, Rear wing, Sports schmist, Feb-ulous, 6,000 miles, 278,850. Sytner Direct 0115 924 1144. LEFT HAND DRIVE MAND CHEROUSE 741, 62 VS, UK supplied, black-pay lthe, botal spec, 50,000 min, FSH, £12,950, 0973 121472

LAMBORGHINI

LEXUS 3400 J reg. Apr 92, effect, 57k mls. extellent cond. PSE, #16,500. 01675 467454 (w)/ 01564 742910 (b). VRS GOLF 1992, PAS, a/c, alloys, met dt bins, 622 mis, PSH, Pis-neis CD, escaliant 28,500. (0190-0481058 E/671270 W

tentras + boot meck & CD, Pris-time, £16,296, 01883 730612 1007 93K Mer blue, 34k sala, FMSH, air con, libr, CC, escal cond. £18,500 csc. 0468 817761 or 01932 942102

MAZDA

LEXUS

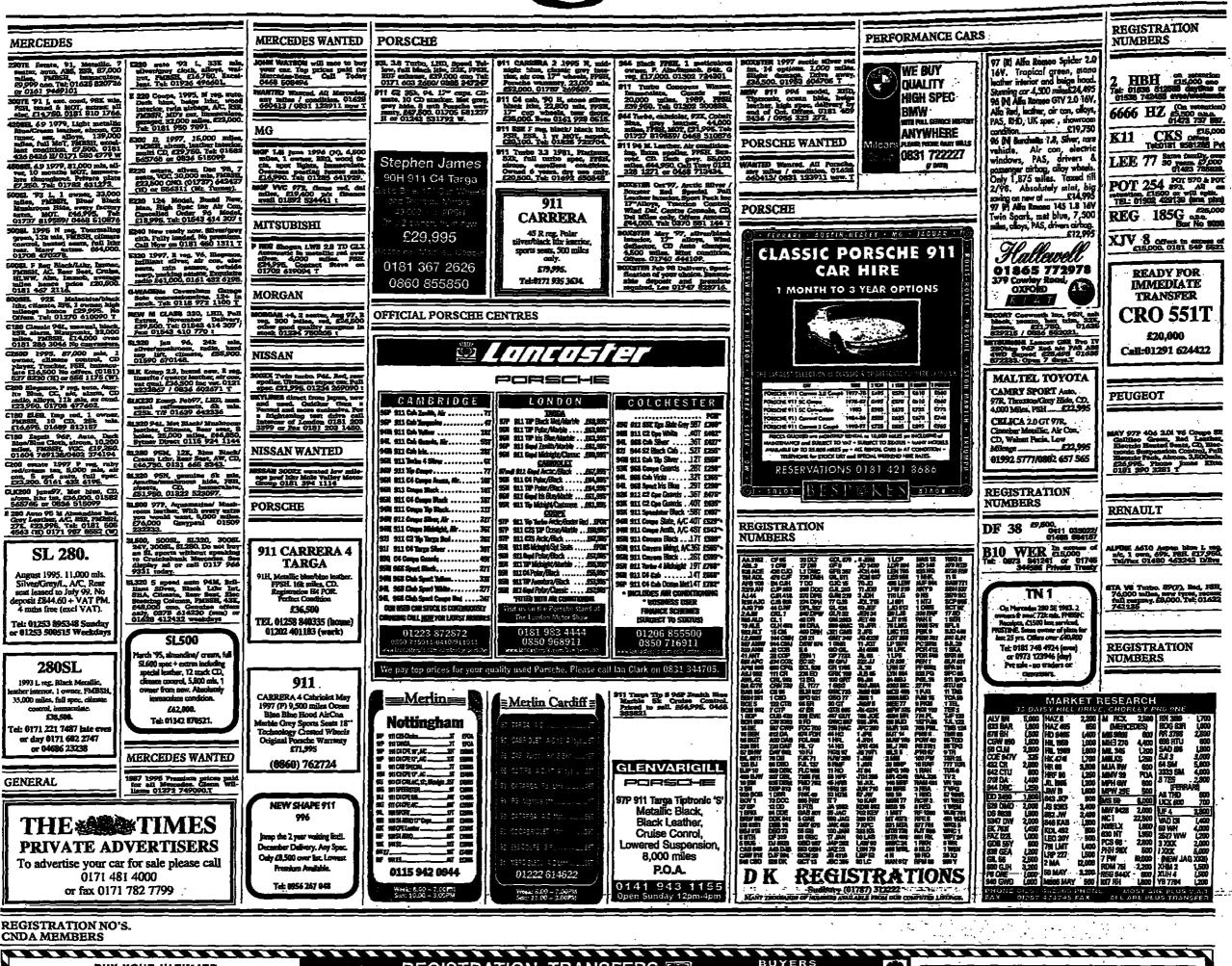
COUPES direct from Japan, right hand drive VB, twin turbo and 3 litra models new and used. Invasor of London 0181 203 3399 or visit our new Manches-ter Showroom 0161 764 8881

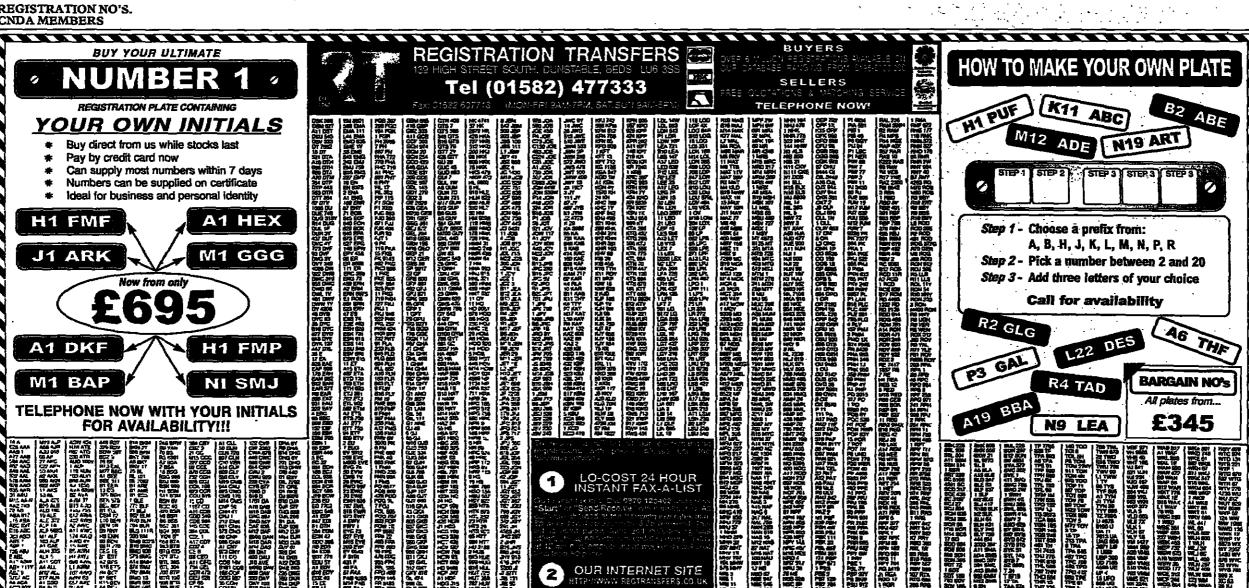
\$480 Jun 97, 9k mis, I owner Regent green with Wincheste hide, gold bedged, 288,000 01270 842210/ 0836 610519

Any colour. Any year. Please call 0161 761 2221

35M E220 Anto Estate. 7 state. Smoke Silver. FSH. E22,976. Cambridge 01223 362211. After Hours 0410 198130 T

P reg. New spec, Green Black, Cream him, fully loaded, ESP, a/c, 6 CD, mean seats. I rivate sale, immac. 269,995 Tel: 01708 479351/





LEGER BERNEY MALE TO SERVICE TO SERVICE SERVIL SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE See To Comment of the TELEPHONE 

nele Janinu afrom

Navigating all

# Vive le Jeep, just 17 minutes late in from Peking

Alan Copps reports on an epic 12,000-mile rally - and looks forward to the challenge of London-Cape Town

ven before the finish of the Peking to Paris Challenge, billed as the longest rally yet for classic cars, entries were rolling in for an even longer event which starts exactly one year from today, Some competitors on the

London-Cape Town Reliability Trial and 4x4 Adventure Drive (those in more modern vehicles) will cover up to 14,000 miles, against the 12,000 miles that faced the intrepid drivers led into Paris last Saturday by John Bayliss and Phil Surtees in their 1942 Willys Jeep.

No one who followed them in regretted a single mile, least of all Lord Montagu, our own intrepid correspondent, whose 1915 Vauxhall failed early and who required rides in 14 different vehicles to complete the course. But he was delighted

to find that his regular despatches to Car 97 and Go won him a special award for best coverage of the event. It was presented at a glittering din-ner in Paris by fellow classic enthusiast Lord Steel, who had to withdraw from the Peking-Paris event to take part in the Scottish referendum campaign, but who is advising on the route for the London-Cape Town and is determined

to take part. An astonishing 82 cars out of 97 starters finished the Peking-Paris run, some admittedly having covered sections of the route on trailers, but most having motored the whole way under their own power. In the original challenge 90 years ago there were only five contestants, all dragged by hand at various stages of the journey and four-finished, with the Itala of

**RALLY WINNERS** 

1 1942 Willys Jeep (P. Surtees/J. Baylis)
2 1950 Ford (USA) Club Coupé (T.Thomas/V. Zannis)
3 1965 Ford (USA) Club Coupé (J. Thomas/V. Zannis)
4 1950 Ford (USA) Club Ceupé (J. Jung/A. Vann)
5 1964 Holden EH (G. Crown/J. Bryson)
6 1967 Ford Anglia Estate (N. and Ms P. Broderick)
7 1970 Peykan Hunter (S.A.I. Javid/H.K. Hedayat)
8 1970 Peykan Hunter (M. Eijadi/R. Khadem)
9 1960 Rolls-Royce Silver Dawn (K. and Mrs R. Dichtl)
10 1970 Peykan Hunter (V. Kazerani/R. Razzaghl)

Touring Category
1 1972 Rover P5B (J Ltd/D/ Drew/T Shaw)
2 1955 Chevrolet Bel Air (B. and F. Risser) M. Fortune/G. Wilson)
3 1955 MG MGA (P.L., W.W., S.L. and M.L. Wong)

Ladies' prize 1969 Hillman Hunter (L. Dodweil/G. Obert)

Team prize Retromobilia Team (1950 Ford Coupés)

days ahead of the rest. The 43-day route this time was quite different, running up to 17,000ft through Tibet and Nepal and becoming the first rally to cross Iran for 20 years. That the tough old Jeep won was perhaps no great sur-prise, although losing only 17 minutes in time penalties was

tees from Stoke-on-Trent. There were two other remarkable things about the results, which, let's face it, are less important than the adventure. One was the dominance of Fords, which filled four of the first six places. Two 1950s American Ford coupés won the team prize for the Retromobilia team, named after John Jung's classic car dealership in Dallas. The others were a 1965 Cortina and a 1967 Ford Anglia estate, once railied by David Steel but driven on this occasion by husband and wife team Nigel

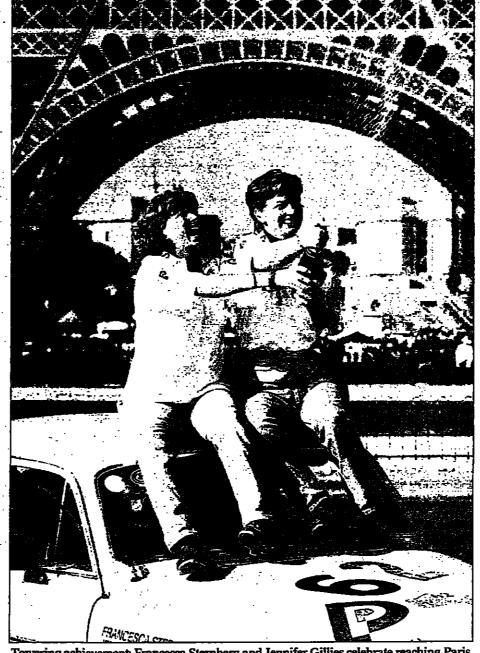
and Paula Broderick from

a remarkable tribute to the

skill of Bayliss, from Lechlade

in Gloucestershire, and Sur-

Cornwall. The other notable performance was that of the Iranian Peykan Hunters, updated versions of the much-loved old Hillman from the 1970s whose production line was sold off to the Shah as the Rootes group collapsed. An older Britishbuilt Hillman won the ladies' prize for the American pair of Linda Dodwell and Gennie Obert. The British ladies' team of ace horse-rider Francesca Sternberg and dress designer Jennifer Gillies also finished, despite having to practically rebuild their Volvo Amazon along the way. John Bryson



Towering achievement: Francesca Sternberg and Jennifer Gillies celebrate reaching Paris

who co-drove Gerald Crown's Holden to fifth place must now Anyone inspired by the exploits be one of the most accomof intrepid classic rallyists will enjoy the International Classic Cars plished marathon men, having also finished two London-Show which takes place at the Nat-Sydney runs in more modern ional Exhibition Centre in Birmingcars. And of course there was a ham on November 15 and 16. Rolls-Royce in the first ten, a To mark the event, the organisers splendidly original 1950 Silver

together with importers Ripmax and Moss International, specialists in clas-An accident in Pakistan that killed two German entrants sic spares, are offering Go readers a chance to win a superb Kyosho radiowas the only tragedy in an controlled model of a Mini Cooper Mk

TVR Galffith 4.5 Big Valve 92K Blue Mica, Grey full leather, Wilton carpets, 14,000 miles, £25,500 Gasyneul 01509

CARRACESA 4.11 LETT.

94/14, 30,700 miles, Oresmediag, condition. Creery Red with Hayards light interfer, waters doest, fluid Williams. Power steeling, 10 dies; EX contractanger, alone/intelliams. Full Tr Service History. Record tell service as

tyra change. Quick Sale needed, hence just £22,995 cms.

VANTED all low mileage TVR's Please connect Charles Byston Mole Valley, 0181 394 1114.

SUBARL

ISUZU

Main Dealer 17P Duty SWE TO Demo 4k....£18.99

HERITAGE

₹ TBL 0116 283 1052

TYR WANTED

SUBARU

#### WIN A MODEL MINL

1, worth £240. There are four runnersup prizes of annual subscriptions to Classic Cars magazine and 50 pairs of show tickets also to be won. To enter answer this question: How many miles did the Peking-Paris rally cover? Replies to Classic Competition, Go. The Times, I Pennington Street, London El 9XN. Closing date Nov 3.



was one of the most ambitious international marathons vet. But interest in this branch of motor sport is burgeoning, writes David Steel.

There are three main organisations for those interested in this country. The Peking-Paris was organised by Philip Young's Classic Rally Association, whose most established event is the Monte Carlo rally. restarted in 1990 to recreate the atmosphere of the 1950s and 1960s along authentic routes. I have com-

peted with four different cars five times and intend to eo again next February. The route is about 1,500 miles. but this is not for the fainthearted, including ice and snow-covered mountain roads over high cols.

John Brown's Historic Endurance Rallying Org-anisation (Hero) is

behind the even longer London to Cape Town event next year. I am advising on the diplomatic aspect of the route and hope to be a competitor since 1 know so many of the beautiful places to be visited. John Brown is best known for his Corse Retro rallies in Corsica and his very popular December annual Le Jog — a four-day mystery tour from Land's End to John o' Groats, on which I usually man the Borders control point as the competitors head towards Edinburgh. The third series is Roger

Deeley's Classic rallies. These are more sociable than others and require less expertise and equipment, attracting many husband and wife teams. His annual "Claret and Classics" run in France in early July is a week-long tour of vineyards, the rallying stopping each day at lunchtime.

His September Basque Classic involves rather more motoring in the Pyrenees but is still relatively gentle and appealing to the novice, al-though a failed clutch cylin-

der prevented me from finishing this year. Inexpensive "Heritage Rescueline" insurance in the event of a breakdown is available from Norton Insurance brokers, Birmingham, who proved very

All rallies run on

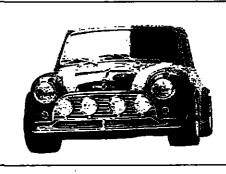
the principle not of

a race (the average

Rallies go from East to West or North to South

speed is usually only about 30mph). but of accurate navigation with points lost per second early or late at checkpoints en route. The sport is governed by the Federation Internationale Vehicles Anciens, which issues identity documents and regulations governing modifications classic cars, required for the more serious rallies.

For further information: Classic Rally Association, Ashbrook Mews, Westbrook Street, Blewbury. Oxon OXII 9OA: Hero, The Town House, Leigh, Worcester WR6 5LA; Deeley Classics, 50 Uphill Way, Westonsuper-Mare, Avon B523 4TN.



REGISTRATION

ı,ĕ

#### **SELF DRIVE ROLLS-ROYCE AND BENTLEYS**

Orive in toxury all year round! Arrive at that special occasion in style! The most competitive rates! Weekend specia HANWELLS OF LONDON Tel: 0171-436 2070 Fex: 0171-436 3110 Open Sunday 11 - 4

W E 1978, night blue, for magnetiz, Lst class frion, SOK infles, PSH, 500, 01702 206670.

44,000 m/s, FSH ....... 237,950 URBO R 90K Poyal Blos, Li,blue 102,845.... eta 000,86 yino bad Tel: 0171 935 1124

ROLLS-ROYCE & BENTLEY WANTED

Dawn from Austria.

extraordinary adventure.

RSOLUTE Insenset buyers o Rolls Royce & Bentley Summingship Mtr 01344 2007 ERALD CAPPS a constant good buyer of Rolls Royce Sentley Cars 01371 811026

London W1M 3AD

BROOKLANDS 85 MDL Browster

Preen/Baigs, 1 Owner, 53.000mis

FURBO R 92K White/Dir Blue, Super

Cond, only 32,000 mls . . . . £49,950

EIGHT 91 Graphite/Red, Sport Seats

SAAB AUTHORISED DEALERS

Convertibles at large savin Freephone Kentish Sanh full Stock List 0800 51390

900SE, 2.5 V6 Convergible, anno, 95 N
Le Mans Blac
with matching hood,
instants, full spec incl;
instance count), arthug, 6CD,
darm, 3 year SAAB manused
mlage warning,
15,000 miles, PSSH.
Tothy immachate.
534,000 ac offers.

Tel: 01626 774317 ots, Rad, Creens Mbr. E17 0181 8730102 / 0831 797

SAAB = 0171 938 4333

OL 9860 C\$ ECUPONER 20 ALTO Buch 92.) 9000 CS 2.37 MAN Crimento. Voltage ars roms pyl as

DLEY MEWS, KENSINGTON

Can Casa (Street) TVR CHIMAERA 4.0 ssie British sportsc

TOYOTA SPORTS/ AUTHORISED Chanti Surmist, Dockin £29,000. Tel: 0171 729 4848

VAUXHALL

VOLKSWAGEN BOLF Catriolet 1.8. Brand new, Moonlight Eine Met, delivery milesge only £15,495, 0118 9760035(Reading)evenings SAVM68 on brand new Volks-

wagen Polo's not person imports 01480 812239 T 786 5 door Oct 96, 22% Silvar. PYWSR sharm, (3), A/C. Pik. All extens. 1 own. laures cond. £17,000 one. 01527 821418. 

**VOLKSWAGEN** POLO New '98 specification RHD Polo. Trannendous savings on all models - Polo 1.4 CL Estate + Metallic Paint + A/C + Alloys + ABS. £11,798 OTR

Call 01703 470208 Fax 471707 or 07000 1 EURO CAR Part Exchange Welcome

T5 R

**ESTATE** 

941. Cell 90871P Convenible Ama Blac, pf.cod, pas, 19,800mls £12,991

VOLVO

special order black, black black sunde seats, depain 8 traction control, every other extra imaginable, 43k rats, FVSI, knolunely jurana. The triumace pain (wile prefers Range Rowers, £21,950 TOYOTA

VOLKSWAGEN (SCOTTS)

95N Coundo VR6. Classic Green, teather, alm, alarm, 24,680mla £17,995 97P Golf VR6 5dr. Diamond Black, en, the, thirt, the, 3,200 compatible.

Gelf Armstyret Convenible.

17.795

97P Gulf GTI SV 3d: Satus Silver, abs.

24. Convenible. Ages

18. Convenible.

96N Golf 906HP Convenible, Ages Blue, prisond 12,900mls .....£16,495 £15995 95N Gell GTI 16V Scir. Starm Gery, leather, also, orand, 27,600mls £15,995 per, str. afraga, 7,000mls ...£11,995 977 Golf Cil. Asto. Dragon Govo., alcon., arbag. croof, s/w. 2,050mls 

941. Golf Avantgarle Auto Contestible. Black, leather, pas. 32,600mls £14,995 96M Golf GTT EV 3dr. Mysric Blaze. 96M Polo LGL SUBSEP 3dr. Black Met afrag. cm, stama, 26,680mis ...£11,685 asc, cdm, Superd, 14,500mis ...£12,985

0171 730 2131 0171 737 7133

VOLVO AUTHORISED

BTF 460 2.0 Atr Cop. 14 Poch STP 960 CLT Auto Estatu 96P 850 CLT Auto, Estatu 96P 856 CD Auto, Estatu 97P 478 2.5 SE Auto, Choice 97P 978 2.5 CD Auto, Choice 97P 850 TB Auto, Est, Choice Templars

THE CHOSEN FEW

Ridgeway West 01793 486971 VOLVO

VOLVO

1488 960 2.5 Sel od Atdo . £14,99 97P 940 Est hpt Man ed . £19,991 97P 940 Est hpt Auto SE . £19,991 95N 940 Self lipt Auto 97P S40 2.0 AutoSE 97P V40 2.0 SE Minn . £16.995 97P 850 Set 2.5 20v cd ... 221,496 96P 850 2.0 Est SE Auto ... £19,885 95N 440 1.8 Man ... £3,995 95M 850 75 Set SE Auto . £15,995 96N 850 T5 Sai SE Man . . £18,965 96P 650 R SAL . . EPOA 

97P 850 AWD ..... LANCASTER IPSWICH EL: 01473 602502 (HOSTI E/OSSOSO) 2 *Langasiei* 

VOLVO 1850 ESTATES TID COMPLEA 97P SE AUTO 2.5 20V. OLT AUTO 25 20V,

Chara Cr 2 CD AUTO 2.5 20V 16' 480y Wheels CD AUTO 2.5 10V GLT MAN 2.5 TDI 변화적 (1)구독 RE, ALTO AL, LIV, ESA.
Altry, Tocker [1808
688 ALTO GLE Mock.
Clente Co., Fel Louber [1808]
858 T5 NAM Albys, Se T Pack 579 JUTOW, T Reck Est Reck STP AUTO CO Pack (27)M 446, 470, 670, 680 EX DEMOS CAI SALE NORI Tamplins 🖰

0181 689 2020

NEWS SPORT WHATSON UN KNOWTERBE MONEY SPOREIN "Will things have

changed by the time the page?"

for lone Sut LineOne the moskable information and loternet service, eas has the latest. Sin News provid news, sport and business stones from around the world and updale them around the clock as they lannen. Which means abat vou av least informed at every turn.

0800 111 210.

R.H.D. 1998 models.
All specifications supplied.
Pleese call for a very very correctine quotation:
Orders now taken for 4 Volvo T4.
01703 47 02 08 Fax 47 17 07 LEASE FINANCE SCHEMES AVAILABLE PART EXCHANGE WELCOME. **VOLVO T5** 95 M 950 T5 S Estate, 31,000 mls. Green, TRACS, alarm, atloys. 1 owner, FSH 94 M 850 TS GLE Auto Estate, 19,000 mis, Silver, Black Lifer TRACS, climate control. alarm, into centre, elec. £19.995 winds, 1 owner, FSH.... £19.995 96 N 859 T5 SE Auto, 34,000 mis, White,

ERROCUITMENTAL CAR:

**VOLVO VOLVO VOLVO** 

Tremendous sawings on n R.H.D 1998 models.

air cond., spoßer, alkoys. £17,495 1997 V70 15 CO
Auto Estato,
5.000 m/s, Noutic Blue: 129.995
Beige Liftr Estate pack 129.995 VALENTINE VOLVO 01925 635552

#### **CHRISTMAS GIFT GUIDE**

TIMES NEWSPAPERS WILL ONCE AGAIN BE PUBLISHING ITS SUCCESSFUL GUIDE TO ALL THINGS CHRISTMAS APPEARING IN THE WEEKEND SECTION' OF THE TIMES AND IN THE 'STYLE SECTION' OF THE SUNDAY TIMES ON THE FOLLOWING DATES:

SATURDAY 25th AND SUNDAY 26th OCTOBER SATURDAY IS AND SUNDAY 2ND NOVEMBER SATURDAY SIL AND SUNDAY 914 NOVEMBER SATURDAY 15th AND SUNDAY 16th NOVEMBER SATURDAY 22nd AND SUNDAY 23rd NOVEMBER SATURDAY 29th AND SUNDAY 30th NOVEMBER SATURDAY 6th AND SUNDAY 7th DECEMBER SATURDAY 15th AND SUNDAY 16th DECEMBER

"BUY 3 WEEKEND PACKAGES AND GET THE 4TH WEEKEND FREE"

TO DISPLAY YOUR GIFT IDEAS IN ONE OF THE LARGEST SHOP WINDOWS IN THE COUNTRY, CALL THE 'GIFT GUIDE' TEAM ON

0171 680 6891/0171 680 6893

THE SUNDAY TIMES THE MAN TIMES



4

<u>50</u>	UNIT T	RUST PRICE	<u>S</u>			тн	E TIMES SATURDA	Y OCTOBER 25 1997
			The state of the s	ETMES UNIT TRUST ME			Sed Day 44 3	Sat Do Why Will
OT 11 AZE 1979 Projected Funda UK Categories UK Categories UK Categories UK Estably Sales UK Categories UK Categorie	3290 38610; -1780 174 960 9072 -249 143 793 9186 -125 241 793 9186 -125 241 794 1055 -310 311 27/46 240004; -17/00 575 1146 1786; -577 424 9071 3238 -023	teen sections 2 2012 20125 - 220 0 39 1 2012 20125 - 220 0 39 1 2012 20125 - 220 0 39 1 2012 20125 - 220 0 39 1 2012 20125 - 220 0 39 1 2012 20125 - 220 0 39 1 2012 2012 2012 2012 2012 2012 2012 2	FP Squity Dest	Set   Buy   Set   Set	#	Sell   Bey   14   5	IK Epply int 9   73.51   76.77   2.51   356     IK Frank for 8   54.40   55.81   6.77     IK Frank for 8   54.40   55.81   6.77     Perishin Service PEP   59.75   61.91   1.77     Pep Six Peris 9   59.55   61.94   1.92   2.75     Pep Six Peris 9   59.55   61.94   1.92   2.75     Pep Six Peris 9   59.55   61.94   1.92   2.75     Perishin 1   50.51   1.95   1.95   1.95     Perishin 1   1.95   1.95   1.95   1.95   1.95     Perishin 1   1.95   1.95   1.95   1.95   1.95     Perishin 1   1.95	Description
les Comain Belanced Evening Global Steining ANA FOLISTY & O'1202 SS3 S20 Covered No. Cover	155 00   161 70   - 600	Equi lacomoto   10, 23   23   23   24   25   25   26   26   27   27   27   27   27   27	GA (BRIT) TRUCT MICRO LTD  GUSG SET 10877 GEODA 365.90 385.20 -11.80 1.49 Dath 4972 50.53 +9.09 4.52 Dath 4972 50.53 +9.09 4.52 Dath 6972 50.55 +9.09 4.52 Dath 6972 50.55 +9.09 4.52 Dath 6972 50.55 +9.09 4.52 Dath 6972 6772 6772 6772 6772 DATH 6972 6772 6772 6772 DATH 6972 6772 6772 DATH 6972 6772 6772 DATH 6972 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 6772 DATH 6972 DA	State Studie	AT MANAGERS LTD  OTHER 25 000 Sec 01900 204 801  Genum 1280 128 111 - 122 0.23  Genum 1280 128 111 - 122 0.23  Genum 1280 128 111 - 122 0.23  Genum 1280 128 0.0 - 0.82 129  Genum 1280 1884 27 - 27 0.93  Genum 1280 1884 27 - 125 188  Genum 1280 1884 28 - 0.00  Genum 1280 1885 110  Genum 1280 1886 110  Genum 1280 1886 20 189 1 185	In case are trap   12.30   12.20   12.30   1	Fer East Brunds 100.270 115.70 -23.90 12.51 Jupos Garrello 92.53 105.550 - 4.50 0.55 Special Ella 50.00 28.950 - 2.50 1.59 J. F. Garrello 127.30 153.50 - 5.10 2.50 J. F. Garrello 127.30 153.00 - 15.80 1.89 J. F. Juposes	STATURATO IFF UNIT THURSTS.  STATURATO IFF UNIT THURSTS.  SENDING IN STATE SECTION IN STATE
Haybe for County and American General Action Persons Action Product Action Persons County and American General Action Persons County and Action Persons County and American Action County and American Action County and American Action Action County and American Action Acti	2 1300 2824 - 292 232 2 1318 2895 - 100 20 2 1318 2895 - 100 20 3 147 2895 - 100 20 3 152 2 153 - 100 20 3 152 2 153 - 100 20 3 152 2 153 - 100 20 3 152 2 153 - 100 10 3 152 3 153 - 100 10 3 152 3 153 - 100 10 3 152 3 153 - 100 10 3 152 3 153 - 100 10 3 153 3 153 3 1	Balanced Funds, 163.51 178.349 - 2.38 5.75 189 189 189 189 189 189 179 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 18	Income loc	Aces South Cost 705.66 216.70 - 4.27 48. Aces South Cost 705.66 216.70 - 4.27 48. Aces South Cost 8. 205.00 225 0 45.00 025 4c. Aces Aces 246.40 250.10 - 230.00 025 4c. Aces Aces 246.40 250.10 - 230.00 025 4c. Aces Aces 246.40 250.10 - 230.00 25 4c. Aces Aces 246.40 250.00 2		Delphine   127.31   126.07   - 5.20   2.26	SI San Prog let \$3.459 \$56.60 -12.50 \$.70 \$4.70	STEWART MORY UNIT 1ST INSERS LTD  CISS 225 5271 American  Sell, 20 684, 78 - 2 10 American  Sell, 30 1829 59 - 2329 222  Sell, 31 1829 50 1829 59 - 2329 222  Sell, 32 1829 59 2013 1115 64  Sell, 32 1829 50 1829 50 222  Sell, 32 1829 50 1829 50 1829  Sell, 32 182
GROW SSS SAN Jones and Language Languag	#6.29 90.5 - 790 0.89 90.79 90.79 - 0.02 6.85 #IT TRUST MORS LTD 254-00 2597-00 + 7-00 TRUST MORS LTD 111-00 118.00 481	196,99   209 507   - 500 244	Hang Campung (2015) 561 07 - 447 41 1.17 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 429 429	LANARO UNIT TST MERS LTD   127 (200 ct)   15 (dt)   1.40	### 1270 119 907 - 3.40  ####	Ill	FE Sp Case	15   15   15   15   15   15   15   15
Original Scale of the Control Country of	me (presidentite)  TREST MEMIT LTD  144 10 143,70  15 13 88,44  .0 2 2 CD 2 TD  45 90 49 90 1 - 10 30  123 9 153 70 - 15 0 19  16 80 153 9 - 15 0 19  16 80 153 9 - 15 0 19  16 80 153 9 - 15 0 19  16 80 153 9 - 15 0 19  17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  17 10 10 12 15 1 17 15 0 17  18 10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	Display   Dis	Long laws Bat   142.97   152.05 - 4.11   UA (Conf)   174.05   105.00 - 5.00   UB (Firmaging Cos   32.51   36.11 - 0.12   Ancarizan   15.15   327.61 - 4.65   Japan   59.01   54.05 - 3.35   Engages   160.05   192.00 - 4.85   Final Influence   100.09   110.30 - 0.11   Influence   100.09   110.30   59.05	Are you about the law by from this news.  Under the Copyright, Designs and Paulit is unlawful to reproduce article without permission even if only for purposes. To make copies legally, you licence from the Newspaper Licensing you comply with the law quickly and	out to y copying spaper? ents Act 1988, generally des from newspapers w internal management r organisation must get a Agency – set up to help	IN Money Mix Inc. \$259 \$99 \$9 \$405 6.49   Tabland for 476 \$142 6.15 2.46   Now Zushard lare \$565 105 107 - 7.55 1.55   Now Zushard lare \$565 105 107 - 7.55 1.55   Now Zushard lare \$9172 97.00 - 6.00 065   IL Ald Shifts to \$9172 97.00 - 6.00 065   IL Ald Shifts to \$9172 97.00 - 6.00 065   IL Ald Shifts to \$9172 97.00 - 6.00 065   IL Ald Shifts to \$9172 97.00 - 6.00 065   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 2.00 065   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 2.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 2.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 2.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 2.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 1.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 1.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 1.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 1.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 1.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 1.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1 - 1.00 07.00 1   IL Ald Shifts to \$1.00 97.00 1   IL Ald Shift	American - 40-Accom -	General de 99 4656 - 1205 1 13 de 1-206 1 15
Capité Eain,  Nade Opts  BARCLAYS FUR  Continue Help O  Continue O	100.40 100.40 + 0.10 6.54 100.00 100.40 100.40 + 0.10 6.54 100.50 100.40 + 0.10 6.54 100.50 1	ELY PLACE UNIT MGRIS LTD D771 2/C 0242 B9 Dereit Der 128-49 136-84 - 163 0.94 Grodel Acc 327-16 333,78 House 62,211 638,00 5.35 ENDURARICE FIND MEAT LTD D771 2/37 7291 Endurari	Employee   175.70   764.60   202.00	You can obtain details of the lice application form by sending for a be simply contact the Newspaper Licens Gate, Lonsdale Gardens, Tumbridge V telephone 01892 525273, fax 01892 5 email copy@nla.co.nk.  (2. lacest sizes = 9 8436 8416 - 235 159 lines = 450 007 lines = 1523 1523 - 450 007 lines = 1523 1523 1523 1523 lines = 1523 1523 1523 1523 lines = 1523 1523 1523 1523 lines = 1523 1523 1523 lines = 1523 1523 1523 lines =	casing scheme and an mooklet. For your copy, ing Agency at Lonsdale vells, Kent TN1 1NL or 25275.	PERPETURA (1987 157 MSMT   1780   2.59   178	Indicated Feats   Indicated	TEMPLETON UNIT TRUST MERS LTD  OT33 489 4009 Such Breich to: 276 94 204 2 - 9.30 254 Glab Growth Acc 25.40 344.42 - 92.30 254 Glab Growth Acc 25.56 229 91 92 352 Glab Growth Acc 27.56 229 91 92 352 Value Isa 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180
John Cole St. John St	\$150 \$454 - 256 \$1719 \$1759 \$726 \$72 \$1719 \$1759 \$72 \$1759 \$1759 \$739 \$1759 \$1759 \$1759 \$1759 \$1770 \$1	OTTOR 472 144   OTTOR 472   OTTOR 47	HALFAK UT MINITED TO 62.71 - 1980  HALFAK UT MINITED TO 550	Sect   Velocit   25   25   25   25   27   27   27   27	1910   1700 - 520 62		SCOTTISM AMERICATE DE SINSES LTD  1941 7214 7200  1941 7214 7200  1941 7214 7200  1941 7214 7200  1941 7214 7200  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942 7214 7220  1942	Control   Cont
Service Servic	10	Ember 1294 1194 2 90 047 (amplied from 1294 1194 1297 045 047 (amplied from 1294 1194 1297 045 047 045 047 045 047 045 047 045 047 045 047 045 047 045 047 047 047 047 047 047 047 047 047 047	Informational	Control   Cont	### 115.13 122.481 - 225 346    OUNT TRUST MEMT LTD     3-45.122   Day 1045 498 125     m	Section   Sect	SCOTTESH LIFE INNERTINENTS 0731 225 2211 (IN Equity	Supplement   State
CARRELL COME TO THE COME TO TH	1707 19 601 - 440 105  2500 100 100  1500 2500 - 540 155  1500 2500 - 749 175  1500 5500 - 749 175  1500 5500 - 749 175  1500 5500 - 749 175  1500 5500 - 749 175  1500 5500 - 740 175  1500 570 - 740 175  1500 570 - 740 175  1500 570 570 - 740 175  1500 570 570 - 740 175  1500 570 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 570 570  1500 570 5	######################################	Hotelman City   999   1   15   15   15   15   15   15	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	100   100	Windle Version Inc.   107 00   114 50   - 1,70 0.37	STATE   COST
OTT ESE STOR Common Particle on Regard Particle Common Particle (A) Regard Aprileon Particle Particle (A) (A) Start (A) (A) Start (A) (A) Start (A)	Model Selfer - 118 47 Solf Selfer - 118 47 Solf Selfer - 118 47 Med Tolkin - 119 17 The Self Selfer - 119 17 The Self Self Self Self Self Self Self Sel	## (Grant 60 9) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (0) \$1 (00) -15 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (00) -15 (00) \$1 (0	American (and 1979 M. 1979 1979 1979 1979 1979 1979 1979 197	The color   The	原性 84.68.63 - 11.78 cm の 25.78 cm の 34.25 cm の 34.35	CAL TER ROTO MANAGEMENT LTD  OTT 107 1087 2006  Il aux law law  WESTT 100 1161 + 0.03 4.45  Veneziment last 1.999 155.559 - 4.61 0.27  Veneziment last 1.999 155.759 155.759 155.759  Veneziment last 1.999 155.759 155.759 155.759  Veneziment last 1.999 155.759  Venezime	Section   1988	WATTGREENALE LINET TIST MEAST LTD  2771 253 2444 Shad Die Ger Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Ger Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Ger Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad Shad

| 「日本のでは、100mmでは、10



**PURPLE DAZE 59** 

Has making

# MONEY

**A MAN ALONE 63** 

Is your adviser truly an truly an independent man?



Sara McConnell finds new homeowners want value for money, not a shoebox with a smart address

# First-timers shun starter homes

more and spent more on their homes last month, continuing to shun the studios and one-bedroom flats that were eagerly snapped up by the previous generation in the housing boom of the 1980s.

Hopes that rising house prices would force first-time buyers back to the cheapest homes appear to have been dashed in many areas, with estate agents across the country saying they "can't give them away". As house prices begin to slacken, agents are predicting the death of the traditional studio market.

According to the latest figures from the Halifax, prices paid by first-time buyers rose by 1.4 per cent last month, dwarfing the almost static overall monthly price rise of 0.5 per cent. The average price paid by first-time buyers was £50,362, bought on a loan of £45,234. This represents 88.9 per cent of the property's value, the highest since December last year.

Cheap mortgage money and competitive fixed-rate deals are insulating them from the prospect of more interest rate rises, says Stuart Tullah of Collins Sons and Harvey, the Birmingham estate

He says: "Interest rates are up but historically they are still reasonably low. First-time buyers have come back to the market because there is the perception that house prices are rising and will continue to rise".

But cheap mortgage deals are bringing larger, more expensive properties within the reach of many who would have been able to afford only a small starter home in the late 1980s when house prices were rising sharply.

Such "leaptrogging" has hit areas outside London and the South East hardest because house prices have not risen sharply enough to force people back to studios. Many of the homeowners who bought them are still trapped in negative equity and have been forced to let them to get on with their lives.

Julie Westby of Vale Estates in

Stockport says: "One-bedroom flats

#### Out West on location — not in the studio

en Ash and Sarah Wilkinson had a choice when they decided to buy their first home (Sara McConnell writes). Either they bought a studio or tiny one-bedroom flat in desirable Blackheath, southeast London, or moved to slightly less fashionable West Norwood and bought a apacious two-bedroom flat for the same £76,000 price.

They chose West Norwood, "We looked in Blackheath but we couldn't afford much more than a studio. We wanted two bedrooms and a garden," says Mr Ash. The couple's hunt for a

couldn't give it away at £20,000.

People don't want to live in stu-

dios. House prices in the North

West rose by just 0.9 per cent in the

and studios are a nightmare. We had one on at £28,000 in a good to the Halifax.

area of south Manchester but we Stuart Tullah reports a similar

picture in Birmingham, where one-

bedroom cottages and starter

homes on 1980s estates are hanging

heavy. "People's incomes are grow-

mortgage has not been all plain sailing. They stopped dealing with one broker who advert-ised as a first-time buyer specialist.

He added: "We got the impression he was ramming endowments down our throats and got a bit sick of it." Another adviser gave good advice but charged high fees to prospective buyers who did not take income-protection insurance. Now they are awaiting confirmation of two possible deals from a third adviser.

Mr Ash and Ms Wilkinson are having second thoughts about fixing their rate after

small terrace in the inner city at

£35,000 they go for a three-bed semi

in Erdington or Acocks Green for

£50,000 to £55,000." The West

rumours that the Government was keen on signing up to a European single currency. "I believe we will be heavily influenced by the single currency even if we don't go in", says Mr Ash. "If interest rates are 4 per cent in three years we'll be caught". Originally they were considering a three-year fixed rate from the Nationwide at 7.05 per cent with no penalty for leaving when the three years are up. Now they are weighing this up against a discount of I per cent over three years on Nationwide's standard rate, now 8.1 per cent.

> Midlands saw a fall of 0.3 per cent in the last quarter.

ing and they think they might as well move a bit further out and spend a little more. Instead of a Even in London and the South East, where prices have risen most sharply, the market for studios is patchy at best. Glenn Bates of Nicholsons in Epping. Essex, re-

ports some interest in previously despised one-bedroom houses and flats on 1980s starter estates. Firsttime buyers were able to bypass cheap homes during the recession but now some are coming back." A shortage of good properties is also leading to a larger price difference between one and two-bedroom homes, forcing some buyers back to

the smallest flats.
In London, many buyers who cannot afford anything bigger than a studio in their first choice of area are choosing to move further out rather than squash themselves into a tiny space with the possibility that they may never be able to sell.

Ron Steiner of Plaza Estates, the

North London agent, says: "The studio market died in the recession and it's dead now. People are petrified of being stuck, a prisoner in their own home".

K buyers who cannot afford the £150,000 it costs for even a onebedroom flat in choice areas such as St John's Wood are colonising surrounding areas like Willesden and Brondesbury, Prices in Greater London slackened slightly over the last quarter, further depressing demand at the lowest end of the market.

Hilary Wade, of Winkworths, agrees: "People are looking for space and they'll compromise on area. If they start looking at Islington they will go to Hackney or even King's Cross". Developers are building few studios as there is little demand for them, she adds.

The main demand for studios in London is from investors, many foreign, buying them to rent out, or from people living in London during the week and looking for a

The latter are the main takers for the expensive broom cupboards which periodically hit the headlines, according to Mr Steiner. He has recently sold a small studio to a senior partner in a firm of solicitors who needed to be in London a couple of days a week. Other takers could be 40 to 50 year-old divorcees looking for something small and

#### Check the lock-in clauses carefully

buyer, you can be certain L of being on every list for the best mortgage deals. You will be in a strong hargaining position with lenders who are desperate to entice first-timers, particularly as the market

shows signs of slackening. Almost all first-time buyers are being advised to sign up to fixed rates, discounts or other special deals in spite of the possibility that early entry into a single currency could force interest rates down.

Mortgage advisers say fall-ing five-year fixed rates are some of the cheapest ever. The Halifax last week joined its rivals in cutting its five-year fixed rates for anyone moving house including first-time buyers. Those with a 25 per cent deposit will pay 6.45 per cent and those with between 5 per cent and 25 per cent to put down will pay 6.85 per cent.

But both deals will lock you in with the Halifax for another year and a half after the fixed-rate term has ended, on pain of hefty penalties. Philip Cartwright of London & Country Mortgages says first-time buyers in particular need to check lock-in clauses on fixed rates and discounts carefully. "If you think you will move in three to five years get a three-year fixed rate, if you could move in two, a two-year fix. Don't be trapped by extended redemption penalties."

First-time buyer deals from which you are free immediately after the end of the term include Nationwide's twoyear fix of 6.55 per cent, Portman's three-year at 6.99 per cent, Principality's 6.99 per cent capped rate to 2002 and Stroud & Swindon's threeyear 1.55 per cent discount.

# 15%GROWTH IN AYEAR?

Well, yes you could do it. That's if you take advantage of the FTSE Challenger. It's a new Bond that gives you access to the growth potential of the stockmarket, by linking your investment to the FTSE 100 Index. Here's how it works:

Every year, we measure the average\* increase in the value of the FTSE 100.

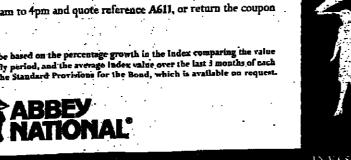
If this increase is less than 5%, or even if the Index falls, you simply receive no growth.

· However, if the increase is 5% or more, you receive 15% growth. To put this into context, if the FTSE Challenger had been available in every 5 year period since 1984, you would, on average, have received a 15% return in 3 years of the 5 year term. That said, past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance.

What's more, provided you hold your investment for the full 5 year term, Abbey National Life guarantees to return 95% of your capital (your original investment less 5% initial charge), and lock in any gains each year, safe from further stockmarket movements.

The FISE Challenger is available exclusively through Abbey National Direct with investments starting from £7,500. The Rond is available until 22 November 1997, but funds are limited, so it could sell out sooner.

To see how you could benefit call Abbey National Direct on 0800 30 20 30, from Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm or Saturday 9am to 4pm and quote reference A611, or return the coupon



he Abber National FTSE Challenger is provided by Abber National Life ple which is the sole provider of the gu Withouts, If you cash in your Bond during the term, you may get back less than you invested. If you excess during the early years, you may get back desided than you invested.

BBEY SADORAL PLE, WHICH IS REGILATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY, ONLY SELLS ITS OWN LIFE ASSURANCE, PENSON AND UNIT TRUST PRODUCTS. was of the London Stock Exchange Limited and The Phasneld Times Limited and are used by FTSE International Limited under licence Abber Nati Abber National ple, Abber House, Baker Street, London, NW1 6VL, United Kingdom. To assist us in improving our service we may received or moni-

Please complete and send to: Abbey National Direct (FTSE Challenger), Freepost GW8275, 287 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5BR.

Investing in the biggest businesses... ...with the smallest charges.

Finsbury Growth Trust invests predominantly in a selection of shares in the 350 largest companies in the UK. aiming to build capital growth at a level which outperforms those funds which simply track the indices. This is part of a portfolio of investment trusts which continually win Finsbury many independent performance awards\*...yet we still make no charges in our PEPS or Savings Plans. Find out more about Finsbury by filling in this coupon, telephone our Investor Helpline on 0990 502017 or visit www.finsbury-asset.co.uk. en Incoment Court of the Yest 1990, 19 Fine Yest Incoment Tried (smaller except) Managed Award, Money Observer Best International Tries Award, 1997

Please retu	ra te:
FINSBURY ASSET MANAGEMENT LIMITED FREEDOS	Take 7250 CURTAIN ROAD LONDON EC28 2LN
e	
Ma*	

ed by Firsbury Asset Management Ltd, which is regulated by IMRO. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value nt and the income from it may fluctuate and you may get back less than you invested, bryesument Trust share prices may not fully reflect underlying net asset values. Finabury PEPs and Savings Plans invest in the Finabury Investment Trusts which pay inv

FINSBURY

#### The Index-Tracking PEP

WHAT MAKES LEGAL & GENERAL'S FTSE ALL-SHARE INDEX-TRACKING PEP **OUTSTANDING VALUE FOR MONEY?** 

glance at the table will show that L - since its launch nearly two years ago - this Index-Tracking PEP from Legal & General has proved that it offers PEP investors superb value for money.

It follows the FTSE All-Share Index. This Index reflects the performance of the entire stock-



market, so it reduces the risk of being over-exposed to shares which under-perform and lessen your return. In fact, £6,000 invested in

> the Legal & General Index-Tracking PEP at launch would £9,273° compared to just \$8,500° in the

54.56% Legal & General 1.00% 52.81% 1:00%

INVESTMENT PERFORMANCE

SINCE LAUNCH

NOV 95 TO OCT 97

The FTSE All-Share **Index-Tracking PEP that** performs the best

(is also one of the cheapest)

& Most PEPs charge 1% or more annually and also have other charges when you first invest."

Income & Growth Trust.

Find out more now–phone free 0500416622FREEPHONE Sam TO Spin WEEKDAYS 9am TO 5pm WELKENDS, PLEAST QUOTE REL- 0-10/22

With no initial charges deducted, more of your money is invested at the outset for maximum growth potential, there are no withdrawal fees and with an annual management charge of 0.5% the value for money is outstanding.

To find out more call now, return the coupon or contact us at http://www.legal-and-general.co.uk

	information about the Legal & eral (Direct) Limited, FREEP()			
Surname (Mr/Mes/Mlos/No)	Frenimes		_	
Addres .				
Postavle	Date of both			- <u></u>
Tel. No: Home	Tel. No: Work			
If you already have any PEP investo he may relephone not to quite one attended shoul other products or services detail to it of picture to sent if you would profer not to t	. ज्यार स्वीतिक क्षेत्रकार कर्म क्षेत्रकार कर्म केट क्षित्रकार क्षेत्रकार क्षेत्रकार के क्षेत्रकार	es alban was b	ebre me be	

"Source: Micropal/LGM, on an offer to bid has a based on all PEP charges with gross income re-greated from 01.11 % (since last to income performance From 00.01, 99 tag credits will no longer be able to be reclaimed by PEPs investing in equity based unit as up and you may not get back the amount messed Last assumptions are those currently applicable and are subject to standard circumstances. All comparisons of cost apply in PEPs investing which in this firest, Feb written details are available on request, the Carvernment announced as intentions to hunch Individual Cavings Accounts (EAs) from April 1999 to build upon the experient with wall happen to PEPs when the new account is hunched, Legal & General (Onesci) Lindied Registered in England No. Street, London EC-18 4TP Representative only of the Legal & General (Onesci) promises of which are regulated by the recommending adversing and sold-self-ground and selfing big assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name

# **UP TO GROSS\***

#### Big rates from us mean big returns for you.

Open a One Year Fixed Rate Bond from ' Britannia and you could be looking at some very big returns indeed.

INTEREST pa £100,000+ 7.50% £20,000 7.30% 7.20%

You'll get an extremely competitive interest rate for a minimum £5,000 investment, and better still, the more you

can invest the higher the rate you'll earn. The Bond is ideal if you have capital you won't need to access for a year. It's wise to invest as much as you can because additional deposits can't be made following your initial investment. The Bond is also such a competitive offer that the issue has to be limited.

> The One Year Fixed Rate Bond is an excellent way to see a substantial return in a short space of time - so why

not visit your local branch or call for an application pack today? After all, the sooner you open a Bond, the sooner you'll be enjoying

CALL FREE FOR AN APPLICATION PACK ON 0800 132 304

9am - 7pm weekdays and 9am - 12 noon Saturdays. Quoting ref: 244 FRB



Britannia Building Society Britannia House Leek Staffordshire ST13 SRG 7 50% gross (without UK income Lax deducted) fixed interest for investments of £100,000+. Interest is paid on maturity. No withdrawals r term. Interest will be payable net of the applicable rate of income ray (which may be reclaimed by non-taxpayors)

# Kung-fu kick catches shares

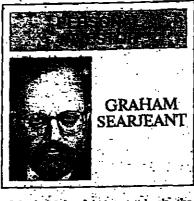
ong Kong it was that finally sent a share price tremor big enough to reach the West. The shockwaves from a local crisis rattled crotkery and chimney pots in London. New York, Frankfurt and Tokyo.

Only Hong Kong of the Asian markets could do this, as we learnt in August when Western investors merely had to roll up their trouser legs to withstand a tidal wave from imploding markets in Malaysia, Thailand and other "tiger" nations. The dire Tokyo niarket, though mainy times bigger, has not been this infectious.

Links are more direct. HSBC, the old Hongkong Bank that owns Midland, is the most valuable stock in both the Hang Serig index out there and London's FISE-100. The Hang Sang takes its name from the Hong Kong Chinese bank that HSBC so profitably rescued in a panie long ago. Cable & Wireless, Standard Chartered and inchcape all depend on market condi-tions there. The city's financial centre is international, still dominated by West-em groups. And although Hong Kong is an emerging market for Chinese stocks, its own corporate base is mature. Shares in the index were rated lower than in London or New York, even though the economy has grown faster.

The stock market is also notoriously volatile, as yesterday's rebound reminded us. In October 1987, when New York's Dow Jones average plummeted nearly a third, the Hang Seng shed half its value. The Tianarimen Square massacre cost it 37 per cent. Back in 1981, when political confidence evaporated, Hong Kong shares shed 40 per cent in three months, starting a 17-month bear market that eroded 60 per cent of values.

The economy and shares did not spring back until Hong Hong fixed its dollar to America's to bolster confidence. This link has seen the place through a political minefield at modest economic cost and acquired a greater status that it now deserves. Hong Kong leaders, who



advised Malaysia not to buck the markets, are stripped for battle to defend the parity, whatever the cost.

That is fine if a show of force does the trick. The cost could be high if interest rates stay high long enough to puncture the bloated property market, on whose formules to much of quoted Hong Kong depends. And Hong Kong's currency is now overvalued for trade, if only Secause rivals have devalued.

Why not avoid all this by floating the currentsy fast? If a measure taken to protect the economy from past political instability becomes the source of present instability, it should go. But Hong Kong has big reserves, no debts, a sound Budget and built-in monetary discipline. Even George Soros, Malaysia's bogey-man, reckoned Hong Kong should succeed where shakier economies failed and argued that a stable currency was vital to a financial centre. For better or worse, Hong Kong seems to agree. China, stung by a 10 per cent first-day discount on the flotation of China

Telecom, is prepared to back the Hong Kong markets. As in any market, discriminating bargain hunters should look out for high-class stocks innocently caught up in the mess. After the switchback the Hang Seng is down a third from its August peak.
Having triggered latent doubts, Hong

Kong's affairs now scarcely matter for

Western stock markets. Only the leitmo-tiv of dollar strength, along with sterling's miffier buoyancy, features in the general rethink. Frankfurt was the other main candidate to trigger a general slide. Share prices had already lost momentum there and interest rates are on the way up to converge with the likely rate on a curo that will start softer than the mark, and to sustain the mark/euro in the face of the dollar. America too, expects some modest rise in short-term interest rates for domestic reasons, though US monetary policy is now so sensitive that rates are less likely to rise if the New York stock market dramatically loses its exuberance.

Overvaluation is the key worry in New York and in London, as discussed here last week. Prices have been chased 100 far this year. That was why the otherwise meaningless tenth anniversary of the 1987 crash made investors so nervous when economies are sound.

hare prices have broken modestly, upsetting the optimistic upward momentum. So why should investors buy markets that already looked too highly rated after six years plus of economic upswing? Ratings of 26 times earnings in New York and 20 times in London owe something to the secular fall in inflation and long-term interest rates. But they presume that lots of companies can keep annual earnings growth near 10 per cent in this climate. The case is unproven. The benefit of the doubt may now be withdrawn.

In contrast to Hong Kong, one good sign is that big investors are switching into bonds rather than cash, even though UK money rates are attractive. This implies that they are looking for a sub-1987 correction in share prices, not a downturn in the investment cycle. If London shares fell as much as 8 per cent and Wall Street about twice as much, that might be the end of it, leaving decent profits on shares in 1997. If that

#### Checks in the post deliver extra

nvestors hunting the best home for their money in a period of relatively low postal accounts in search of worthwhile returns.

About 46 banks and building societies now offer such accounts, many of them with gross rates two percentage points more than rates baid on branch-based accounts. This is bécause pôstal accounts are nuch cheaper to administer.

Bristol & West, the current narket leader according to Moneyfacts, the shoney information service, offers a rate of 7.55 per cent on a deposit of £10,000 for its 30-day account. This is more than two points offered by the Hatifax's years after Cheltenham & Gloucester launched the service, postal accounts are becoming increasingly popular with busy professionals who do not have time to visit a branch as well as the housebound and flaose who cannot get to their bank because they live out of town. Postal account deposits usu-

ally range from £5,000 to £10,000. But some banks and

building societies such as the Royal Bank of Scotland now accept deposits of £500. J Sainsbury and Tesco are making aggressive inroads into the savings market by offering high rates of interst on accounts with balances of offer 6.5 per cent on an though Tesco imposes restric-

tions on the amount that customers are allowed to Most societies offer 24-hour

turnround on transactions

and a growing number of banks and building societies are now offering postal account holders a telephone service as well. These include Bradford & Bingley, Bank of Scotland. Cheltenham & Gloucester. Legal & General and Scottish Widows.

For those who can tie up their money for longer, there are a range of 30-day, 60-day and 90 day notice accounts.

The longer the notice, the bigher the rate of interest.

Early withdrawals incur penfor impulse buyers. Even

\_mail to arrive. James Higgins. of Chamberlain de Broe, the financial adviser, said: "Postal more organised person; for the serious investor who plans ahead and is maybe saving up

for a single purchase."
For desposits of £1,000, Moneyfacts recommends the First National 90-day account which offers a rate of 7.1 per cent. The Scottish Widows bank has a 60-day account which offers 6.8 per cent on £1.000.

For balances of £10,000. Bristol & West is offering 7.65 per cent on its 30-day account. Alliance & Leicester and First National offer 7.5 per cent on instant-access accounts for the same balance.

Susan Emmett

#### Have you missed the self-assessment deadline?

"Which? TaxCalc... has certainly been very effective in dealing with the Inland Revenue. My wife had a refund... of £473 on tax overpaid." GO, Home

"I have just received a zx rebate of £634.20... Keep up the good work." MJ. Worcestershire

The inland Revenue's key deadline of 30th September has now passed. This means if you're required to file a Tax Return under the new self-assessment regulations, you must calculate your own tax liability. For most people this is a daunting prospect, but don't panic - TaxCalc 1996-97 will do the hard work for you!

#### TaxCalc can save you time and money

Now in its 15th year, TaxCalc 1996-97 is the UK's leading software package (including both CD-ROM and disk versions) which will complete the new self-assessment tax return for you, helping you to avoid expensive mistakes and calculate exactly how much tax you should be paying. Simply enter your personal details on-screen and TaxCalc does the rest!

#### Completing your tax return couldn't be easier

You can print out your own Inland Revenue approved selfassessment tax return, which you can submit to the Revenue in place of its own Return form. TaxCalc also allows you to display and amend the figures you've supplied, so you can judge the effects of changes in your circumstances.

It really couldn't be easier! So why not order your copy today?



#### THIS MONEY SAVING PACKAGE

- shows how much the inland Révenue may owe you
- calculates the minimum you're obliged to pay
- shows you how to claim a tax rebate
- provides a calendar of key
- self-assessment dates to ensure you avoid penalties

#### IT INCLUDES

- the new self-assessment tax return and accompanying schedule sheet
- extensive help files including a number of Inland Revenue tax advice leaflets
- comprehensive self-employment coverage
- up to 50 ways to improve your tax position

To receive your copy of TaxCalc 1996-97, please complete the order form below and return

Please tick appropriate box.  I I enclose a cheque for £29.99 made payable to Which? Ltd  Please charge my	Your name and address in BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE Name Name
☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express . ☐ Diners' the sum of £29.99	Address
Card No. Expiry Date	
Date Signed	<u></u>
	Postcode
Orders are normally despatched within 14 days of receipt  the occasionally state out continue for enable to companies whose products to surress may be of mixed to you. How such over if you do not want your sense in his passed on to other companies.	Please note, to run TaxCalc you need – IBM PC 486 and 100% competibles. Windows 3.1, 95 and NT, VGA graphics and 8Mb RAM

# Perhaps a little too cosy for comfort

n principle, best-buy panels from which independent financial advisers pick carefully vetted products for their customers are a very good idea. The IFA maintains a good relationship with the top providers in the industry, and the customer can benefit from and the customer can benefit from the hours of research into products that the financial adviser has put in on his behalf.

There is, however, the small matter of commission. A report from the Personal Investment Authority, the investors' watchdog. this week suggests that some product providers are effectively buying their way on to such panels by offering higher commission rates than rivals

It also suggests that best-buy panels are often too small to provide a full range of options for customers. Of course, not all IFAs allow their judgment to be clouded by



COMMENT

MARIANNE CURPHEY Personal Finance

commission. However, many began their careers in large life companies and will be steeped in the sales culture. They may find it difficult to make the switch from agent to adviser.

Most IFA firms are small businesses; many of them employ fewer than 50 people and some struggle from time to time with cashilow problems. The temptation to sell a product with high initial commission rather than opt for something better, but cheaper, for the custom-

Deputy Editor er, must be great when the bills are

building up.

At stake is the trust between adviser and customer. The very reason people visit IFAs is that they want to believe they are dealing with an adviser who will recommend a product that is tailor-made for their requirements.

Attempts to standardise commission have failed once already, so this is an unlikely solution. Unit trust companies recognise the prob-lem but are reluctant to rock the

boat. It is a matter that NewRo, the new regulator, must address with some urgency when it is launched next week.

#### One for the boys

VIRGIN DIRECT'S new current account mortgage, One, may have an appeal for sophisticated inves-tors who venture into the choppy waters of borrowing to invest in the hope of earning a higher return

than the debt's interest rate. During the flotation of Norwich Union thousands of these investors took out bank and credit card loans to fund applications for extra shares. Virgin One's 8.2 per cent interest rate is lower than many personal or credit card rates.

This may make it a hit for reasons other than those put forward by its management just over a week ago.

# Skipton case ends in tiers

kipton Building Society has been rapped over the knuckles by the Advertising Standards Authority for a leaflet promot-ing its High Street Savings

account, The ASA upheld a com-plaint that claims about "new higher rates" that appeared in the leaflet were misleading because not all interest rates had increased and one had, in fact, gone

In its defence, the Skipton said that the leaflet had not claimed "that all rates were higher, but that the new investment bands now offered higher rates for new investors". The society also said that it had not received any complaints directly from

Changes to the instant access account meant that instead of offering three levels of interest, six levels were now available. A new investor who had more than £5,000 to invest would beneClare Stewart reports on a leaflet promoting higher interest rates that was ruled to have misled savers

available, said the Skipton. However, the ASA was unconvinced by the Skipton's argument and has asked it to withdraw the leaflet.

Also left confused by the changes to the instant access account and the lower rate offered was Vicky Shaw, a Skipton customer from Langholm, Dumfriesshire:

Mrs Shaw opened her High Street account in April with an investment of £2,000: The interest rate was 4 percent gross and Mrs Shaw was told that if the balance fell below £2,000 the account. would be closed automatically as part of the building society's anti-carpetbagging measures.

interest on the account, given the increases in base rates between April and October.

She was told that the interest rate had in fact gone down and that her money was now earning 3.2 per cent gross because the account had been "retiered". To earn more than 4 per cent she would have to increase the balance in the account.

The rate offered is, says Robert Shaw, "ridiculous in this climate". The Shaws have topped up the account to move into the next interest tier, and for the time being they are retaining the ac-count because the local branch is convenient.

However, the Shaws remain unimpressed by the Last week Mrs Shaw Skipton offer. "It is poor, phoned her local branch to particularly when they keep check the current rate of spouting about the advantages of mutuality," said Mr

The High Street account currently offers rates of 3 per cent for the minimum investment of £2,000, rising to 6.25 cent on deposits of £50,000 and above.

John Dawson, secretary and general manager of the Skipton Building Society. said that the reduction in rate for the lowest tier was part of the society's move to keep out carperbaggers.

Mr Dawson said: "We

problem because the volume of new accounts being opened has so disrupted the ervice we can offer.

We have tried to minimise the impact by re-stricting the rier affected. We are keeping rates under review because we appreciate there are existing customers

affected by it."
Together with the condition of maintaining a mini-mum balance of £2,000, Skipton's further measure against opportunist investors has been to stipulate that new investors putting in less than £5,000 initially have to pay £25 to the NSPCC. Donations to the children's charity have already topped the £300,000 mark



Skipton talks of higher rates but Vicky Shaw and husband Robert lost out under "retiering"

#### Sit tight or change track

he FTSE 100 index has had a rough over the UK's intentions towards European monetary union, the introduction of the new order-driven trading system for share dealing, and uncertainty in world markets saw UK share prices extremely volatile. The FTSE 100 opened this week at 5,271.1 and

Investors who hold index-tracking funds in blue chip stocks fell heavily on Thursday as the collapse in the Hong Kong market spread across the rest of the world. Particularly hard hit have been groups with a large exposure to the Far East including HSBC, which slid 9 per cent on Thursday.

Unlike actively managed investments, tracker funds do not switch in and out of stocks, but remain weighted in line with the particular index. Rebalancing of the portfolio is prompted only by very large price movements. Most FTSE 100 tracker funds follow all of the 100 companies and so

shadow the sort of share price movements ride this week and investors' nerves have been severely tested. Uncertainty the UK's intentions towards European etary union, the introduction of the new redriven trading system for share dear, and uncertainty in world markets saw share prices extremely volatile. The through short-term blips.".

Rick Lacaille, head of quantitative invest-

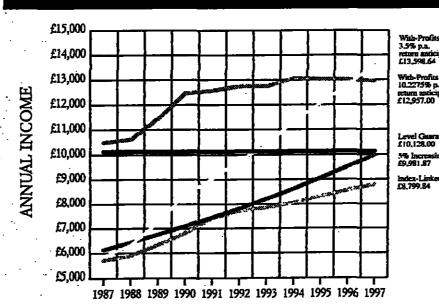
ments at Gartmore, which runs its own All have watched as some of the biggest names Share index tracker plus a FTSE 100 tracker for NatWest, believes initial volatility accompanied the introduction of order-driven trading this week, but the system should soon "settle down".

"Tracker funds are a sensible way of investing," said Ian Milward from Chase de Vere, independent financial advisers, "but the UK market has had a good run, and investors may want to diversify into other markets if most of their other investments are UK-based."

CLARE STEWART

# The wrong choice at the wrong time could reduce your retirement income by up to one third.

# ISN'T IT WORTH SHOPPING AROUND FOR YOUR ANNUITY?



The figures in the above graph are based on a purchase price of £100,000 on 1 April 1987. The form of annuity is a joint-life annuity - male and female aged 60, payable monthly in advance, not reducing on first death. Past performance is no guarantee of future performance.

You may not realise that when you take the proceeds of your pension fund you face a critical decision: which investment route and which company can provide the best possible income for you to live comfortably for the rest of your life.

There is a range of different options available. Which one is appropriate for you will depend on your individual circumstances. Some will be offered by your existing pension provider, some may not.

So, we invite snyone approaching retirement with a personal pension fund to examine our range of retirement income plans and compare it with those on offer from other companies.

After all, having spent many years carefully selecting your plan provider and contributing regularly to build up your fund, it would be a mistake not to investigate all the options before making a once and for all decision. Turning your pension fund into income is compulsory and your

Please shop around before you make your final decision, but especially take a look at what The Equitable has to offer - there are no second chances.

choice irrevocable.

The above graph is designed to show what happened to five identical people and how different their outcomes have become. The graph is not designed to favour one route over another everybody's personal circumstances are different that's why you should seek advice about the most appropriate route. Furthermore, you should appreciate that the initial levels of annuities and

their relative positions would vary depending on the date of purchase.

Failure to exercise your right to choose could prove a very expensive mistake. The Equitable Life offers the widest range of retirement income plans in the UK. We offer plans that can guarantee a fixed income, can be inflation proofed, can be linked to stock markets and plans which can give some degree of control over your investment strategy and income.

If you would like to know more about The Equitable Life Retirement Income Plans, by post or by telephone, return the coupon below or call (0990) 38 48 58.

www.equitable.co.uk

To: The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, Aylesbury, Buck I expect to take the benefits from a personal pension plan in the near future [

We guarantee that no company outside The Equitable Group will receive these details. If, however, you would prefer to receive no further information from us, please tick this box



#### Make the most of your money. Read it.

Reckon you could get more from your money? So do we. That's why we think "Your Money -How to make the most of it" is essential reading. It's a jargon-free money guide from TSB that's packed full of top tips, giving you the inside story on making the most of your money. For your free copy, call our freephone number or cut out the coupon.

Tax-Free Savings

**TSB** 

Our

Yes, I would like to receive my free TSB Money Guide. Send to: TSB Money Guide Offe

FREEPOST SCE 4272, Swindon SN38 9HW.

Are you a TSB customent 🗆 Yes 🖸 Na. :

ione with details about services from TSB and other TSB group companyes if see the interest you. However, if you'd prefer use to be told about these arraices, please tick this box ..... romen and steff and to belo maintain service quality, some calls may be recorded and mu ay cell you to chack you have received your guide, and if you have any questions, arrange a time for you to see

# A future of never having had it so bad

The proclamation from Harold Macmillan in the 1950s that we had "never had it so good" was a chilling future prediction. Those who grew up in the 1950s and 1960s benefited from a generous welfare system and favourable tax treatment of savings. Today's young must start saving very early for the same benefits. CAROLINE MERRELL looks at a dark future for them.

retirement today have benefited from substantial state support over their working life. They have enjoyed a free National Health Service, subsidised higher education and generous basic and State earnings related pensions (Serps).

Today, the Government has followed governments over the last 20 years, cutting tax relief and withdrawing welfare. Each name change of a particular aspect of the state benefit system has heralded a cut in the value of the benefit itself. with the result that the younger generation is now being asked to pay for more and more of what was previously provided for centrally.

And, according to experts, they are having to do this from income reduced by greater and greater amounts of tax. For the very young, the

eople coming up to Today's 20-year-olds will not be encouraged in to home ownership with big tax breaks. Marriage is not as taxefficient as it was for their parents and grandparents, they will have to insure privately against redundancy and sickness and they will have to save a large part of their income to pay for their retirement.

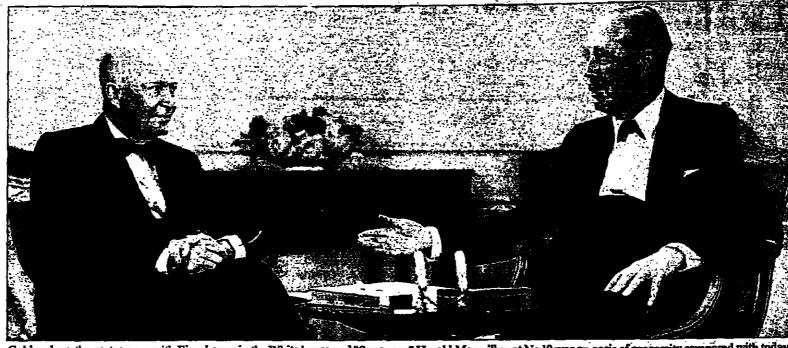
The biggest expense for the younger generation will be the cost of providing for their own retirement. By far the biggest cuts in the government safety net have been applied to the basic and the state pension. Reductions in state pensions

began at the beginning of the last decade. The Conservative Government decided to link rises in state pensions and other social security payments to inflation rather than earnings. Because earnings rise at around 2 per cent a year more than inflation this represents a

"We've fixed

our mortgage

payments until 2002."



Golden days: the postwar era with Eisenhower in the White house and "Supermac" Harold Macmillan at No 10 was an oasis of prosperity compared with today

huge cut in the long term. In 1980 the basic pension was worth 25 per cent of national average earnings. If the break with the earnings had not been carried out, the pension would today be worth nearly £100 a

week: instead it is worth just £62. By 2030, when today's 25year-olds come up for retirement, the basic pension will be worth just 8 per cent of earnings. At today's prices this

Serps has also been profoundly changed. The first hit on the scheme came in 1988, when the Government changed the way in which it was calculated. A man who started work in 1986 with a salary of £15,000, today will suffer a fall of £5,000 in Serps because of changes, assuming average pay rises. Further cuts brought in this year will cut a further £10,000 out of the

projected pension in 2033.

As well as cuts to the state pension, in the last Budget the incoming Government decided that the favourable tax treatment enjoyed by pension

concession that allows pension schemes to claim back advanced corporation tax (ACT) paid on dividends was scrapped, cutting the potential returns by around 0.5 per cent

Those contributing to penpayout is based on the amount

paid in, that is all those with personal pensions and all those with money-purchase occupational schemes, will have to find substantial extra contributions to produce the same pension they would have done before change.
According to Maurice Fitz-

patrick, an accountant with

THE GROWING HOLE IN YOUR PAY PACKET Pays extra £200ps Pays extra £400 £719pa £1.482pa

Chantrey Vellacott, the ACT change will cost around £200 a year. This means that those who are 50 will have pay £2,000 extra in contributions, while those that are 25 will have to pay £6,000 extra in

Favourable tax treatment for homeowners has also been chiselled away, while the safety net that protects homeowners that become unemployed or ill has been severely restricted. The attack on mortgage interest tax relief began at the

beginning of the 1980s. Since then the prices of houses have more than doubled. Using today's average mortgage rate of 8.5 per cent. tax relief for higher-rate tax-payers in 1991 would have en worth a maximum of £1,000. The relief for basic rate tax payers would be worth around 1625. The tax relief

Protection from the Department of Social Security for homeowners who lose their jobs has also been cut. First. restrictions on the amount of mortgage that was protected were introduced. More recently the social security safety net was cut again, so now very few people actually qualify to have their mortgages paid if they become unampioved

Mortgage lenders are considering making mortgage protection policies compulsory - these typically will add around 125 a month to the cost of the mortgage.

arriage has also suf-fered at the hands of V the Inland Revenue. The Married Couple's Allowance (MCA) would have been worth E732 for higher rate taxpayers in 1993 marriage for basic rate taxpayers would have been worth E457. Now for all taxpayers it is worth only £275.

Savings products have also come under Revenue scrutiny. Those who took out an endowment policy before 1984 would get tax relief on the premiums. typically this would be worth around E75 a year,

All these cuts means someone earning the average wage today of £18,500 will now have to save hundreds of pounds more year for pensions and extra insurances. Some pensions experts believe that total contributions of 10 per cent of wages will be needed to provide a reasonable retirement fund. The investments and savings plans that are available for saving are becoming less and less tax efficient. The Individual Savings Account (ISA) looks as though it will offer less tax breaks than Personal Equity Plans (Peps) and Tax Exempt Special Sav-

What may seem like bad news could be a buying opportunity, says Gavin Lumsden

# A question of trust and discounts

Plus guaranteed refunds of: ix of the best-known investment £200 valuation fee trust managers are gearing up to launch a campaign to win back public interest in their funds.

£300 towards your legal costs 🗹 £200 off the first 🛴 month s mortgage payment

Mortgage Intelligence, the UK's largest group of mortgage brokers. Call FREE anytime on:

· MORTGAGE

For further details, contact

Bank Brilding Society Sort Code

Next week Baillie Gifford, Gartmore, Henderson Investors, **BEGINNERS** Kleinwort Benson, Mercury Asset nounce a plan to target investors through mailshots, a significant move in a sector that has traditionally relied on word of mouth between well-heeled

investors. Some believe it could signal the development of a joint marketing board for investment trusts. Certainly, investment trusts need to boost their popularity. Weak share prices in the sector have provoked investors to withdraw £2.2 billion from investment trusts in the past 12 months, causing a vicious spiral that has pushed prices and demand down further.

suddenly a very good question.

What exactly is an investment trust?

In this context, "what investment?" is

An investment company with a share quoted on the Stock Ex-

INVESTMENT

change. An investment trust invests in the stocks and shares issued by other companies. By buying the investment trust share you are buying a piece of all the assets that it holds in much the same way as when you buy units in a unit trust. Investment trusts have three advan-

tages over unit trusts, however. Unlike unit trusts - which can issue more units as investors demand them investment trusts have a limited number of shares. This limit creates a demand for a

trust when times are good and protects the trust from having to sell its best assets to redeem investors who want out when markets are poor.

This close-ended characterisic makes them ideal vehicles for long-

ment trusts can borrow to invest, a their performance. Thirdly, they are offer a good buying opportunity when cheaper than unit trusts. Their average whey start to marking. which compares with 1.2 per cent to 1.5 per cent for unit trusts.

So why have they become so unpopular?
Investment trust shares have the

unfortunate habit of falling to a discount. When this happens they are worth less than the underlying assets which the trust holds. Discounts have nearly trebled to 11 per cent since 1994. although this is nowhere near the alltime low of 30 per cent in the 1970s. Widening discounts always make shareholders unhappy and there has been a sharp increase in takeovers of underperforming trusts this year.

Should I put my s investment trust Should I put my savings into an

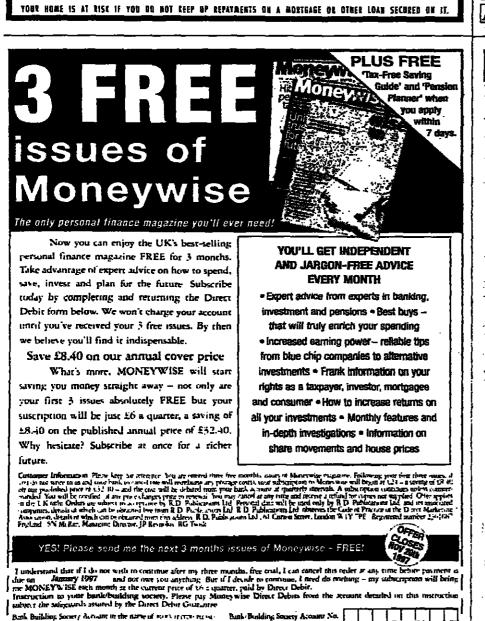
Discounts are a fact of life with A investment trusts and should not tactic that is known as gearing, put you off entirely. Their rise and fall Although this increases the level of is cyclical, dictated by the law of supply risk, over the long term it enhances and demand. Indeed, discounts can

> What is being discounts? What is being done to reduce

HSBC James Capel urges investment trust managers to increase their appeal to private investors by launching more Peps, savings schemes, pensions and mortgage repayment products based on their

Investment trust boards should be made more independent and the fund management contracts shortened to one year to increase investors' confidence that their interests are being looked after. Justin Harris, an HSBC analyst, said: "People should not give up on investment trusts. The doom and gloom over the sector is a cyclical reaction when people perceive there to be too many bad funds."

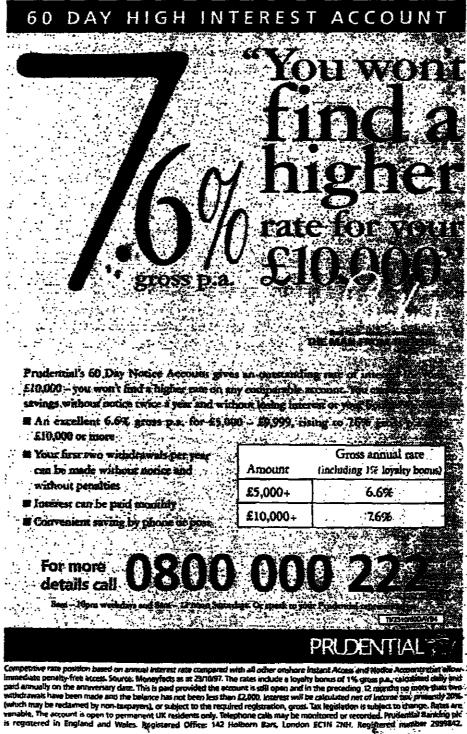
abis morning?

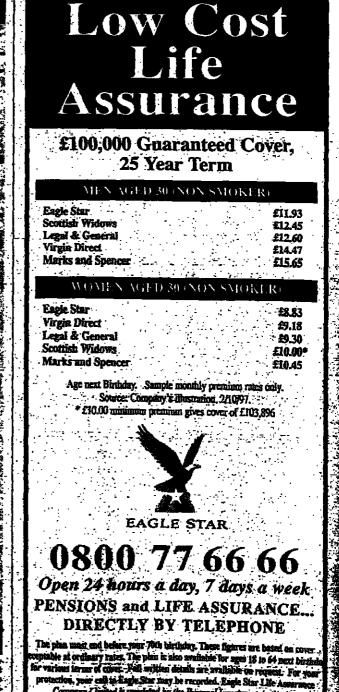


Name and address of your Bank Buckling Sciences

11 Westferry Circus. Canary Wharf, London E14 4HE

Please return this enupon FREE to: Moneywise, FREEPOST 34, R.D. Publication





series, your case to a greated by the Personal Investment Authority.

Company Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.

Information or advice will only be provided on Engle Star products.

longer the deferred period.

Premiums also differ consid-

pany and depend on a number

of factors, such as age, occupa-tion, state of health, family

history and whether the bene

fits are fixed or go up with infla-tion during the policy's life. The problem that the self-

employed often have with PHI

is proving what their earnings were just before making a claim. This is particularly so

for those who have only just

To make sure that policy-

holders do not insure them-selves for more than their act-

ual earnings — and would therefore be better off claiming

rather than working - insur-

ers check very closely a claim-

ant's position before paying

Self-employed people have to

prove recent net relevant earn-

ings — that is profits from the

business after all legitimate

expenses have been deducted.

An Equitable pension

means you can vary

contributions -

without penalty.

can choose a pension plan to suit them perfectly.

You know exactly what your circumstances are today, and

But what about tomorrow? Or next year? Or ten years from

What you need is a pension plan which is flexible enough to

That is why you should consider an Equitable personal

pension plan. We don't pay commission to third parties for the

introduction of new business, and our expenses are kept enviably

low. So, you don't have to commit yourself to paying identical

contributions each year; they can be increased or reduced to suit

will be exactly the same as if you'd chosen that date in the first

What's more, you have the reassurance of knowing that your pension fund is in the hands of one of the finest investment

So, if you'd like further information, by post and by telephone, on a personal pension plan that lives up to its name,

www.equitable.co.uk

ommation/advice will only be given on Equitable group products Regulated by the Personal Investment Ambority FARLE LIFE, FREEPOST, WALTON STREET, AVLESDING, BULKINGHAMSFIRE FER

The Equitable Life You profit from our principles

itable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, AYLESBURY, Bucks HP21 7RR

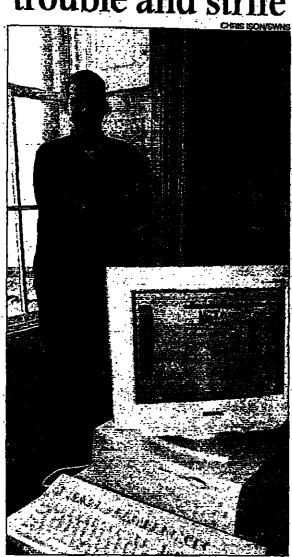
call (0990) 38 48 58 or return the coupon below.

cope with any changes in your lifestyle - without making you pay

However, a new trader will probably spend the first few months earning very little

set up a business.

#### Taking cover for trouble and strife

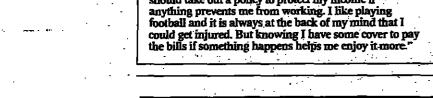


live Tanner, a graphic designer, took on more uthan a wife when he married 29-year-old office administrator Dee Town in June - he also splashed out on critical illness insurance and accident protection cover to help to pay the bills if accident or serious illness prevented him from working (Jon Givens writes).

The 36-year-old businessman, a partner in Creative Natives, a Bristol design house, decided in the summer that the time had come to make sure he had some protection after being self-employed for more than three years. He looked carefully at the schemes available before opting for a Black Horse Life Living Cover Plan, a critical illness policy which pays out a lump sum if he contracts one of the serious illnesses specified. He also took out accident protection cover that also pays out a lump sum if he suffers one of the accidents specified, such as the loss of an eye or arm.

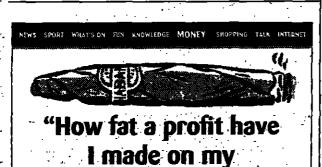
In spite of already making some provision to provide an income if he is too ill to work, Clive is now looking to complete the cover by taking out permanent health insurance (PHI), which will pay up to 60 per cent of his normal monthly income while he is unable to carry on his business because of accident, injury or illness.

He said that marriage made him realise more than ever the importance of making sure he could pay the bills if he was incapacitated and unable to work. "Having the responsibility of a family has made me realise that I should take out a policy to protect my income if anything prevents me from working. I like playing football and it is always at the back of my mind that I l get injured. But knowing I have some cover to pay the bills if something happens helps me enjoy it more.



OWL

Assurat



shares this morning?"

and the internet FREE Call 0800 111 210.

# Soloists need to play it safe

Being self-employed of-fers many attractions, but the prospect of being unable to work and earn

an income is not one of them. If you are one of the millions employed by a company offering a decent sick pay scheme. the chances are that you have little to worry about unless struck down by illness or accident for more than a year, after which your sickness benefits might come to an end.

However, when you work for yourself, the fear of being unable to ply your trade will be at the back of your mind. If the worst happens and you cannot work because of illness or injury, the till stops ringing. However, Britain's 3.5 mil-lion self-employed workers do have another option - insur-

ance cover. Insuring your income by taking out a permanent health insurance (PHI) policy is easier than you may think, although being self-employed can cause complications. According to Allied Dunbar, 60 per cent of PHI policies

issued to individuals are held by self-émployed people. PHI insures part of your normal income, usually up to 60 per cent of gross monthly earn-

ings, if you cannot carry on your normal occupation because of llness, accident or injury. The monthly cost of policies pends on the deferred period, which sets out how long the policyholder needs to be

unable to work before the monthly benefit begins. Com-

you - without penalty.

while trying to develop busi-ness, so, if a claim came during this period, the under-writer of a PHI policy might argue that the benefits agreed panies offering PHI typically give quotes based on one, three, six and 12 months, with the premium being less the to should be calculated as a percentage of actual earnings rather than of the amount a erably from company to comself-employed worker expects after becoming established.

In this situation, some insurers will accept your most recent employed income as a benchmark if you have recently left a company to go it alone, al-though, as with many insurance claims, you can never be sure what the underwriter's re-

action will be until you claim. To be on the safe side, you should ask PHI providers to

self-employed people making claims before you buy a policy and ask for confirmation of

what they tell you in writing. PHI can be as cheap or as expensive as you want it to be. depending on how soon after you become incapacitated you vant the benefits to begin.

If you have savings set aside and you know you can contin-ue to pay the mortgage and household bills while you are ill and not earning an income. you should defer benefits for as long as you can afford to, because the PHI premiums fall dramatically.
On the other hand, if every

penny you had has been pumped into your new busi-ness and you will need income as quickly as possible if forced to stop working, you will need a policy with the minimum deferred period of one month.

Deferring benefits for as long as possible makes PHI affordable for most people. although short deferred peri-

premiums look frightening.

According to Allied Dunbar, a 35-year-old non-smoking man wanting indexed-linked benefits of £25,000 a year, based on normal net relevant earnings of £50,000 a year, would have to pay £62.23 a month for a policy with a 12-

month deferred period. However, if he needs a policy paying out after three months' incapacity, the monthly premium leaps to £178.23 - more than £2,100 a year.

he same cover fixed for the policy's life, rather than index-linked, is cheaper, at £44.73 for a 12month deferral of benefits and £131.23 for three-month deferral, although the long-term sick risk seeing their income eroded over time by inflation. Although the costs can seem

prohibitive, PHI is rapidly becoming an insurance that more and more people — particularly the self-employed --

are realising they cannot do without, especially if supporting a spouse and children.

Peter Kelly, Allied Dunbar's protection marketing director, says that PHI providers are becoming more experienced at dealing with the self-employed and allaying fears of claims being rejected or downgraded. He said: "If someone is

newly self-employed and likely to earn very little in the early days, we will basically come to some agreement about the earnings expectations of the insured and refer back to a recent salary for the purposes of a claim if necessary. We always look at a claim and try to find reasons to pay it rather than able insurers will attempt to honour 100 per cent of claims."

Allied Dunbar research shows that customers rank the security of a company and its record of paying legitimate claims as the key measures of an insurer, with the cost of policies down in seventh place.

# Plan for your tomorrow with M&G

Whether you are an experienced investor, or thinking of investing for the first time, M&G have a range of products to suit your needs.

The M&G Handbook is a comprehensive guide to our unit trusts, tax free PEP and savings plan - all designed to meet a wide range of investment requirements, from as little as £40 a month. It's written in Plain English and provides full details of how your money could be working harder for you.

To request your free copy of The M&G Handbook, including details of our proposals for our current fund review, either:

call **0345 321 039** (24 hours, 7 days), or alternatively return the coupon below, or visit our website: www.iii.co.uk/m\_g

MR/MRS/MISS/MS INITIAL(S) SURNAME			
ADDRESS			
·	·		
POSTCODE			LT-BCBO



# Pensions spoken plainly.

Ask a straightforward question about pensions - or even a complicated one - and we'll

give you a straightforward answer. Our experts will give an honest assessment of

your current position, answer questions or give advice - all by phone, 24 hours a day,

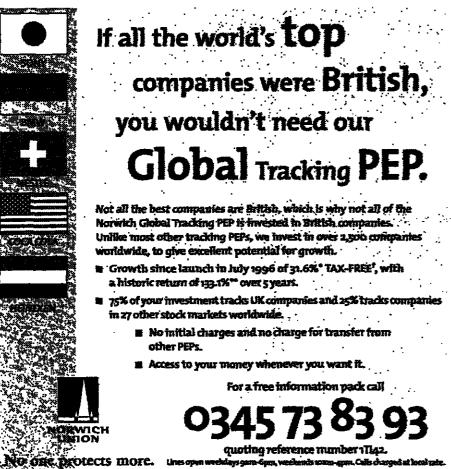
364 days a year. What could be plainer than that? SCOTTISH WIDOWS



0345 6789 10

or talk to your Independent Financial Adviser.

The Residency of the Control of C



INVESTMENTS

CASHING IN YOUR

**ENDOWMENT?** 

IT'S EASY TO GET MORE

Policy Portfolio Price 221,100

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

regularly pay up to 30% MORE\* than the surrender value for with profits endowment and whole life policies.

Life Company Offered £16,311 For policy when are at least 6 years out and taxe a turner when greater may \$2,000.

Dan't loss out contact Policy Portfolio Pic today.

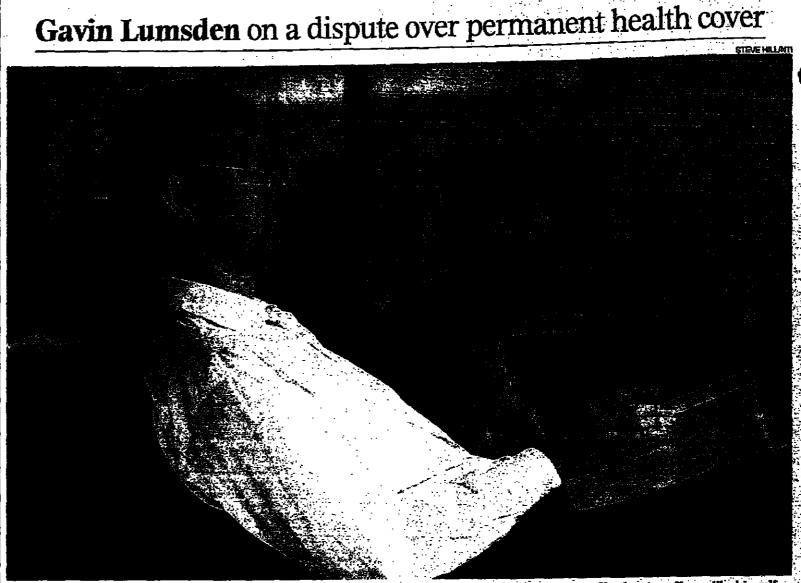
PORTFOLIO

TEL: 0181 343 4567 Eines Open 24 Hours - 7 Days a week Gadd House, Arcadia Avenue, London N3 23U

I would like more information on the Norwich Global Tracking PEP.

POLICY

INSURANCE



Dr Nick Howarth, with his dog Jake, at home reading in a special chair developed to ease the symptoms of back pain sufferers like himself

# Doctors seek cure for insurance ills

Society, a permanent health insurer they claim is terminating policies of long-term claimants through the misuse of secretly filmed video evidence. They allege that MSS is asking claimants to describe their own symptoms rather than relying on the independent evidence of medical experts. They say it has been known then to pay private detectives to film claimants doing things that are sup-posedly contradictory to the symptoms they have described. One doctor claims he was followed by private detectives in a car with blacked-out windows and was posted a heavy package by the company that wanted to see if he could pick it up, a claim vigorously denied by MSS.

group of doctors and dentists

have launched a campaign against the Medical Sickness

The doctors and dentists complain that the policies are terminated on the advice of a medical officer who never examines them directly but simply relies on the video evidence. In spite of numerous requests, they say the company refuses to disclose the video evidence. MSS, a subsidiary of Wesleyan Assurance, which has seen the costs of claims rocket in recent years, says that

it is merely defending itself against potential fraud and denies it is systematically targeting long-term cases.

However, Dr Nick Howarth, doctor in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, is taking MSS to an independent arbitrator after the insurer stopped its payments to him after just four months. Dr Howarth, 47, who took out his PHI policy with MSS in 1978, had to stop work in January 1996 when he had

spondylosis diagnosed. This condition

means he develops a painful neck and loses fine control of his fingers if he stands upright for long periods. He is currently taking morphine for pain relief. He started claiming in April, but in September 1996 he says he was told by MSS that it had obtained video evidence of him lifting heavy weights. It then demanded he repay the money.

Dr Howarth said: They say they have video evidence of my mobility. I've never denied that I am mobile. The point is I can't stand still for too long and I am taking strong painkillers, and I can't work as a GP when I am on them. I told them I was playing golf for exercise to stop my muscles wasting. A 59-year-old dentist in Leeds, who

did not want to be named, said the MSS had contributed to the break-up of his marriage. He developed fibro-myalgia and arthiritis, which leaves his hands, particularly his thumbs, extremley painful. This prevents him from holding instruments such as drills, which are essential for his job. After 30 years of paying premiums on

his MSS policy he started to claim in September 1994. Fourteen months later MSS told him it had evidence of him doing DIY work. In spite of the report from an eminent expert in rheumatology at the University of Leeds confirming his condition, MSS stopped his

hen pressed the company revealed it had actually seen him taking rubbish bags to a tip. In spite of repeated attempts to tell the company that, again, the lack of control in his fingers was the issue, not the inability to lift weights, preventing him from returning to work, MSS has refused to resume his payments. In addition, it has told other insurers with whom the man took out top-up policies. One, Friends Provident, has since terminated its policy.

His situation made him difficult to live with. Managing on a state pension when you should be on £30,000 doesn't do much for your outlook on life. It leaves you feeling

totally stressed. If there are any stresses in your marriage it just

Another dentist in Northern Ireland who suffers back pain after a spinal injury, complains that MSS asked for five orthopaedic reports in ten months. He then replied to a letter from the company saying there was no change in his condition. The company accused him of exaggerating his claim, even though he says he never saw any of the reports, and backed this up with video evidence it claimed it had of him doing physical exercise.

Les Dilley, the MSS claims manager at the centre of all these cases, denied the company was doing anything wrong. "If a claimant describes what they can do in detail and if we then obtain consistent direct observation that contradicts what they have said,

what do you expect me to do?"

Mr Dilley said secret filming, or "direct observation" as he termed it, was used in only a small number of the 2000 claims dealt with each year.

The company, he said, usually acted on comments from doctors and occasional anonymous tip-offs but only terminated a policy if there was a evere inconsistency with a previous medical report. He insisted that the footage was never edited and was taken over a long period of time. It was not revealed to claimants because it could result in a time-wasting arguments about what individuals did or . did not do on specific days. If claimants really wanted to see the evidence they could take the company to court, he said.

Dr Howarth may be contacted by email on 101740.1165@.compuserve.com. ndex-Trucken

#### Virgin One puts flexible loans in spotlight

he launch of Virgin One, a new mortgage and current account, by Richard Branson's Virgin Direct, has highlighted the growth in the number of new "flexible mortgages" lenders are offering.

These products are designed to free homeowners from the rigid payment schedules which lenders normally impose. They are intended to appeal to people who can pay off sections of their mortgage from time to time with lump sums: who have a good salary but need to borrow heavily on occasions; or who are selfemployed and whose cash-

This latter type of customer would find the option to take mortgage payment holidays particularly useful during

Scattert 104 353 601

Beale Dobie

Cashing in your Endowment Policy?

than money.

Lenders are moving to meet demand for loans for customers with 90s

lifestyles, says Marianne Curphey

slack business periods. Bank of Scotland and Mortgage Trust already offers mortgages where payments can be varied. Virgin One, a joint venture between Virgin Direct and the Royal Bank of Scotland (RBS), is different because it requires customers to pay their salary into the account as well.

Moneyfacts, the money information service, points out that the rates of interest Virgin One is charging are "higher than most flexible mortgages, many of which are also offer-

ing very attractive incentives". Vicki Burn, Moneyfacts edi-tor, said: "Sainsbury's Bank's Options Mortgage rate can be as low as 7.45 per cent for a loan up to 75 per cent of value and they also give £400 towards legal costs. Stroud & Swindon Building Society's Flexible Mortgage has a standard variable rate of 8.30 per cent and offers a cash rebate of up to 3 per cent, plus free valuation and free legal costs. Even RBS, Virgin's partner, charges only 7.7 per cent on its Flexible Choice and gives free nployment insurance for

four years although it has no

chequebook facility." Simon Tyler, managing director of Chase De Vere Mortgage Management, says the ideal flexible mortgage customer would be in their forties with substantial equity in their home and with enough discipline to borrow. without getting into trouble.

He said: This is not a

mortgage for first-time buyers who can get a cheap discount or fixed rate and who need to know their outgoings will stay the same for the first few years. Fiexible mortgages work on a variable rate so customers must recognise they could be hit by higher rates. They are only a good idea when rates are historical-

"It is also not worth switching mortgages if you have to pay redemption penalties." Chase De Vere's own product. the Adaptable Lifestyle Mortgage which is backed by Mortgage Trust, allows payment holidays and early repayment and currently has an terest rate of 8.31 per cent. Mortgage Trust also has a



Richard Branson is turning the loans market upside down

Current Account Mortgage £400,000. Bank of Scotland backed by RBS which charges an interest rate of 8.24 per cent. It is available on a minimum balance of £25,001, unlike Virgin One which stipulates a minimum debt of

It will lend up to 75 per cent of the property's value up to is a variable 8.44 per cent.

offers a Flexible Choice mortgage which allows you to suspend payments for six months or up to 5 per cent of the value of your home. Loans are available for up to 80 per cent of the value of the property. Current interest rate

OST "We'll have none of that"

Small: West: 4007 930 8827

Call today, lates always open.

If you want to buy shares through our investment trust Savings Plan, we won't charge your. And look at the other benefits:

- > Save from £20 a month. Or invest imp sums from just £200
- > Choose from nine investment trusts. For income,
- growth or both
- > Easy access to your money
- > Free share exchange > Average annual returns of 15.7%\* over the last

MARTIN-CURRIE For more details on our Savings Plan, send the coupon to Martin Cur FREEPOST 960, Edinburgh EH1 222 (Block capitals).

Martin Currie Savings Plan

WARNING: Please remember that past performance is no guide to the future. Market and currency inovements may cause the value of shares, and the income form them, to fall as well as rise and you may get back less than you becket in sell you decide to sell you d Martin Currie Investment Management Limited, Saltire Court, 20 Castle Terrace, Edinburt's EH1 2ES. Regulated by IMRO.

# Seeking a voice for Sids' share interests



Angela Knight wants to see a Special Investor Forum to protect the interests of an army of small-scale traders

ngela Knight, former Conserva-tive minister and head of the Association of Private Client Instment Managers and Stockbrokers, is calling for the formation of a Private Investor Forum to protect the interests of the 18 million Sids in this country.

As development on the Stock Exchange gathers speed, there are growing con-cerns that the voice of private investors is not being heard. Reforms, such as the introduction of the electronic order book this week, and the advent this year of Crest, the computer-driven settlement stern, have been made to suit the needs of international institutions, she believes.

Private investors get thought of as an add-on, not from malice aforethought, but because all the thinking is done on ehalf of the international institutional players. However, this is not acceptable because three quarters of the volume of business on the Stock Exchange comes from private investors, and 20 per cent of the value of that business. That's a lot of business and a lot of good busines

To counter this influence Ms Knight is aiming to bring together the Bank of England, financial services regulators, the Stock Exchange and investment companies to consider changes before they are made. On its agenda would be obvious pitfalls such as how the stock market will cope with the introduction of Developments on the

Stock Exchange raise

real concerns about

small investor needs, says Gavin Lumsden

the single European currency, and the end of the century when many computer systems are due to reset their internal clocks to zero unless something is done. Other issues will be the extension of the order book, improvements in settlement

time and including gilts in Crest.

The Stock Exchange has already demonstrated the need for such a body. Days after its historic launch of the order book it announced it was establishing a special sub-committee to look at the issues for retail investors. This committee is prepared to change the rules governing how private investors interact with the

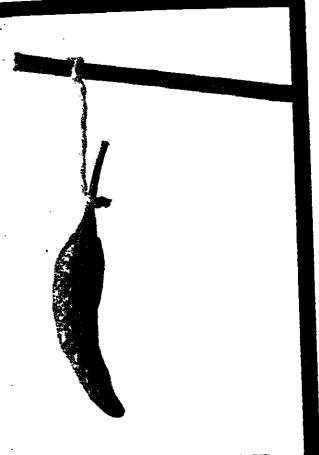
order book if problems emerge. Why should there be problems? In theory, the order book, officially known as Sets, the Stock Exchange Electronic Trading Service, should be good news for all investors, large and small. Since

Monday investors have no longer had to go to middlemen, known as market makers, who charged a fee for quoting a buy or sell price for shares in their hands. Instead buyers and sellers can now enter their orders directly into the order book, and already the gap between the buy and sell price on many shares has reduced.

However, most private investors are barred from the order book because it will accept only trades above £4,000. Their "non-standard" deals continue to go through market-makers, now known as retail service providers. The good news is that the RSPs are committed to matching the spreads on the order book. The bad news is that they may start to charge extra handling fees to compensate for the loss of fee income from their institutional clients. This fear has become more acute since there are only four RSPs. One, BZW's Trade, is up for sale and another, Aitken Campbell, is a small player. This leaves Merrill Lynch and Kleinwort Benson, who could develop a hucrative duopoly, although they assured Ms Knight that they have no such plans.

There are other pressures driving up the cost: for private investors. Two companies which provide links to Crest, BT Syntegra and Swift, are increasing their charges. Most stockbrokers have not passed these on to their clients but give warning that this could change.

# Tempting rewards from the world's hottest economies



#### THE MERCURY EMERGING MARKETS FUND

**2** 0800 882 884 When you invest in emerging markets, it makes sense to choose a fund manager with an



outstanding track record. £10,000 invested at launch in August 1993 in the Mercury Emerging Markets Fund would now be worth £16,590\*. A red hot performance that has helped Mercury to win the Best Emerging Markets Fund Manager Award<sup>†</sup> for each of the last two years.

We believe that there is still great potential for the emerging markets sector. Astonishing economic and political change is creating an improving climate for further long-term growth.

To find out more, contact your financial adviser, return the coupon or call us free, quoting the reference opposite.

To: Brochure Requests, Mercury Fund Managers Ltd, FREEPOST KE4930, London EC4B 4DO. Please send me details of the Mercury Emerging Markets Fund. PLEASE USE BLOCK CAPITALS.



stment may fluctuate and is not guaranteed. 
Past performance is no guarantee of future performance. 
Please note that this is ■ The value of an investment may fluctuate and is not guarameed. ■ Past performance is no guaramee of fluture performance. ■ Please note that this is a high-risk fund and is therefore suitable only for those investors prepared to accept the above-average volatility and risk inherent in emerging markets a high-risk fund and is therefore suitable only for those investors prepared to accept the above-average volatility and risk inherent in emerging markets a high-risk fund and is therefore suitable only to those investors prepared to accept the above-average volatility and risk inherent in emerging markets a high-risk fund and is therefore suitable only to the packaged products of, investment. ■ Changes in exchange rates may cause the value of an investment to fluctuate. ■ This advertisement relates to the packaged products of, investment. ■ Changes in exchange rates may cause the value of an investment to fluctuate. ■ This advertisement relates to the packaged products of, investment. ■ Changes in exchange rates may cause the value of an investment to fluctuate. ■ This advertisement relates to the packaged products of, investment. ■ This advertisement relates to the packaged products of.

If you have the packaged products of an investment to fluctuate. ■ This advertisement relates to the packaged products of.

If you have the packaged products of the

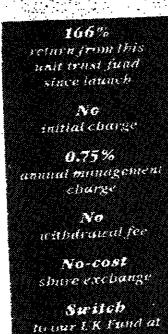
#### The Index-Tracking PEP

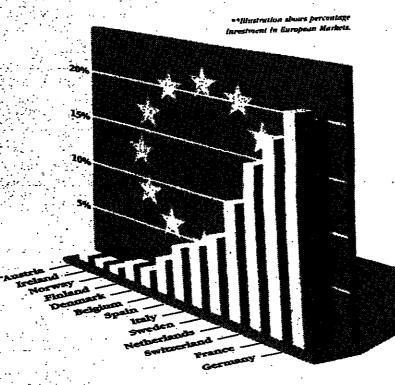
Get more out of Europe for less

The pioneers of Index-Tracking PEPs in the UK were also the first to provide this type of opportunity in Europe - and with an annual management charge of just 0.75%, the very lowest available.

cans in spotlig

It is the only PEP to track the FT/S & P-Actuaries World Index-Europe (Ex UK). And as such, it provides performance





Now we can take you into Europe-still at the lowest cost

linked to the 13 largest European markets. With such a broad portfolio, we spread investment risk, minimise over exposure

market and eliminate ex unquoted shares. This proven investment strategy has

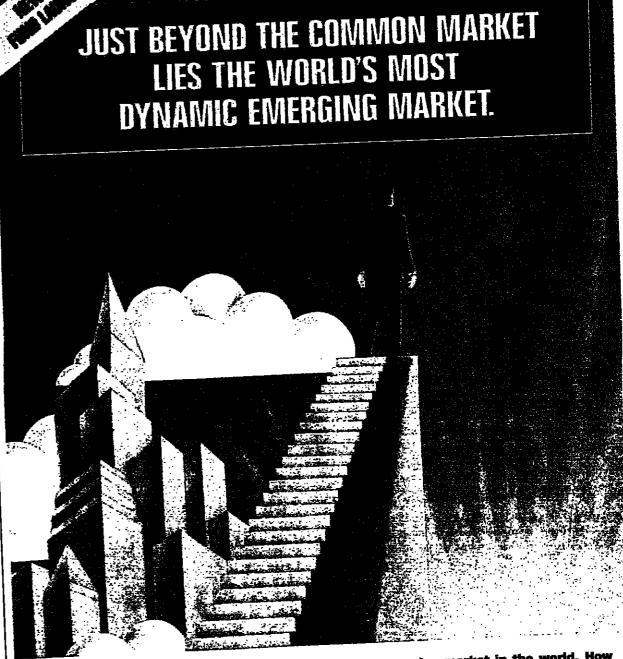
any time for free

enabled our European Index Trust to achieve over 166% return since launch in June 1989. To find out how you can invest or

transfer an existing PEP, call now - or return the coupon. If you prefer, contact us at http://www.legal-and-general.co.uk

Find (	эн то	ге пон	-phoi	ne free	0500 L	1 66 22 (E REF. B5D101
(R) (PHO)	M Sam 10 S	For your	t biopicition calls a	ill usually be record	ico and randously monkered	
to any one posure to	YES	l would like mo	re information abo	our Legal & General	el's Buropean	

Y ES index Tracking Per- tor to: Legal & General (Direct) Li		<u>.                                    </u>		·
urname (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)	 			
orchanics	 <del></del>			
Address	 			- 10
	 		<u> </u>	Legal &
	 Date of birth		<del></del> _	Genera
Postcode	 Tel. No: Work	· ·		UCLICIA
Tel. No: Home If you abreedy have a PEP investm	 		8501.01	eres pales populars at activity of



Eastern Europe is fast becoming the most dynamic emerging market in the world. How do we know? Because our parent company Flemings has been there since the fall of Communism. We already manage over £650 million in Eastern Europe. And we've delivered 116% growth in the last three years. The same team will be running the Save & Prosper New Europe Fund. Launch discounts of up to 2% are available. Call now for an information pack.



The charitable work of Diana, Princess of Wales has spawned a host of spontaneous commemorative products

# 

If you have regular bills to pay and a family to support it's understandable if you've put the issue of life insurance to the back of your mind. After all, insurance can be costly, and you need money to hand.

But what if someone were able to offer you the level and quality of insurance that really makes a difference, for a daily cost that can be little more than the price of a postage stamp?

Then you'd have peace of mind you could afford

With a General Accident Term policy you can do just that, Because, for a fixed payment of only £9.10 a month (the equivalent of just 30p a day\*) a General Accident Term policy can provide you with £100,000 worth of insurance for ten years. Which means you can get on with your life knowing that, if the worst were to happen.



the people you care for could get on with

So don't delay any longer. Give your loved ones peace of mind by calling General Accident now, or by completing the attached coupon. We'll work out a personal illustration just for you AND send you a stylish pen and pencil set, absolutely FREE and without obligation. If you become a policyholder you will be entitled to choose a further free gift - a Black and Decker Cordiess Screwdriver, a Custom Monaco Roll Bag or a Casio Travel Clock Radio.

We reserve the right to offer atemative gifts. This offer applies if you are aged between 20 and 55 inclusive. \*This is based on a healthy male non-smoken aged 30 next birthday. The cost of insurance will depend on age, sex and smoleng status. Full written details are available on request. Any financial advice given will relate only to General Acodent Life's products. General Accident Life is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority, General Accident Life Assurance Limited, 2. Rouger

General Accident

CALL FREE LINES GREN 24 HOURS

Trest State or record a price to you the matter Parties for which make the under the will prote profe to previous the restrict than substant GA Group companies. For the troy (2) if you security your coll with General Accident may be Telephone No (Day) recorded and may be recorded Date of Birth / / Smoker □ Non-Smoker □ General Accident Use Assumace Limited. Those A non-worker is a person who has not used any tichaco products in the list 12 months; 

Send to, General Accident, Term Policy, FREEPOST NEA 2070(1), Worksop S80 (BR)

# Diana gifts may not all help the needy with little teddy bear and 50m will

Buy this little teddy bear and 50p will go to Save the Bears Appeal. Spend £100 on this credit and and 25p will be given to the international Fund for the Preservation of Goldfish. A percentage of profits from these Christmas cards will go towards saving pine forests.

Marketing and charity make useful allies, and messages such as the above are a familiar tag to the promotion of diverse products and services, from lavatory paper to insurance.

Affinity cards where credit card spend-. ing is linked to a donation to a charity are a particularly common example, with a proliferation of worthy causes benefiting to the tune of thousands and occasionally millions of pounds.

The death of Diana, Princess of Wales, has given rise to a wide range of commemorative products being offered. While some manufacturers such as Wedgwood have held back, deeming it inappropriate to offer any such products, there are many others selling gifts which also promise a sales-linked donation to one of the Princess's favourite charities or her Memorial Fund.

However legitimate many such offers may be, the number of these promotions raises the question of how precisely donations are monitored. How, for example, does the purchaser of a commemorative set of coins or a mug know that the manufacturer is giving a percentage of profits to the charity, and not simply capitalising on public interest to boost

The difficulty in this instance is complicated by the strength of response to the death of Diana. "A lot of people com-menced production and fundraising in such a spontaneous way," said Kate Day, spokeswoman for the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund. Technically, she says, a lot of companies may well be breaking the rules.

The Royal Mail says it is also keeping a watchful eye on some of the commemorative stamps that have been issued and offered for sale as collectors items in the UK. some of which claim to have been recognised by the Royal Mail. No official British stamps have been issued, and none will be, the spokesman says, until such permission may be granted by Earl Spencer.

Clare Stewart examines ways of finding out

whether commemorative products will benefit

the causes that were

backed by the Princess

from companies wanting to sell products. "If a product is sold on the basis of a donation to the fund, that makes it a product endorsement and therefore reuires the agreement of the trustees,"

Because of the rush of commemorative tems, she added, not all companies now marketing products have gained that approval. We are monitoring products we have not heard of," she says, as well as following up examples of product promotions making extravagant claims which have been brought to the fund's attention by the public.

Where companies are approved by the memorial fund, the terms of the arrangement are set out in a contractual agreement. The fund is also working on an official logo that can be used on products to denote approval

In addition, products sold on this basis should clearly specify the nature of the donation and include the fund's charity tumber (064238). This is in line with codes of practice backed by groups such as the Advertising Standards Authority and the Direct Marketing Association

Anyone planning to spend money on a

product or service that is linked to any charitable donation should check the small print carefully so that they know exactly where their money is going. The level of contribution should be

clearly spelt out, together with the name of the charity or charities to benefit and says the ASA, "should not exaggerate the benefits to the charity or cause derived from purchase of the promoted product". The code of practice also says consumers

are entitled to ask companies to disclose how much money has been given to a particular cause through such a promotion. If a product promotion of this sort is

Charity Commission or the specific charity named in the promotion.

Leading national charities such as the National Trust unsurprisingly keep a firm grip on product promotion. Under the Charities Act, says Margaret Hopper, corporate development manager of the National Trust, "all commercial deals have to have a contract".-

Earlier this year, for example, Green Flag launched a vehicle rescue service offer for trust members, promising to give the trust 20 per cent of the sales price of either of the two policies being offered.

This is clearly stated on all publicity and the company has to supply statements. We also have the right to auditheir books, says Mrs Hopper. The trust also asks for a minimum guaranteed donation from companies in the first year, "so that the trust does not lose out by

lending its name."

One of the most valuable such relation ships for the trust has been the Affinity card issued by Midland Bank which over the past eight years has generated about

ffinity cards have long been marketed as a painless way of supporting a good cause. An initial royalty is paid to the charity when the card is first issued, and then a proportion of the spend — usually 25p per £100 — donated by the issuing bank to the relevent cause.

The largest issuer in the UK is MBNA, with more than 500 associated groups and charities, including the World Wide Fund for Nature and the Prince's Youth Business Trust. Among high street banks, for example, the Bank of Scotland has 85 affinity cards, with beneficiaries including the RSPCA, NSPCC and the Anthony Nolan Bone Marrow Trust.

Contractual agreements between a bank and charity mean that cardholders must be notified if the arrangement changes or lapses. Cardholders can also find out by how much a particular charity always well publicised except perhaps by the largest groups.

Advertising Standards Authority, 0171-580 5555; The Charity Commission, 014-210 4477: The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund (donations) 0990 664422.

#### Take a charitable line on rates

Banks and building societies are being urged to offer more flexible accounts and better interest rates to charities that bank with them. However, some providers that restrict the number of withdrawals from accounts say they do so to keep down

Even those banks that emphasis their ethical roots; such as the Co-Operative Bank, may not necessarily pay the best interest rates to charities. For example, the Co-Op Bank's investment account pays 4.34 per cent on balances of £500 and above. But that is restricted to a 90-day notice account. For cheque accounts, the rate is just 3 per cent on balances of £1 or more, but

charges may be levied. MoneyFacts, the money information service, prefers investment managers who offer tailor-made accounts for charities. COIF Charity Funds (017) 588 1815) has an instant access deposit account that pays interest of 6.85 per cent gross on

sums of £l or above. The CafCash Account, run by the Charities Aid Foundation (CAF) is offering a competitive rate of return (current interest rate: 6.77 per cent) on a minimum balance of El.

Sue Pavey, CAF Banking and Investment services man ager, says: The account is open to registered charities and organisations with charitable aims. It was launched in 1986 and pays the same rate of interest on sums of El and above." CAF has an arrangement with Midland Bank that allows members to deposit cash at branches without charge. It has similar arrange ments with banks in Scotland.

The CafCash deposit account does not provide cash withdrawals or overdrafts, so any cheques that might tip the account into the red are not cleared. CafCash also runs a cheque account that charges 20p for each cheque and provides standing orders, direct debits and foreign pay-

CAF has also launched a CafGold fund that has attracted £73 million of charitable money since the start of August. Ms Pavey says: "It is a



Give and take: it is often difficult to get a good return

straight deposit account with no chequebook facility and this allows us to pay higher rates of interest. There is no notice period for transfers of funds to other bank accounts. It is currently paying 6.85 per cent on balances under £2 million and 6.98 on balances over £2 million. CAF's banking service may be contacted

If you intend to set up a charity account and need to register officially to have charitable status, call the Charity Commission (0171-210 3000). Under the Charmes Act, you

on 01732 520033.

have to keep accounts that may be viewed by the public. The Charity Commission has several leatlers explaining how to set up a charity. There are four main qualifying areas: religion, education, the benefit of society, and charitable

The commission also has

is currently paying 6.2 per cent on balances of £1 and above. Interest is half-yearly. Market Harborough Build-

ing Society (01858 463244) has an instant access account paying 5.9 per cent on sums of £1. interest is paid yearly.

specifically for charities and paying competitive rates on small balances are available from the Nottingham and Saffron Walden Building

or higher balances, the Ecology Building Society (01535 635933), pays 4.6 per cent yearly on sums between E25 and E50,000. while Marsden Building Society (01282 440500) accepts sums of up to £100,000 and pays a 5 per cent rate of interest, but will open charity accounts only for local residents. Interest is yearly.

An alternative is the Treasurer's Account, from National Savings, launched in September last year. It is available to non-profit organisations with a minimum of £10,000 to invest. It pays 5.5 per cent gross on halances of £10,000 to £24,999 and 5.75 per cent gross on balances from £25,000 to £99,999.

Meanwhile, CAF, the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales and Charity Forum, is sponsoring the 1997 Charity Annual Report and Accounts Award. Deadline for entries is October 31 and there are prizes of £2,000. Call Nikki White. CAF, on 01732 520074.

MARIANNE CURPHEY

Your Life Assurance can be cheaper



information about making do-

nations to charities in the most

Facts investment editor, says

there are a number of good

rates for charity accounts now

available. She likes the North-

ern Rock (0500 505000) charity instant access account, which

Christine Bayliss, Money-

cost-effective way

Our Unique Service is FREE

◆ Our FREE GUIDE gives you the facts Our FREE listings let you compare the rates of the top companies

the financial people who let you choose

0500 813913

"Renew your home insurance in November and save around On astrage, customers who switch to Pirideachat save ground \$100. To find out how more square out and out-Lance the complement Spire Months of Prints Spire in Spire Spiretal and Ham to Print Spiret For Print Spiret Spiret Spiret Spiret

# Susan Emmett on the importance of organisms Nothing left to chance The House Susan Emmett on the importance of organisms Nothing left to chance The House Susan Emmett on the importance of organisms Nothing left to chance

George Gershwin did not bother, and it certainly slipped the mind of Pablo Picasso. But they were not alone. Two out of three adults never make a will, according to the Law Society.

Even if your estate is not worth as much as Picasso's £290 million, dying intestate leads to administrative chaos and inevitable family arguments. In some cases only expensive legal action can resolve a disputed estate.

If you do make a will, you can ensure that even your most eccentric wishes are carried out. Ian Fleming, the creator of James Bond, left four friends £500 each on the ground that they should spend the same, within 12 months of receipt in some extravagance".

If you do not make a will, the Government will do it for you. The law only recognises relatives with a direct blood link so your hard-earned money might end up in the taxman's pocket and your friends and family or favourite charities get nothing. Surely that is a far more morbid thought than confronting your own mortality? The Law Society thinks so, which is why it is organising Make a Will Week from October 27 to

If your estate is straightforward, you may think that making a will is easy. Most high street stationers will sell a DIY pack. All you need to do is fill in the form and save the money you would have spent

A will has to meet-certain legal requirements for it to be valid. For a start, it must be witnessed by two people who will not benefit from it. Unless this is done, the will is worthless. If your will is homemade, it is a good idea to show it to a solicitor to avoid any mistakes. There are strict rules dictating where your money it to a solicitor to avoid any dictating where your money goes if you die intestate:

> Unmarried couples: Few people realise that the law does not recognise live in partners. A couple may have been living together for years, but the surviving partner will get nothing. The money will still go: to the next of kin, however, forward if your estate is worth distant. The surviving partner less than that, but what if you could also lose their home, have property that is worth



Jimi Hendrix died intestate, which can cause family disputes

more? Under intestacy rules

ger of losing his or her home.

The rest of the money is divided in half. The children

will receive half once they are

over 18 years old. The other

half will go into a trust. Your

spouse will receive the income

this generates but not the capital, which would eventually go to the children.

■ Tax liability:
If your estate is worth more

than £215,000, the threshold

for inheritance tax, legal advice is paramount. This may

seem a large amount but by

the time you count the house, the car and the furniture it is

amazing how this threshold

disappears. Reducing the val-

ue of your estate during your

life by making gifts is one way

to lessen this tax burden. But this is hardly ideal if you need

The passing of an estate

between spouses is exempt

from inheritance tax, but leav-

ing it all to your partner will

only increase inheritance tax liability when they die. It may

the money to live on.

your spouse could be in dan-

unless the property comes under joint names.

Long-running disputes have arisen from families cutting off the deceased's partner. It is possible to go to court if the surviving partner had been financially dependent on the deceased or they had lived together for more two years before the death. But the legal proceedings are usually long and complicated.

Married without children: It pays to make a will even if you are married. Under intestacy rules, if you have no children, the spouse will get everything up to £200,000. The rest is divided between your spouse and your parents. If your parents are no longer alive, their share will go to your brothers or sisters or their

Macried with children: Without a will, your spouse will get everything up to 125,000. This seems straightyour wealth in your will. A good solicitor can draft your will so that your property is distributed in the most tax-

Appointing a guardian: If you do have children, this is a good opportunity to discuss related issues such as appointing a guardian. There are no specific rules that govern who takes over the parent's role. This decision is left to the

surviving family.

But what happens if relatives are not able to cope with your children? Grandparents may be too old to look after lively teenagers and other close relatives may live miles away. A clause in your will puts everyone's mind at rest. including your children's, who may not want to live with their eccentric aunt and her cat.

You do not have to be rich to make a will, and it certainly will not cost much. The amount it takes to sort out problems caused by inadequate home-made wills is usually greater. Will-writing services, insurance companies, building societies and banks can all help with preparing wills.

A straightforward will costs around E50 and a couple making similar wills would be charged £75. But many solicitors will be offering discounts during Make a Will Week.

After making an appoint-ment to see a solicitor, list the things you would like to leave. Include insurance policies, any property you own as well as treasured possessions. You must also list Premium Bonds, even though they are not transferable.

You must also appoint an executor, who will be in charge of carrying out your wishes after your death. The executor or executors - you can have more than one - can be a beneficiary of your will. Most people choose their grown-up children, a relative or a close friend. But your solicitor can act as executor if you do not know anyone suitable. Once you have made your

will, do not just put it in a drawer and forget about it children grow up, your financial situation might change. It every three to five years.

CORPORATE BOND REP

# Income

Steady \* Regular \* Tax-Free



If you have savings in bank or building society deposit accounts, and you're looking to get a higher return from your money, you should consider the Scottish Widows Corporate Bond PEP.

It offers you the potential for a higher, steadier income - and what's more, you receive all your income tax-free. You can invest anything from £1,000 up to £6,000 - and you could expect an income of around 7.0% p.a., as you'll see below.

So, if a high regular income is what you want, and you'd also like it to be steady and tax-free, shouldn't you find out more about our new Corporate Bond PEP today?

7.06% p.a. Estimated Income Yield. 6.56% Estimated Gross Redemption Yield.

For more information call us now, or send back the coupon below.

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

Please return this coupon to: Scottish Widows, Customer Services Department, FREEPOST EH2920, 16 Bernard Street, Edinburgh EH6 6PP.								
Mr/Mrs/Mis/Ms (please delete as appropria	se). Surname	First Name(s)						
Address								
		Postcode						
Telephone No. Work	Home	Date of Birth	/	1	Male 🗌	Female 🔲		
Open to UK residents only, aged over 18 and We will never make your mane and address as to you. If you would prefer not to receive this	railable to other organisations. However, we will oc	casionally tell was about our other products	and ser	vices which	h we believe will Reference Niss	be of incerest asber: 271BF1		

Invest On-line is a tracking name of Royal & Sun Alliance Unit Trust Management Linkied, registered in England with No. 2170242, regulated by IM tered office is I Bartholomew Lane, London ECZN 2AB. For your security all calls are recorded. The value of units, and the Income from them, can change in the future, FTSE® is a joint trade mark of the London Seack Exchange Limited and the Financial Times Limited and are used by FTSE Int

POSTAL PLUS 30 DAY ACCOUN

# er or Decem

the best rate on the table SEE HOW WE COMPARE Postal Plus 5.80% 3.95% 5.45% 4.85% 5.65% 4.10% 5.20% 5.80% 6.10% 4.90% The comparison table tells the story. Postal Plus beats these Our tiered interest rates reward greater investments, Minimum investment £500, maximum £200.000. Only 30 days' notice required for unlimited withdrawals. Operate your account by first class post, paid by us. **У℃** The Royal Bank LINES OPEN 8 AM-8 PM WEEKDAYS, 9 AM-5 PM SAT, 10 AM-4 PM SUN Please quote code TT9 when calling

Or complete the information below and send to: The Royal Bank of Scotland pic, FREEPOST, 101 Princess Street, Manchester M1 9BE (no stamp required).

I/We enclose a cheque for £

Cheques made payable to The Royal Bank of Scotland pic.

Date of birth

to invest in a Postal Plus 30 Day Account.

Code 119

ONLY 0.3% ANNUAL MANAGEMENT CHARGE If you REGULAR can find **SAVINGS** FROM £50 A MONTH a better THMP SUM HIME TIMENTS Tracker FPOM £1,000 PEP, NO EXIT CHARGES EASY TO TRANGIER **EXISTING** PEPS

**ISUNALLIANCE** We're confident you won't. Especially when you realise that the Rose Tracker PEP has one of the lowest annual management charges on the market at just 0.3%.

ROYAL & 🛂

It's the latest offer from Invest Online, the direct investment arm of one of the UK's leading insurance companies, Royal & Sun Alliance.

Unlike some index trackers, the Rose Tracker PEP spreads your investment over the whole FTSE All-Share Index, not just the top 100 companies, so reducing the risks.

You can start investing from as little as £50 each month, or with a lump sum of £1000 or more. Even if you already have a PEP it is very easy to transfer your funds to the Rose Tracker.

For your investment guide, call free now on 0500 100 333 or clip the coupon below. Our friendly and knowledgeable staff will be happy to answer any questions you may have.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 8AM-10PM

Invest On-line, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, Berkshire RG10 9ZZ. . Postcode . I would like more information about: 1.Regular savings 2.Lump sum investment 3.Transferring my existing PEP

00 300

#### TIMES MONEY INFORMATION SERVI

#### **B&B** raises rates for investors

savers by between 0.1 and 0.45 per cent. The rate changes affect the following accounts: Instant Access - First Choice. Postal Instant Access. Postal 30-Day Notice. 120-Day Notice Account and Mutual Bond. The building society has reaffirmed that its standard variable mortgage rate of 7.95 per cent will not be increased before January 31, 1998.

A guide to with-profit bonds has been produced by Rickman Tooze, the independent financial adviser. An estimated £12 billion is invested in the funds which are offered by leading insurance companies. The free booklet explains how with-profit bonds work, what returns can be expected, how bonus rates are paid, the charges that will be imposed, the possible risks. and the tax advantages of investing. Call 01285 650331

for a copy. Chartwell Investment Management has also produced a guide on the subject of withprofit bonds. Its booklet offers advice on what an investor should look for (allocation rates, terminal bonus history. commission structure) and

Building Society has increased its rates for Chartwell's recommendations based on past performance are included. For a free copy. call 01225 446556.

> ■ The direct investment arm of Royal & SunAlliance has launched a Pep aimed at investors looking to save small amounts on a regular basis. The Invest On-line Rose Tracker Pep has a 0.3 per cent annual management charge, an initial charge of 2 per cent and no exit fee. The minimum investment is £50 a month or a £1,000 lump sum up to the Pep maximum of £6,000 a year. For further information. call 0500 100333.

■ Age Concern Financial Services has introduced a life assurance plan for older people in conjunction with Commercial Union. Acceptance is guaranteed to anyone between 50 and 85 and a medical is not required. The Age Concern 50-Plus Life Plan is a regular premium non-profit whole of-life policy: premiums are fixed for the full term and it has a 90-day money-back guarantee. Call 0800 330332 for more details.

LIZANNE ROSE

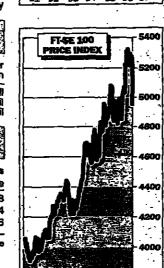
Interes			Notice		
pak	Rate	Deposit	of term	Account	INSTANT ACCESS ACCOUNTS
Y	6.70	£1	Postal	InvestDirect	Nationwide BS 0500 302010
γ/	7.00	21,000	InstantB	Inst Transfer	C&G 0800 742437
Y	7.05	£2,500	Postal	Direct Access	Legal & General Bank 0500 111200
Y	7.45	£5,000	PostalB	Direct Access	First National BS 0800 558844
Interes			Notice		
pai	Rate	Deposit	of term	Account	NOTICE ACCOUNTS & BONDS
Y	7.65	£10,000	30 day p	Postal 30	Bristol & West 0800 202121
Y	7.30	£5,000	40 day p	POST-tel 40	Chelsea BS 0800 132351
Y	7.35	25,000	50 day p	Postal 50	Coventry BS 0345 665522
_ YI	7.50	25,000	60 day p	60 Direct	Legal & General Bank 0500 111200
Interes	_		Notice		•
. pai	Rate	Deposit	of term	Account	FIRST TESSAS (TAX FREE)
Y	7.65	£2,000	5 year		Yorkshire BS 0800 378836
. Y	7.65	£2,500	5 year		Principality BS 01222 344188
Y	7.60	£1,000	5 year		Hanley Economic BS 0800 838811
Y	7.60	£3,000	5 year		Sun Banking Corp 01438 744505

Principality BS 01222 344188 Hanley Economic BS 0800 838811 Sun Banking Corp 01438 744505	5 ye 5 ye 5 ye	ear £1	,500 7.6 ,000 7.6 ,000 7.6	0 Yiy
WSI CRE	DIT CABOS BES	T BUYS		
CREDIT CARDS	Card type	interest per month	APR%	Fee per annum
Capital One Bank 0800 669000 Co-operative Bank 0800 109000 Robert Fleming/S&P 0800 829100	Visa Advantage Visa Base Rt Lokd M/V	0.64%N 0.64%NC 1.00%C	7.90%N 7.90%N 12.70%	NII NII NII

PERSONAL LOANS BEST BUYS Monthly payment on £5,000 for 3yrs PERSONAL LOANS no insurance APR Direct Line 0181 680 9966 £166.38 12.80%A £183.75 Capital One Direct 0800 216252 £166.54 12.90% £189.48 Alliance & Leic Grp 0990 626262 13.30% £187.73

RATES SHOWN ARE GROSS AND SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

Chelsea 0800 291291 Nationwide 0800 302010



BASE RATES V MORTGAGES

1 1	·		T <b>eil</b>	20%	40%	PANSALIES T	14000	
	- 13	# 1 F	1.50	1,20	0.90	10-10,000**	•	0645 64500
	1	Ordinary A/c		3.80		20-500***	imth	0645 64500
	12	investment A/c •	4.75	5.20	3000	2,000-25,000***	3mth	0845 64500
·			6.50	5.00	3 751	,000-20,000**		0845 84500
.				9.00	Q. J & I	100-10,000	8day	0645 64500
	11]	44th Issue Certiz	0.33 0.75			25-1,000		0845 645000
	· [:	Children's Bondf	0./3			- 11400		0845 64500
	- 10 T	Gen Ext Rate	3,51	5.32	3 00	100-250,000	8day	0645 645000
nete Stephen	1		6.65	3.32	J.85	100-10,000		0845 64500
السيور	. I	11th ind Linkedts	2/0	ė en	4 20	500-50,000		0645 645000
	9	Pensars Bond S3.						
	8	first £70 £140 jt) of naturested proceeds 10.2% net bornes for £3 cred in £8,7 £500-100	. †13X ME	B 110	nord # k	n addition to \$1 at	nd 52 holds	iditional hidge fo n held for 5 year ngs • Taxable bo
<b>呵</b> . 「	<b>'</b> [	A. C					*	
<b>建加工</b>	- a -		· : · : - : ·	7.5	- 21		II ES	September 1
	-	47				6-2-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-		
<i>1</i> 6	` .			_	الأكن الدينية		•	
95 96 9	7	purchase), gu	ıaranı	teed :	5 yea		aity (£1) anthly is	00,000 1 advance
<u></u>	<u>:</u> .	SINGLE LIFE (N					Age 6	
` E	400	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	~~~	C10 1E0

SINGLE LIFE (level ann) Ma	le: Age 60	Age 65	Age 70
StatwartLevel	£ 9,713	£10,791	£12,158
Canada LfLevel	£ 9,105	£10,200	211,688
Stendard I MRI.	£ 9,044	£10,136	£11,564
Legal & GenLevel	€ 9,045	£10,073	£11,367
Sun Lif of CanLevel	£ 8.988	210,050	£11,494
SINGLE LIPE Fema	le: Age 60	Age 65	Age 70
StalwartLevel	£8,684	£ 9,528	£10,674
Norwich UnLevel	£8,490	£ 9,226	£10,315
Canada Life,.Level	£8,397	£ 9,222	£10,422
PrudentialLevel	£8,386	ደ 9,205	210,649
GeneraliLevel	£8,156	2 9,088	£10,369
JOINT LIFE, 2/3 WIDOWS Ma	le: Age 60	Age 65	Age 70
(level annuity) Fema	le: Age 55	Age 60	Ağe 65
Norwich UnLevel	£8,075	28,619	£ 9,404
PrudentialLevel	£7,901	£8,445	£ 9,178
GeneraliLevei	£7.781	€8,440	£ 9,342
Sun Lf of CanLevel	27,838	£8,435	£ 9,577
Equitable LiLevel	27,807	£8,384	£ 9,197
Source: Annuity Direct (0171 684 5000)			

		····			
	Statis	tics compil	ed by Liz	anne Rose	
<del></del>	<del></del> -	<del></del>	<del></del>		
	7.77	753			
0/					
70					
			Loon Ma		

Lender	Interest rate %	Loan size	Max %	Notes
Building Societi	es			•
Newbuty	4.85	£30-100k	95	3% discount for
01635 43676	•			1 year
Mansfield	2.20	£25-250k	90	6% discount-6 mt
01246 202055	٠	•	•	Further dsc apply
Clay Cross	5,25	£15-100k	95	3% discount for
01246 862120				12 months
Banks		• • • •		
Bank of Ireland	0.99	£20-145k	95	Fixed for 6 mths,
01189 510100				3% disc 6 mths
Halifax plc	5.45	£25-250k	95	3% dīsc-30.9.99,
01422 333333.		25		.5%overSVR-10.04

#### **GUARANTEED INCOME BONDS**

ANNUAL INCOME Rates as at October 23, 1997

	Investment (£)	Company	Standard Rate (%)
1 Year			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	6.00
	5,000	AlG Life	6.27
	10,000	GE Fin Assur	6.75
2 Years			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	6.05
	5,000	GE Fin Assur	6.35
	20,000	Hambro Assured	6.75
3 Years			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	5.75
	3,000	fTT London & Ed	6.30
	10,000	Hambro Assured	6.40
4 Years			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	5.95
	3,000	ITT London & Ed	6.15
5 Years			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	, 5.90
	3,000	Pinnacle	6.35

FIXED RATE	Gross	Buying price	% Gross yield	Issue price	Minimum purchase amount		
Birmingham Midshires	9.375%	122.92	7.590	100.17	1,000		
Bradford & Bingley	11.625%	151.96	7.650	100.13	10,000		
Bradford & Bingley	13.000%	169.85	7.654	100.20	10,000		
Britannia	13.000%	169.85	7.654	100.42	1,000		
Coventry	12.125%	159.17	7.551	100.75	1,000		
First National	11.750%	151.63	7.749	100,25	10,000		
Leeds & Holbeck	13.375%	175.86	7.605	100,23	1,000		
Newcastle	10.750%	142.40	7.497	100.32	1,000		
Newcastle	12.625%	168.24	7.504	100.45	1,000		
Northern Rock	12.625%	163.91	7.702	100.14	1,000		
Skipton	12.875%	169.32	7.604	100.48	1,000		
FLOATING RATE	Gross	Buyir prk		ssue	Minimum purchese		
Cheshire (30/09-27/03)	9.83750%	120.0	00 10	0.00	1,000		
First Nat (22/09-20/03)	9.98359%	105.0	00 10	00.0	1,000		
PIBS = Permanent Interest- Source ABN AMPIO House G	bearing share lovet — 0171	601 0101					
SHARE IN FOCUS: ABBEY NATIONAL PLANS SHARE BUY-BACK							
	Y./	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		e de la companya de l	800 700		
	intersetti.		. 161. Y.A	3.5. V-	600		
Nov Dec Jan Fet	'Mar' Apr	'May' Jun	' Jul ' A	ng Seb	Oct _		

				i you
Benks Bank of Ireland 01189 510100	0.99	£20-145k	95	Pixed for 6 miths 3% disc 6 miths
Bristol & West 01179 792222	2.90	No max	90	Fixed to 1.11.98
%				
Lender	interest rate %	Loan size	Max %	Notes
Building Societies				
Building Societies Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220	0.75	£25-150k	75	Fixed at 0.75% to 31.1.98
Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck	0.75 1.20	£25-150k to £180k	75 95	to 31.1.98 7% dec-6 mths,
Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220	•			to 31.1.98
Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck 0113 225 7777 Scarborough 0990 133149 Beniks Benk of Ireland	1.20	to £180k £15-100k	95	to 31.1.98 7% dsc-6 mths, 1% dsc-12 mths 7.24% dsc-6 mth 2%-6mth,0.5%-1y Fixed - 6 mths,
Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck 0113 225 7777 Scarborough 0990 133149 Benks	1.20	to £180k £15-100k	95 95 95	to 31.1.98 7% dsc-6 mths, 1% dsc-12 mths 7.24% dsc-6 mth 2%-6mth,0.5%-1y

· .	- ; <del>-</del> ; -	
	THE	TIMES
	CAN YOU ALV	STORY OF THE NINETIES WAYS GET YOUR COPY?
	Dear Newsagent, please	e deliver/save me a copy of THE TIMES
Na Ad	medress	
	enword his	Postcode

	_			
	•		¥ 1	<u> </u>
	Bld	Offer	Widy	УM
AEGON LIFE	SSUR	NCE	 .n.e.	
Edinburgh Park. 0131 339 9191		-	1143E	
Belanced VV Semina	574.90 795.40	608 40 842,40	-16,90 -23,60	
L'K Equity Property Fixed (ruerest	452.20	178 10	+ 4,60	·
Fixed (rourest Money	373.50 279.30	795.50 295.60	- 4_10 - 0_20	
international	459.90	486.70	-21.10	
ABBEY LIFE				
Holdenburg Res	ut Boss	rnemoni	h	
B118 8AL 01202 292373				
Curtodian 54	217.20	28 70	- 293	
Erhical 54 International 54	72-70 190'10	189,52 241 70	- 0.40 -10.10	
Protected Gift 54	130 50	137.40	- 0.70	٠
Aslan Pucific European 54	160 es	174L90 279.60	-21 ED	••
Prop Fd Set 4	434.43	462(1)	• 0.30	
Equity Set 4 Man Set 4	115 #1 474  0	TO TO	- k-W	•••
Com Set 4	90.93	De M	- 1147	.:
Minger Ser 4	SOLULI.	39 90	• 0.4)	••
Flued Int Set 4 American Set 4	434.70 851 10	\$40 JU	- 101.40 • 0.45	
High Inc Set 4	GEO TO	(OTT OT	-2460	
indestrá im Ses 4 Lipin Ses 4	25) 70 27) 10	357.10 35.30	- 250 -1470	."
ALBANY LIFE 3 Darkes Lane,   91707-42341	B	D 53		
) (ABT (C) (ABE), 1	- our	DAL E 4	****	
Equity Fd Act	2215 - 1	2353 10	-55 90 -14.20	
European Fd Acc Fired Int Act	968.30 m1774	450 OC	-14.20	
GIO VI DEL ALT	773-40	747.00	- 0.40	
inii Managed Ace In: 3rd In: Acc	174.Tu	561 60 571 57	-20 OC	•
Japan Ford	V-70	294.20	- ( 4.40)	
NATIONAL ACT	516. W	47.47	- 5.20	• • •
Multiple in Acc	1 141.70	1432.41	-12.53	•••
ALIJED DUNE Swindon SNIJE 00793514514	AR AS	SURAN	CE	
00793 514914	_			
Fall in: Dep Acc Egy") No	\$19.10 (3) 859]	41.3	+ 0.29 -73.29	
Property Act	72410	41.20 304.76 72.40		
Far Easi Act Managed Capital	201.00	20.50	-2940 -(877	•••
-dr- ac-	1478 40	1559, 30	-44.30	
Overseen Acc Galf Edged Acc	1425 10	(44 W)	-79 (10	
Amer Equily Ax	1425 (0 11220 134270	1455.41	- 1.50	
Amer Equily All Amer Man Act Amer Prop Act	177. 21 117.40	907_21 124_27	- (4)	
Distribution Based	77	24.30	- 2.50	•
ANA EQUITY &	t LAW	LIFE		
AMERIKAN KAND 01494 463463	L High	Wycomi	x. Buch	4
Zerene ser o	188 10	196 (8)	411	

	r.		
	Bld	Offer	WILLY YIN
'K Opportunity	304.50		- 8.00
шт Орропивіт	121.90	322.10 142.50	- 3.20
onth Amer Opp	314.40 192.80	332.70 201.90	- 0.70
ar East Opp Joth Prop Ser I	187.00	149.00	
Sift Prup Ser 2 Steel (nr	21a.30 254.83	228.90 269.90	- 0.20
ash	1.7.20	187.40	+ 073 044
meruus ormanly LAS	KUTOO	317.40	
Kanaged Fund K Equir	479,91 921,00	505_30 969.50	-13.20 -24.20
Topetty Koney Market	298.50	314_30 295_60	
Money Market ined Interest	291190 370,10	295.60 389.60	• 0.30 • 0.30
zpzñ	20.72	227.80	-}3. <b>30</b>
iomb America niemational	279.50 44.3.50	294.60 487.90	- 0.60 ·
umpean ar East	414.10 141.30	435.90 149.80	- 4.00 -10.60
ar East	171.30	14420	-1041
CANADA LIFE			
CANADA LIFE 14 High Street. 11707 51122	Potters '	Bar, He	rts E.Se SBA
(Analysis	441.30	464 50	-15.80
ropern LLG Fed In:	293.A0 214.00	109.30 309.53	• 0.10 . • 0.20
gg:ffe	453.10	92.10	-22.MO .
Cash Calle Earn Mgd	294 AN 5[5 X1	252 40 542 50	- U.30 -21 90
LL's Inti F4	844.40	401.50	~2+.50
Emaged Fund	942 10 93.70	491 70 624.40	
ropen, Fund que, Fand	1205.37	1417.00	- 0.50 -55,70 - 0.40
illi Edged Fd Jeposii Fund	798 40 (0.2)	791_10 10 080	+ 12.30 · · ·
nteriment Fd nternational	944.30 6(2.0)	624.3) 644.20	25.70 14.20
110.110.1101	V-200	-	
CETY OF WEST Sentry Floure, S William Kryner V	MINS	TER_AS	SL RANCE
sentro Flouve. S Ultica Kevner V	10 AVES	107 Mind V. 01988	- 606HC1
roper, Fund June and Fund	140.30	20:100 915:20	34,00
iquity Fund	579 10	367 50	77.20
	DICAL S	FIDEL	
Sarrow Plain. E Gravance Funds Gravance Funds	Srissol S	SZ WH.	Q[7 9290566
Grandier Mises	797.70	417 40	- 949
iuhi memis	214 90	225.80	- 6/s) , - 050 -
Ecuth.	4000	15.70	-10.10 . • 0.30
mipern Since Fixed for	54.0	26.0	
müsted sem Sasti	202.20	212.00	• 140 ·
American	THE WY	44 10	- 340 .
Far Ean:	254.50 2-7.50 51:10	278_50	-19.10 -1260
nti-mational petral SIN Inti Income	517 YO 478 AR	E46 T	- 400 - 750
Europain	479.10	462.00 525.20	- 6 10
12789-50 SE 4413	11200	117 90 150 90	- 650
AUD Profil's Rest		350.50 207.10 207.10	- 97.9n
de oper Feddig Zellerne	נוברים וע סיידה	Little A	- 020
11 l. L.	10 Tu	455,10	-17.10
riani.	214 70	248.00 353 (3	-21/00
GIII & Fued lift	175.40		• 0.30

GLI & Fed In:	274 00 953,10	304.52	- 0.20	1 6
	953.10	309.50 902.30 902.30 902.90 404.80 404.70 (407.00 790.90 604.80 604.80	-22.40 .	District Co.
Equina Cash Calle Euro Myd Calle Inti Fd Managed Fund Property Fund	\$53.00 279.30 \$15.00 394.80 942.10 990.70 (365.30 196.40 196.30 594.30 642.00	542.90	- 0.50 - 55.70 - 0.40	í ří
CLUs Inil F4	344.40	404.50	-21.50	1 1/2
Property Fund Property Fund Equity Fund Gilt Edged Fd Deposit Fund Investment Fd International	903.70	624,97	- 050 - 55,70	1 17
Equal, Fond	124.20	(437.00)	-55.70	40
Gill Edged Fd	: 8 40	79L,10	- 0.40 - 0.70 - 25.70	AU Eu
Investment F2	949.30	(L.F.	25.70 · · ·	i in
[מוניה מינית מוניה]	012/31	544.20	-4.30	1 2
				(Em Jaj
CITY OF WES Senty Flores, S Milion Reydes Proper, Fund Managed Fund Equity Fund	TMINS	TER AS	SI RANCE	5li
William Kenter	00 AVES	11 01958	AGAIGI	5R To US
Proper, Fund	IAUJU	20:10		1 Ch
Managed Fund	864 ft	915 20	- M-W0	∝
E-90- ; Fu.10	3.4.15	.u. ~	-2120	ł _
Managed Fand Eparty Fund Eparty Fund Eparty Fund The Eparty Fund Samper Plaina Samper	EDICAL	CIDES	TO:	G All
CLERICAL MI INVESTMENT Narrow Plain Assurance Funde Symbolic Mines	S	TIDE	•••	E
Narrow Plain.	Bristol 8	SZOH.	GTL 4240244	۱ğ
Sampler Mises	297.70	477.40	- 942	J ~,
kuh	214 90	2.5.80	- bfs? .	660 P 450
Emerus Fourt	4000	16.33	- 030	18
בייקורה	.52.77	260	- 0.30	Py
GIRL & FIXED TOX	254 78	258.37	. 140	1 400
Cart	7118_BC	217.80	· uio .	Gi
NO American	184.50	44 10	- 3AD .	M
fat cant	2:1.50	413.35	-1260	1
-p-1121 517	51: 00	44.3	- 400	1 5
Euffende	474.10	53.20	- 610	l fu
327an-50	11200	117 90	- 650	l Ur
SE AND	32.93	350.50	-57.En	1 13
de per	10.0	36.10	- 0.20	íñ
Free Referen	mi Film	Litter	-= 10	GI Z Mi Ur L I FIJ GO PP
33 1/2; 45:00s	נו נמנ	495.10	-57.00	1 177
Pr per	21 <sup>4</sup> MJ	-18.00	0.10	AR
Gif: & Fued lift	17140	353 (3	• 0.30	1 14
Card Upara	377.43	05.10		1 7
No second	us u	510.40	- 7 <b>8</b> 0 .	i n
FIFEAU N.C.	. 177 H3	392.00	-27.90 -10.40	1 80
Savida, Sito	Duni.	442.10 778.40	- 970	N.
E-mpeur, Firs	79.4B	77H '40	-17 40	N.
				[4
COLONIAL M Colonial Mater Area ME4-97 (Lenia Ary) de Parent acent	LTUAL	GROUI	Pa .	MARIAN SERVICE PROPERTY OF THE
Colonial Hutter	House	Charles	a Maridine.	1 4
Vest Altable	7 82	900		1 25
de Parer agent				Pri
dir Patert acert: dir Carn dir Equaty dir Field (a) dir Munaged dir Property	225 19	2015 915 95 957.81 573.05 491.47 230.12 372.73	- 0 14 -18.76 - 0.71	1 12
-CHECOSY	114.43	917.77 95.7 SI	- C73	1 55
do Mataged	9443	573 04	-1; 41 - 254 - 215	D.
· Property	+10-44	431.47	- 254	Į De
-PCTSI CASS COP	154 (3)	230 12	£46 .	ĺcı
AND CALLY CAR	211112	2130.03	-04.67 -110.74 - 1148 - 1147	g g
do Equity Inv	1254.91	1441.17	- j jri 78	445
Con Francis Cap	177.00	302.31	- 1788	N.
-do-Flore or-	1771 119	711 On	- LUI	Eq
-De Index inv	372	391.91	3.42	- 3
do Mari Cap	77.17	473.87	- 145 - 342 - 2241 - 3536	1 65
con Managed wire Property - Property - Property - Property - Cash Cap - Rea Jim - Cash Jim - Cap Jim - Cap - Read Cap - Cap Jim - Cap - Read In - Los Index In - So	1263.12	350.00	-m.m	101
COMMERCIA	L UNIO	`		-00
St Below 1 to	nderskuft	. EC3 D	71 253 7500	3 70
Var sen ster i	1.51.42	••	-24.04	
Prime Managed	10.71	44.3	15.00	20
Prime L'K Equity	31.00	Te9.50	-21.10 .	l Pro
Prime Property	75.00	271.27 281.07	-15.19	100
Prime Fad Inc	270.60	34.0	- nio	1 4
Prime Inder-Lak	772.10	213.20	• 1. V) .	4
COMMERCIA! St Belen's 1 Up Var dan Acc's; Prime Manared Prime L'K Equity Prime Equity Prime Fourer; Prime Fourer; Prime Fourer; Prime Inder-Ink Prime Cont	230 IQ	242.00	• 0.30	l Eu
CONFEDERAL Litter Way, Skr 01438 744640	JON LI	FE		4
Lytton Way, Str	renage, i	Herts St	11 2N N	ı
uri 19 (1964) Manazet fund	1527 So	:60: 45	- 100	H
Munaged Fund Equity (1	2701.20	2917.001	-14.90	Ht. Po
				Lin For
EAGLE STAR Montpellier Dit #12/2/2011	vc, Clieti	copen.	GLSTLO.	l Ba
OC242 221 UT			-	100

Equity Med SI Managed SI	315.10 313.90	331. <i>7</i> 0 3 <b>30.5</b> 0	~}0_30 - 8_90		胺
Equity Med S1 Managed S1 Adventurous S1 Managed (2) Eagle: Mid Uts	298.40 212.80	224.100 224.10	- 8.90 - 8.00 - 6.10	:::	- Ka
		429.10		101	UK do
Unit With Pit (5) : Secure (2) :	117.50	:.:	* O.10	:: 1	inte 40
Managed (2) : Foulty Mond (2) :	131.30		- 4.30 - 506		De;
Managed (2): Equity Magd (2): Adventurous (2): Adventurous (2):	120.20		- 4.80 - 0.20		
					96
FRUENDS' PRO Castle Street, Sal 01722 413366	YTDE	VT Willer St	n seu		HI VL OB
01722 413366		442.10			Sea
Managed L'K Equity	910.20	445.10 631.80 533.30	-14.50	:.:	:::::
L'K Equity Stewardship Overseas Equity North American Pacific Bayin European	30-140 33.40	533.30 403.60	- 440 -1293	::"	Car Lac
North American Pacific Basin	240.10 150.93	252.80 152.90	10		i Pro
Ешпорезд Разренту	342.70 (47.20	402.90 307.60	- 4.20	::	Pro Fin:
Fixed Interest Index Lieked	295.10 231.10	211.70 211.70	- 0 to - 1.40 - 220	: I	Ya Ya
Pictic Bacin European Property Place Interest Index Linked Cish FF Life Assurance	25 00 25 N.M	20.90	• 220	•	HE A
LTER INITIAL	200	-		. !	Sire Eq.
Degrand Proposed	134.70	686_30 999,00 494,90 994,27 785,30 915,80	- C.E	•	6.21
American	67U	708.70 714.80	- 000	:	100
Ештореал	908.10	955,80	-3.30	: J	F3*
do- Dist	914.93	635.10	يقيار	٠	Sic
Japan Smaller	28.60	3:4.5	- JA W	.:	Sec.
Paraties Cos Paraties Cos	00	124 JUL		".	For
Tokko Fund Uk Equity	10A 70	88.7°C	- 36.60 - 24.5u	: 	500 Det
CCM Varigo Mg	101710	1071.10	-32.10		Fig.
Managed Depted Perped Perped Perped Perped Perped Australian European Income Acc do-Dist International Japan Smaller Japan Small	UND N	IGMT I	TO	j	143 143
GT GLOBAL, FI Alban Case, Ho ECTY SAS, OTH T GT Plan Far Ease GT Plan Workle	Fbr. 125 19 <b>45</b> 67	London	Wall 1	<b>~</b>	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
GT Plan Far Eac GT Plan Worlds	15 <u>1 3</u> :	265.50 631.20	-13.0° -(3.70	i	1.5
GAN LIFE & P	ENSIG	1966			( 75.5 ( 75.6
Gan House, Has CM 20 ZEW, 0427	96% E	ect .		ļ	758 759
Purificial Acc	855 70 855 (d)	855.70	-23.50 -23.50 -34.70	.: }	
do (st. A UK Equity Gill Plus	578.90) 240.33	(ER.S)			1R)
Mattaged	77123	410.30	-ia∓	٠. ا	line He
GENERAL ACC	IDEN:	г		į	6:0
Z Rougier M. Yo Managed	279 ID	THR. D	904 6259	62	
Unifised Profit	160	178.50	-0.1C		G:5
Filed int	235.70	361713	- 180		
Cash Deposit	191_10	201.40	- 180 - 020 - 020 - 020 - 120 - 120 - 120 - 120	-	110
riopeny International	216.00	Z; 10	سب النباء -		2.4
Anercal Lipen	(14) (i)	310.30	17.7	'	612 5 9
Unifised Profit L B. Equity Fixed int Index-United Cash Deposit Property International American Lapan Lapan Sentir Cos Sumpean Pacific Forma Core Life Formerty Provides Managod Ord	23L70 27L00	215.30 272.10	70.70 00.11= 00.20 77.40-		-65°
Pacific Furna Come Luis	225-00 176-00	237.60	- N. T		<b>~</b>
Formerly Provides	n Mula:	1	مدي. مروار		200
Formerly Produces Managed Ond Managed Initial Equity Intl Initial Gir Onl Init	141	1120	-ii£	. !	
Edito (un	(62.10	687.33	- A. T.		
Higher! Git onl Higher Git (c)	235.10 (52.62	250.60 100.60	- 210 - 210		-
Dates Ecolly Old	451.30	644C	-10 %	٠. ا	
Property Card	412.7G	) is an	- 1120	`	¥. €0
Paperty Int. Pared Int Ord	44.70	195.TC			Lin.
Pied ini ing Depair Ord	211-W 271-AC	44.00	- C.C	: 1	40-
Deposit inclin	142.30	159.20	• Cjć	··· j	
GUARDIAN RI	YAL E	XCHUN	GE	83	
AS I Prop 245	74h. (C	A 3.			
Managed Inipa! do- Act		451 60 451 60	-21.00 3.90 7.7	-:	East
Foulty Initial	1998 N. 1500 TO	177 (1)	-7.7°		ريد 12ء 14ء
Faced (no initial	50714	Sh. K.	- , at	[	2-4
dis- Age Inti Inittal	521 <b>NO</b>	549.77 615.71	- N. S	:: {	
Alle Acc lendal	99,77	.15.20	-520		
Ar Acc Pacific Institut	414.73	426.6	- 25		270
47 ACC	27P 60	19570 25200 20550 31220	27 A)	- 1	
Property Intial		305.50 312.30 191.75		 	
indes Lobel intil -Co- Acc	181 15 250.55	1971 (3) 264 (8)	1.30	:::	17.33
Deposit (cittal do- ar	311.41	710 13	• C.E		
To delegat	146.10	334 (S) 153,80 196,80	- ;.00 (8)	:::   ::	
Euro inizial	101 -				
-do- Acc	[R],jg	90.50			
	LTD				

14.68 14.50 14.62 15.48 17.30 17.30 18.50 18.50 18.50 18.50

			Whity +/-			3td	Offer	_
HAMBRO AS	SURED	Offer		∣	European	201.70	215.40	_
Harberr House PR2 2PR. 01772	: Portes 540000				For East	153.10	I6LIO	-
Managed -Co-Pens	225.60 295.90 257.40	238,50 311,60 230,90	- 7.50 -12.30 - 8.80		LONDON LLF 106 Temple Serv 8117 984 7777	e. set, Brisa	oL BSI(	Œέ
UK Equity <io- pens<br="">international</io->	379.20 180.60	395.00 190.10	-1360 .		Equity: Fixed interest:	1275.50 537.50		=
-Co- Pens Deposit	201.70 155.80	212.30 163.90		٠, ا	Property 1 Deposit 1	481.60 332.30		:
Co- Pers	(P1.00)	201.00	+ 0.20	٠٠.	Mixed : (adered Stock :	781.30 256.40 334.50		-
HILL SAMUE				1	international : Equity A ? Fixed lot A ?	294.90 294.90 237.30		-
VLA Tower, Ad	dieneb	Reed,	-		Property A : Denotit A :	210.90 194.50		;
Security Fund Brase Fund	781 .30 837.40	823-80 885-40	-10.50 .	.	Mixed A <sup>1</sup> Index Stack A I	255.80 207.80		
international Sollar Fund Capital Fund	776.20 6:72.60 6:8.20	747.40 711.80 707.10			Equity P1 Fixed Ent P1	208.40 2122.90 744.30	:::	-
Income Fund Property Settes A	1057.40 547.70	22890	-25.40 .		Property P1	379.60 400.93		•
Property Units	9440	960.20	-10 70		Mixed P! Index Stock P1	751.10 307.00	:::	
Managed Ser A Managed Units HEAD YIELD Fond	736,00 1731,20 947,60	778,90  403,30  403,80	-2000 - -35.60 -15.50		International PI		ESTER	- 49
Moder Series A	\$24.70 435.10 852.60	343 60 458.00	• 0.3D .		LONDON & N Wigslade Park, Int Trust Cap t	643,40	DS IDS.	Ø,
Equity Ford Fixed Interest	<b>67.</b> 31	902.30 444.40	- 150	.:	Property Cop 1	142.00	:::	=
indered Sera European Farad National Res	237.80 1074.70 242.10	134.60	- 190 -2590 -1290		-do-Act : Pud (cherest Cup : -do-Act :	254.00 212.90 399.50		Ξ
Far East Fund Senaite: Cas	525-60 704.00	309.20 535.10 750.40	-54.50		forein Cap :	414.46 773.10		=
Special Stra Man Committy	718.60 240.00 270.50	780.50 .06.90 .386.30	- 7.90 . - 0.30 . - 13.90 .		the ACC : Gtd Deposit Cap :	252,40 465,30 197,30		=
lamenere Total i 5 Smaller Cus Formerly Target	547.90 Life 45900	579.00 DECE CO.	-1270.	·· I	-th- ACC! Fresible Cap:	299.60		-
Deposit Pinangal Ser (	275-90 82-00	291.50 87.60	- 1120 .	. (	-do-act Moneymaker Fd	754,10 976,20		-
Fland (Clerks) Go 4 Magagra	395 45 75.65 815.10	416.30 70.73 858.10	- 0.10 . - 2.90 . - 22.00	ا :	Capital Growth:			-21
Kras Jawit	258.20	271.90 415.10	- 7.30		Victoria Read, 0 0126 26626	Chelmylo	rd, Ess	<b>z</b> (
I's american	लाई के	132.10 406.20 1363.23	- 240 .	!	Amer Bond Acc Amer Rec Bond	00,58a	722.50 911.50	3
755 Bits Geth 753 Surepean TSB Incolor	1295.00 424.10 644.60	64.00 62.70	- 7,500 .	::	Am Sedir Cos BC Australistia Bd Commoditis Rese	34A.10 293.40	363.57 308.20 414.60	Ξ
TSB Intl TSB Pacific	541-30 357-20	569.90 976.10	-18.40 -37.50	. 1	Commodity Bond Deptair Bond Acc Equity Bond Acc	3034.83	2130	=
				- 1	Extroposts Bd Act Extra YM Bd Act GIT Bond Act	S\$1,80	61100 115430 57430	3
IRISH LIFE A	SSLTAT	NCE a Street	. St Alba	_	Gold Bond Act Figh Yield Bond	546.70 143.60 470.30	15306 47290	:
Herts 411577	01727 <b>452</b> 0 777 60	EH 6.50)	- <b>34.</b> D.		inder-Ink Gr Sd (mentational Sd	344,QJ 902, <b>Q</b> J	25640 918-10	1
Giobai Properto Giobai Fined (ni Giobai Egyby	534.50 634.50	357.30 672.30 877.90	• 0.90 . -36.90	:	Japan Bond Acc Japan Sm Cos Ac Managed Bonds	180.40 184.40	197.20 197.20 127.00	=
Ginte: Casa	ZW.60	252,20	0.20	:: }	Prosp Bored Acc Rec Stend Acc	(M) (A)	60630 1/3600	Ę
				- 1	S East Aria Ed An		201.90	-
LEGAL & GEN 2 Manteliere R	ERAL L	NIT AS	SURAN BNS 15	ÇE	MGM ASSURA MGM Hause, I BNH 20Y, M98	STEEL R	<b></b>	ψĖ
01223 200000 B See Lake Inst	D4.00	141.90 211.70			UK Equity UK Equity Acc	518.50 497.00	315-30 523-30	-
कार देख्या हार कार क्षेत्रक हार	711.10 20.20	211.70 270.60 284.91	- 400 .		Special Sits Special Sits Acr North Asserican	13L80 205.70	138-80 258-67	-
ಳು ಟಾ ೧೬೬೬ (೧,೧೩) ನಂ ೩೧೦	<i>27</i> 0.60 172.60 323.60	181.70	• 026 .	:	Name American Name Ican Acc	267.30 417.30 279.00	291.40 439.30 338.50	3
Equity lateral Co-ATT	1741,80	478.30	-2640	:	PROTECTION ACC	457.30 318.90	481.49 135.20	-
Co-Acc	740 60	416.00	- O.IC	": I	Fixed Interest Acc	190.50	200°0 234°0	-
ir,dex-land Git -dy- <del>dex</del>	: 81.50 274.50 353.50		• 1.40 . • 2.48 . • 1140	·· 1		160,00	31340 (64.35	٠
inus lo dini Go-Acc Maragraf Indus:	4-17		27.00	٠ ١	Deputit Ace Managed Managed Acc	131.10	341.00 341.00 501.20	-
Maraged Initial do-Act Imperior Initial	111170	1170.70 244.80	-12.90 . - 0.10	:	MERCHANT I			_
de Ac-	475,000	43620	• 0.Xr .	٠	St Barthulomew Bristol BS1 2NE	a House	Levin	×
				- 1	8117 9264 366 Property	46.00	47 60	٠
UNCOLN	es cuev	d Zawi	I Maria	_	UK Equity Gilt Edged Interest Feed	444 33	553,60 789 40 472,30	-
The Quarts, 182- Madde URA ILL Equity Units	(198 <u>14</u>	0.200	- 40 i 00 ·	_	Managed Fo Intl Equity	625.60 742.30	654.57 731.70	3
Projectly Light But Bd Exce Unit	3192.00 . 6773.00 !	77 <b>60</b> .00	- 5.00 . -236.00	:	North American	333.20 506.80	350.70 417.60	:
2nd Equity Act	<u>ማረ</u> በ መን	989 AU	-5.D).	•	luti Cottelica	30.20	290.20	-
and Mingel 2 Acr	71,700	25.10 25.10	- 0.40 . - 1.90 .	::	NPI 48 Graceleuch	Street L	estes i	EC
And Magain Act	20.50	37.33	-16.50 . -11.40 .	.:	0171 623 4200 Managed	64.20	672,10	-
and High lite Ac and Projects Act and Mingle 2 Act and Mingle 3 Act and Deposit Act and Deposit Act and Deposit Act and Deposit Act and Index Act and Index Act and Index Act	368.10	190.00 207.30 104.00	- 1.00 . -1200	<u>.</u> :	L'R. Equity L'Arcessas Equity Americas	937 40 550,80 614.60	575,70 575,70	3
and feel May Age and looker Acc	347.20 347.50	250.10 254.30	- 200 . - 190	: I	Far East Property	47.40	207.00	-
and for his acc	299,56 (94,10	74.60 204.10	-54_20 . - 1.10	:	Fland Laterest Indexed Cilk	477.20	201.30 201.00	:
and far East Acc and Gurbal Acc and East Acc and Imput Acc and Imput Acc and Cap Bal Acc	Z4.30	234.00 239.63	- 5.90 - 5.50	::	Deposit		<b>20100</b>	
and the Gib Add and Cap Gib Add and Cap Gib Add		162.30	- 140 . - 500 .	:	NAT WEST LI PO Box 586, 11 01/7 949 4040	re voe	Dr. Bris	d
Managed Managed	619 (n 546-40	64E.10	+ ESO .		Greeth Mgd Pes			-
Amencan L'IL Equity F.1	#50180 (11 800	685.00 3TLUD	-14.90 . -7.00 . -18.40 .		NORWICH UP SOCIETY - EX	NUAM	Francis	SŲ
iagan Inderlad	145.10 215.10	153.20	- 6.10 .	:	PO Bes 140, No 61463 422286	reide N	Ki ipp	
High Tield Meany International	1246.00 470.70 435.90	INLO	- 34.00 - 0.30 - (8.20)		Managed Fund Equity Pend Property Pd	2019.90 2019.90	612520 90520 70540	-[

THE S	Bid Offer of %	ĺ.–
	OED MUTUAL 2 Barrier Way, Hook, Hants RGZI 97A. 01256 786888	D
	GUEST PRICE ACC 427.00 450.50 -12.70 Fad interest Acc 300.00 310.50 - 0.20 International Acc 300.70 323.60 - 7.90	P
	International Acc 308.70 323.60 - 7.90 Managed Acc 287.40 303.20 - 4.70 Property Acc 215.30 227.20 + 0.30 Money Acc 171.80 181.30 - 1.30	۲.
:	Managed Acc 297.40 303.20 - 4.70 Property Acc 215.30 227.20 - 6.30 Spec Mits Acc 202.10 344.90 - 9.20	. 10 01
	Spec Mid Acc	Fi
	Security Acc 22.10 34470 - 9.20  Spec Mild Acc 22.10 34470 - 9.20  August Equity Acc 92.60 97.70 - 4.70  M Ameri Acc 293.20 97.80 - 1.60  Partific Acc 118.30 124.90 - 14.70  European Acc 303.30 32000 - 3.30	900
::		B
:	PEARL ASSURANCE The Pearl Centre, Lynch Wood, Peterberough	25 25 25
::		Pr
-	Tay Prof Dist 198.40 150.30 - 0.20 Prop Act (Gross) 564.00 375.60 - 0.40 Inv Equip 185.30 1983.20 - 0.4.6 Inv Equip 185.30 1983.20 - 0.4.6 Inv Edward 1874.00 1289.00 - 10.50	UI.
:	her Managed 1383.40 1456.80 -03.00	s
	PRUDENTIAL	â
656	Helborn Russ. Loudon ECIN ZNH 81169 52524; Manusped 45,90 500,20 - 6,80	M.
: -		in Pr R
:	PRUDENTIAL INDIVIDUAL LIPS FIJS  1 Serpton Street, Landon WIP JAP  1171 548 3225	40
::		R
:	Init Parad 773.20 813.90 -26.60	Pz
مدن	Peopletry Fernal SU(AD 599.00) - LDD	6x F2
:	N American Fo 458.20 482.40 - 4.30	H
:	Euro Fund 430.00 452.20 -11.07 Bahanced Fund 210.50 221.60 - 5.80 Strangic Fund 230.70 249.20 - 6.00	N .
в	•	G
	ROYAL HERITAGE LIFE ASSURANCE Peterburungh Bushama Park, Peterburungh PEZ 4GG, 0733 194000	Ei Ai Se
:	Mult Grow 4451 1 1057 00	i i
:	Op Prop Sec.50 594.30 - 0.50	1
:		N R
=	Og Deposit 439.20 462.30 + 0.70 Japan Smir 146.40 154.10 + 0.80 Managed Cah 374.40 194.10 + 440	9
" ]	lapse Smir - lep.40 15-Lt0 - Claft Stanzged Gh 374 0 79-Lt0 - 44-0 British - Se2.40 79-200 - 14-10 Global Bond 122.40 130.40 - 2.50 Gold Shair 82.40 86-40 - 1.70	B
:	laman 336.30 165.90 a Ukr	
-	UK Smir Cos 621 00 651.70 - 640 Magd Greeth 653.90 667.30 - 270	S
:	ROYAL LIFE INSURANCE	15
	New Hull Place, Liverpool 1,69 321S 0151 239 3000 Repail Life Unit Linked	In M
	Managed Fund 514.20 541.20 428.70	Pr IS
::	CATE & SOCOMO	П
:	SAVE & PROSPER 19-22 Western Rund, Rounford, Essen RM1 3LB, 61708 74604	. 0
:	RM1 9445, 91760 769760 Bal (nv Pund 99.10 104.90 - 1.10 2.31 Deposit Pund 23 426.70 451.60 - 0.50 6.77 Gills Bend 646.00 657.90 - 0.40 2.40	S1
::	Global Equity Fd 264.10 304.00 -12.30	S
::	Property Fund (46) 126.00 136.90 6.79  AG Bond Rand 166.50 176.20 - 6.20	D)
: [	'	E
:	SD St Vincent Street, Glasgow and 245 2323	Pa ·
	Equity \$50.50 P95.30 -34.40	57 54
	Index-Lisian 237.50 244.80 + 230 Interpational 321.60 549.10 -28.10	6
:	Property 24:50 39:50 0.55   Cach	Es Ba
:	Cap Greed 26 176-00 185-20 - 6.60 95% Safemant 130.60 - 3.40	PA FI
.:	100% Saleguard 103.90 1,10 Wantin Pres Carp 109.90 2.50	) In
:	99% Safeguard 18040 - 3,40 1079 Safeguard 103,40 - 1,10 1078 Safeguard 103,40 - 1,10 1078 Safeguard 103,40 - 2,50 1078 Weekly Pres Inc 13,20 - 7,30 1078 Bonus Bond 1 100,70 - 3,40	N.
		· Co
HE	SCOTTISH EQUITABLE 21 St Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 IVF GRESSO 9801	E
:	Cash 204,00 214.74 0.20	F1:
::	Fixed Interest 226.00 236.20 + 0.20	
::	UK Squity NASS 175.30 - 2.10 Interputional 130.20 M7.70 - 10.50	M Ni Pr
. }		Pr St
.	Territoria 475.20 627.00 -19.70	
- 1	Technology 6/5-20 6/7/20 -19/70 Frigh Bouchey 244.50 257/70 - 2.60	SI Si Ol
	SCOTTISH LIFE INVESTMENTS	M
Ξ.	In contract Comment Delication PETY (VE)	Pt in
	OLR 28 281	
æ ! 	SCOTTISH LIFE INVESTMENTS 19 St Audress Speace Edinburgh EH2 (VE 0LR 225 2201  ADDRESS ST. 10 - 0.20	10
Œ	CS 22211 24.72 26.20 - 2.20 Property 54.72 26.20 - 72.10 VIX Equity 54.20 577.10 - 17 10 American 76.16 47.10 - 2.00 Paulle 12.20 12.70 - 72.10 European 601.00 702.00 - 72.70 European 601.00 702.00 - 72.70 Florid lags 77.30 383.10 - 72.70 Florid lags 77.30 383.10 - 72.70 Florid lags 77.30 383.10 - 72.70	PER MEDI

						 - <u>-</u>			
•	1864	Odler	₩ Yk +/- 3	11	nd.	Otter	Wkly	YM.	ł
ED MUTUAL Bartley Was. 1256 786888	Hook E	leate RC		index Linked Deposit	299,20 219,50	231.10	+ 1.80 - 0.10		
1256 706888 quity Pund Acc ad interest Acc	427.00	450.50 316.50	-12.70	Managel Worldwide Pen Worldwide	738710.	408,70 142,80 152,60	-13.10		1
nternational Acc Langed Acc		323.40 303.20 227.20	- 0.20 - 7.90 - 4.70	SCOTTION &		, .	-		
roperly ACC loney ACC pec Mist Acc	171,30 230,10	181.30 244.90 97.70	- 130 - 9.20	0141 243 63Z	Street, G	lasgow C	15HN		1
apan Equity Acc Agget Acc acific Acc	255.20 114.10 300.30	259.20 124.90 32000	- 380 ···	Growth Fund	318.60	335,40	- 260 - 810 - 750		
asopesin Acc	ىجىد		- 5.30	Opportunity M Cash Fund European Pund Citis & Pasi Los	194.70	205.00 548.50	- 840	===	] ;
EARL ASSUE he Pearl Contro 22.6FY, 01733 4	ANCE Lind	Wood, P	ecromong	international P	1. 224(40) d. 342,10	234.30 360.20	-11.90	:::	1
ne Prop Dist	749.40 356.80	375.MI	- 0.20 + 0.40	North America Property Fund UK Equity UK Smaller	171.50 171.50	39030	+ 250 -1020	:::	
er Macsaller to Macsaller to Edople to Edople	1851.30 1187.40 1383.40	124990	-01.40 -36.50	1 .	234.93		- 340 :		ļ '
RUDENTIAL	· <b>.</b>			SCOTTISH P 6 St Address SIN 556 Wal	Square, E	distant	ER22	YA.	1
iolbom Rass. I 1999 S78224 Izunged		-	-6.80	Miled Bouly International	222.00	392.50 448.50 356.20	- 7.50 -10.70	1	1
RUDENTIAL	INDIA	IDUAL.	Life fids		303.40		+ 0.30 + 3.90 + 1.50		
Significat Street 171 548 3228 Danaged Period	1061.50	1117.40	-79.20	Cost Formerly Profile Sai Gotta Mingd	E	273.00 1/41.20	- -29.20		
nii Pand Leed Loanest	2346.10 773.20 688.60	813.90 725.00	-66.20 -26.50 - 0.70	Property Rund Ecolet Rund	377.80 339.50 1(37.20	357.80 (204.50	+ 0.40 + 8.40 -43.50	:	
espierty Fund anti Pund actific Basin	531.60 408.60 292.90	597.97 430.20 338.40	- 1.05 - 0.30 -28.10	Fad Interest For International High Iscome	475.40 1066.00	637.40 905.80 1134.10	- 0.80 -16.90 -27.30		
American Fo any Fund atanced Fund	458.20 430.00 210.50 236.70	492,40 452,20 221,60 249,20	- 4.30 -11.07 - 5.80	North American Special Fits	927.40	400.00	-54.20 -20.80 - 9.20		
OYAL HERU			- 000 ,	Technology Excel Income R Git Fund European	22,000	588.40	+ 440	***	١,
elerberaugh B Ez (GG. 0733) (ult Grow (45) )	ا مصطبعة ا 196600	Park, Pe	(CEROSSOURLE	Adventurous Ma	195.70	286,80 206,30	- 5.20 - 9.80 - 1.70	:::	1
In-ACT	\$33.26 \$66.50 1455.40	501.30 560.30	- 0.50 -67.80	Equity inc Dist Manager Dist Henderson have UK Squity Pd	133.30	140.50 gds	- 320 - 200	467	
p High Yield p Managed o Denom	734,90	773.60	- 046	North Atnerica	999,60 ,655,60	482.10 575.40 516.70	- 210	:::	
pen Strir Anaped Cab ritish	149.40 371.40 562.40	151.10 791.10 992.00	+ 0.70 - 0.80 - 4.40	Printe Resident Encapeau France	びが は、 14なり 14なり	635.00 258.20 154.50 418.00	+ 0.30 - 0.30 - 13.70	*::	1
iobel Buggi qiri Sherr utati	123.90 12.10 328.20	130.40 86.40 145.80	- 250 - 130	Fixed Interest	84.30	66.50		:::	
K Smir Cos K Smir Cos	623.90 633.90	667,70	- 6.87	SCOTTISH V PO Box 902 1 0131 455 6008	Edishergh	EFF165	80 ·		i
OYAL LIFE I	NSURA Liverpo	NCE nd LGP3	ers	inter Poi 1 inter Poi 2 inter Poi 3	1407,40 1249,90 1196,40	1356.80	47.40 (E.Ur. 29.66-	•••	1
(50 Z)19 3000 Opad Life Umio 24	. اعظم	٠	22.70	har Pol 5 har Cash Mixed Pond - Equity Pend	355.50 609.10 789.50	374.20 841.20 831.20	- 0.40 -23.60 -35.90	<i>:::</i>	
				Propinty Flind International Fi Fixed Interest F	290.10	305.40 626.90 496.80	- 0.30	:::	
AVE & PROS 122 Western Ri MI JUB, Office	PER Vad. Res 746964	piord, E	ienas .	Indexed Stock 6 Cash Pund		25140 271-30	4 5 55		Ι.
a) (ny Pund eposit Pund (2) Ili Pund	<b>99.10</b>	45).60	- 1.10 2.31 - 0.50 6.77 - 0.40 7.40	7 SKANDIA LI	FR e. Parlian	d T	_		1
asbal Equity Fd roperty Fand (46 G Sood Fand	35E 10	304.96 134.90	-12.20	500000000000 : 01703 3344[] Managed Acc	509 78X 532.60		٠.	. '	
COTTISH AM	•	•		Equity Acc International A Property	702.00 ≈ 405.70	712.00	- 7.40 -20.70 - 2.30		
D St Vincent S M1 245 2323 quity	erect, Gi	100 10 .	-34.40	ETANDARD.					į
ned Interess Iden-Liftlert Storestonal	446.70 237.50	470.30 244.30	- 1.Ki	Standard Life Edinburgh Eli Cost	Planer, M N 2DH 61	بطون) ( 14.25 ک	i Roed, 2		j
wery sh	141.50 250.50	391.50 270.10	+ 0.50	Equity European	1552.70	1634.50	-0.30		1
lamaged ap Geord Sci 174 Safeguard 174 Safeguard andth Pers Caro	13040	165.70	+ 1.10 + 2.10 - 25.10 + 0.30 + 0.31 - 21.60 - 6.60 - 1.10	For East Fixed Incorest Under Linked	152.00 495.00 256.00	238.10 160.10 522.10 264.50	-11.90 + 2.10 + 2.10	::	1
esists Pres Inc	109.90	***.	- 250 - 7.30	Managed Nth American	996.70 954.50 233.00	264.50 735.50 2058.90 245.30	-27.80 -25.00 4.10	 : <u>:</u>	8
egusbend :		•••	- 200	Pecalens Cash	437.40	513.10	+.020	····	1
COTTISH EQ I St Andrew Si IST 576 9101				Entobero Entobero	314.60	131.10	-75.60		
ash adet-Unicas boot interest	274.00 198.60 274.00	21A.74 33R.10 236.20	• 0.20 • 1.90	Cival in-	300.00	123.50 761.10 365.10	- 300	1	3
Lived K. Equity despuisanel	15100 1645	71.70 375.30	• 1.90 • 0.20 • 8.40 • 8.10	Manager Manager NID Attention					1
meričko			-10.50 - 6.50 - 9.00	Property Stock Exchange	324.80 530.70 319.80	,06.70	-11.20	:::	
erieninii. Acige Acete	10000 (45.20	91170 11770	- 4.87 -40.30 -19.20	SUN ALLIAN	ice.	; ; ;			5
NE BOILTIE	244.50	21.10	- 280	St Martes Con 01403 212223 Managed Rund	972.20	1023.40	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
COTTISH LIF St Andrew S LR 225 220	dame (			Edding hang	1347,80	1418-70	-9150	•••	
K Egginy	24.10 24.10	577.10 417.10	- 230 -1710 - 100	Property Read Internacional R M Assertant Fo	990.037 4 926.60 481.60	621.80 · 975.40 906.40	+ 0.70 -35.40 - 7.70	::	į
unipera Land Mari	312.W	- 30440	-27.10 -27.70 -18.10 - 0.80	Depute Pares	210.00 201.40 1111.30	221.50 557.50	-2040 - 030 17000		
pring protestant		312.60	- 020	Workhalde Book	d 168-30	177.70	~ 4.60	:::	1
3	•				*	13:1	•		
	.:. .:.		ميد نه ده دي د		F		·	پہنچ	نِـ

	144.50	. 135.00	-1240	Property Growth Property Pand :	693.00		+ 0.90	
тізн м	JTUAL	ASSUR.	ANCE	Property Pand : -do-Act : Agricultural Pd t -do-Act :	539.70 934.40	•••	+ 0.90 + 0.80 + 0.50 • 0.40 + 0.60	
l Vincent S	atreat. G	CONTRACTOR (	GISHN.	-do-Acc: Abbey Na Pd.:	689.20 510.20		• 0.40 • 0.60	•••
end (33)	2441,10	2516,60	- 2.65 - 8.10 - 7.50 - 0.20 - 8.60 - 11.60 - 11.90 - 12.90 - 10.20	Abbey Nu Fa: Abbey Na Acc. Juvestment Fd: Investment Fd: Investment Fd: Equip 1: Equip 1: Equip 1: Equip 1: Equip Fd: Edit Acc. Acc. Acc. Refer Accustly 1: Immed Annulay 1: Bidg Soc Life 1:	533.70	:::	- 0-0	
t Fland .	318.60	335,40	- 810	Investment (A)	499.90		-17.90 -17.10 -82.00 -78.00 + 0.30	
Punci	19130	205.00	- 0.20	Edmith Yes ; Pointh :	1891-20		-12,00 -78,00	
escr Pundi k Pari lot	521.00 340.90	548.50 274.30	- 8-50 - 0.10	Minney Pund 2 -do- Acc 2	548.50 \$20.90		78.00 0.30 -29.00 0.20 0.20 0.20	
Limbert PA	224/40	234.30	• 3.10	-DD-ACC: ACMARIQUED: Glis-Edged Fd:	655.70	:::	-29.00	
American	408.40	429.90	- 250	-do- Acc±	460.10		+ 0.20	
ich Lines	371.30	39000	-1020	Immed Various :	30L00	:::	1.00	
oblies .	134,90	325740	- 540	Bidg Soc Life t	255.70		- 0.20	•••
TTOU 80	OUTOF	NT.	•					
S معبلشا	Later 2	وعدادتك	k ER22YA	SUN LIFE OF Basingview, Bas	b		20-7-4 SI	<b>\7</b>
7	21230	392.50	- 1.30 - 1.30 - 10.70 - 3.60 + 1.80 + 8.20	Desime 017669	elala 💮			
ational.	338.30	356.20	-10.70	Managed Acr 1	1217.60		-34.90 • 9.70	
ny. Indensi	301.40	319,50	- 3.90	Equity Account a	1928.70 551.90	581.00	+30.30	
المراضا	220.50 207.00	772.XX	+ 1.50	Equity Fund Acc	229.30 305.10	872.90	*13.50	•••
sty Prolific ata Model	shee en	1677	-20 an	Fixed Int Pd Acc	401.00	422.10	- 049	
und .	377.80	398.20	+ 0.40	Indx-Link See Ac	244.90	257.80	- 670	
Fund .	1(11.20	204.50	-43.50	Pens Maga Acci	2264.60 1284.60	1352.30	-35_30 -17_20	
refer Papa Monel	475.4D	505.80	- (6.90	Pens Guarantee Pens Emple	317,50 544,10	334.30 572.70	+ 0.60	::: 1
i6Cgane Si	1046.00 436.30	1134.10 517.40	-27.30 -54.20	Pens Property Pens Fland (n)	360.80	379.80	+ 5.10	
Attentica di Li Sira	927.40	986.E0	-20.80	Pens inti	317.80	334.50	-11.30	
skipy	1388.50	1204.40		Growth acr 1 Managed acr 1 Beauty Account 1 Mongel Fund acr Equity Pand acr Frup Pand acr Frup Pand acr Howey Fund acr Howey Fund acr Howey Fund acr How How How How Fund How	262.40	255 <u>.20</u>	- 0.20	:::
	\$2200	588.40						
can Lected Mg	ZZ1.50 ZZZ10	25.70 26.80	- 5.20 - 9.80	SUN LIFE UN	π.			
ingd Linc Dist	195.70 155.90	206.30 164.30	- 1.70	St James Berton OUT 942691	, Bristo	1 8899 7	<b>51</b> ,	
per Disc	133.30	140.50	- 200 447	Managed Acc	1207.20	1220.80	-45.90	
paky Pd	42270	40.10	- 200 447 -12,10 -2,10 -51,40 -15,30 -0,30 -13,70	of English Acc. Property Acc. Equity Acc. Fleed the Acc. Costh Acc. Amer. Equity Acc. Appen Acc. Pacific Acc. Pacific Acc. Insensational Acc. Descriptional Acc. Desc	469.30 2202.10	514.10 2318.00	- JB.40 -86.10	
St Pund .	45.60	2)6'47	-9.40	Cash Acc	350.30	539.30 304.80	0.00	
t Land Tetrades	997.AD 254.TO	435.00 243.20	-15.30 + 0.30	ACCET EQUITY ACC	630.80	664.00 244.90	- 9.00	
Kerjdentjal chu Fund	146.70 392.90.	154,50 418,00	- 0.jp	Partific Acc	300.70	31660	-36.00	
الانطا	84.30	64.50		International Acc	700.90	737.80	35.50	
TISK WI	Nave			Buropean	266.90	283.10	- 7.40 7.40	770
TISH WI te. 902, Ed 5 6008	labergh	EFF165	3C	DEMINIST -	224,00	241.70	- 4.90	••
31 .	1907.43	1407,40	-3.40					
	150-40	1336.80 1259.40	-11.50 -31.60 -21.60 -21.60 -31.50 -41.50 + 01.40	TSB LIFE LTO Charten Place 0E24 345678	i Andover	Hann	SPIG U	RE.
Page	355.50 609.10	374.20 841.20	- 0.40	Managed Pund	· wan	403.30	-10.70	_
Pend Or Pund	789,50 200 IG	\$3L20	-35.90	Property Pund Fixed Interest Fo	242.70	255.60	- 2.10	•••
Stional Fd	595.SD	125.90	-2L50	Money Fund Equity Fund	273.20 225.40	287.70 237.40 546.50	وت ب	
d Stock Pd	24120	25140	+ 220	comy rung .	סו.יינכ	546,50	-15.90	
Nind:	257.60	271.40	* 0.20	WINDSOR LIT	सह			•
DIA LIF	E			Windoor Home,	Telford	. Shrop:	Aire	
la House Emptoa SC	Porfia 1978X	d Terrer	<b>xe.</b>	Managed Bond	962.00	1012.60	-21.50	
114456			_	Equity Fund	933.40	375.60		•••
	C75 40	245.40	- 7.60	Pixed (gieresi		T02-3U	-1280	••
46.5	532.60 702.00	232.90 360.60	-20.70	PRODUCTIVE FILMS	347.70 444.00	300.00	-1280 -1280	
Accept Ac	537.60 702.00 405.70 254.60	707.00 727.00 727.00 727.00	-20.70 - 2.30	Gresham Francisco			-21.50 - 0.30 -12.80 - 2.20 - 3.00	
Ational Acc	532.60 702.00 405.70 254.60	360.60 738.90 427.00 388.00	- 7.40 -20.70 - 2.30 + 0.20	Property Plans Gresham Franzis American & Gres Income				
CONTROL ACC	532.60 702.00 405.70 254.60	\$60.60 732.90 427.00 306.00	-20.70 - 2.30 • 0.20 CE_CO	Froperty Fund Gresham Francis American & Gred International Grid Capital Fund				
Ational Acc For DARD Li and Life Fi angle EH1	517.60 702.00 405.70 254.60 UPE ASS Jones, M 2DH 61	\$60.60 738.97 427.00 206.00 SURANA Lostos 34.225.25	-20.70 - 2.30 + 0.20 CE CO n Rossil	Greshan & Gres Greshan & Gres International Ori Capital Fund Recurry Fund Japan & General				
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS LONG. N 2DH 61 20150 185270	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS LONG. N 2DH 61 20150 185270	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO 1 Rosel, 52 + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS LONG. N 2DH 61 20150 185270	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO T Rosel, 52. + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS LONG. N 2DH 61 20150 185270	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO T Rosel, 52. + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS LONG. N 2DH 61 20150 185270	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO T Rosel, 52. + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO T Rosel, 52. + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO T Rosel, 52. + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO T Rosel, 52. + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD L ard Life R argh EHI	IPE ASS Jouer, M 2DH 60 20150 1952-70	SURAN Lothbu 31 225 25 317-40 1634-50	CE CO T Rosel, 52. + 0.30	American & Groi Income Immunional Orb Capital Fund Receivery Fund Japan a General Formarry Alicus Life Royce	942.60 1073.40 796.10 838.30 624.60 214.70	88s_50 (1.29.90 827.40 882.40 657.40 23s_00	-25.90 -25.80 -27.30 - 1.90 -22.70 -12.90	:: ::
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASI Sener, S 2014 61 20150 15237	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	American & Grad Incorner Incor	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASI Sener, S 2014 61 20150 15237	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	American & Grad Incorner Incor	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASI Sener, S 2014 61 20150 15237	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	American & Grad Incorner Incor	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASI Sener, S 2014 61 20150 15237	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	American & Grad Incorner Incor	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASI Sener, S 2014 61 20150 15237	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	American & Grad Incorner Incor	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASI Sener, S 2014 61 20150 15237	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	American & Grad Incorner Incor	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASI Sener, S 2014 61 20150 15237	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	American & Grad Incorner Incor	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	
DARD Life Fi and Life Fi angle EHI can dat timenat tim	FE ASSOCIATED AND ASSOCIATED ASSOCIATED AND ASSOCIATED AND ASSOCIATED ASSOCIAT	SURANA I Lodhisa 34 225 25 317-40 1604-50 522-10 504-50 705-50 70	CE CO   1 Roral   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	riopery Francis Greisham Francis Greisham Francis Greisham Francis Horome Incornel I	902.60 1073.40 796.10 832.30 604.60 214.70 24.63 20.30 24.63 20.30 24.63 24.64 24.64 31.32 20.36 44.64 31.32 20.36	881.90 11.28.90 11.28.90 882.40 882.40 882.40 887.40 22.10 22.10 22.10 23.17 24.18 44.90 35.87 24.78 2	- 25.90 - 27.90 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 12.70 - 0.50 - 0.50 - 0.61 - 0.61	



# Definitely not a mutual friend

From Mr Paul Carwardine Sir, While Nationwide may be welcoming small investors back to the fold (Weekend Money, October 18) it would appear to be less enthusiastic about retaining its existing customers.

On Monday at 3.20 pm I visited my local branch in Chelmsford with the objective of having my passbook

I found all the tills closed and was informed that since the end of September, transactions could be carried out only between Ham and 3pm. Silly me!

I could, of course, use the automatic machines provided using my PIN, apart from the fact that Nationwide has

never issued me with such a disclose his PIN to everyone in number

I find it very difficult to remember the numerous PINs I already possess, or any number for that matter (I once rang directory inquiries when I forgot my home telephone number - to be told it was exdirectory) and prefer to deal in person, especially when pay-

ing money into accounts. This disregard for members' needs was further emphasised by the fact that the next customer was accompanied by a guide-dog and like me had expected to be able to conduct his business at the counter. To be fair to Nationwide, a member of staff operated the ATM for him - but,

of course, that meant he had to

earshot, which was hardly in the interest of security.

By coincidence, my next visit was to my branch of Lloyds Bank where the tills were open, manned by helpful and polite staff - and would remain so until the close of business.

If the above experience is an example of the advantages of mutual status — the faster Nationwide converts, or is taken over by a bank, the better

Yours faithfully, PAUL CARWARDINE. The Fairways, Cold Norton: Chelmsford,



#### Premium Bonds might look less fun if you knew the National Savings cut

From Mr Robert J. Stradling Sir. Premium Bonds are a form of gambling that seems popular among your correspondents. As many seem to view Premium Bonds as a form of investment, I wonder whether they have ever taken time to consider whether they

are getting value for money.

The odds of winning a prize in November's draw will be 19,000 to 1. Assuming a maximum holding of £20,000 and all prizes won to be £50, this might yield £631.58 a year, or 3.16 per cent net. At 23 per cent tax, this grosses up to 4.1 per cent and at 40 per cent tax the

yield would be 5.27 per cent. Gambling organisations make money by taking a cut. A typical cut might be where a casino would take £100 in bets and pay out £97 in winnings. The more bets, the more slices of 3 per cent the provider of this form of entertainment gets.

In Weekend Money of October 11, the best instant-access rate was quoted as 7.45 per cent gross. Given the above

parameters, the National Savings cut is therefore at least 29 per cent. This cut gets worse for standard-rate taxpayers and non-taxpayers (probably the vast majority of Bond holders), making for an even

more miserly return.

Whether Bond holders consider this value for money depends on the price they put on the enjoyment factor of the prospect of a big win and the security of the stake/capital being backed by the Government. Premium Bonds are therefore arguably an expensive bet. As ever, it is up to the investor to compare homes for his money. National Savings is a market-led organisation. If customers could see clearly the likely return on Premium Bonds, NS would have to increase the prize rates or face the same consequences as a high street deposit-taker that offered uncompetitive rates.

Yours faithfully, ROBERT J. STRADLING, 20 Livingstone Road, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

#### Quirks of tax rates and investors' income

From Mr M. C. Fitzpatrick Sir, Joe Wignall (Weekend Money Letters, October 18) comments on the tax position of dividend and interest income received by taxpayers paying basic-rate income tax at 23 per cent. Specifically, Mr Wignall queries whether such individuals face an income tax charge on the 3 per cent difference between the 23 per cent basic rate and the 20 per cent rate of tax deducted at source on dividend/interest

The answer to this is that a basic-rate income taxpayer does not face such a 3 per cent tax charge. This rather odd effect is achieved as a result of the tax legislation stating that dividend/interest income received by a basic-rate taxpayer is only taxed at 20 per cent, not at 23 per cent; as a result, and assuming that tax at 20 per cent has been deducted at source, no further tax is payable by the basic-rate taxpayer on dividend/interest

The position is more complicated if the individual concerned is a higher-rate taxpayer. Broadly, higher-rate tax cuts in when taxable income exceeds £30,145; income received in excess of this will bear tax at 40 per cent. If dividend/interest income pushes an individual into the higher-rate tax band, such income will be taxed at 40 per

The overall effect of this absurdly complicated tax regime is most easily illustrated with three examples, each of an individual in receipt of dividend/interest income (gross) of £2,000. In the case of an individual with taxable income (including the £2,000 dividend/interest income) of less than £30,145, the

be taxed at 20 per cent. In the case of an individual with taxable income of, say, £31,145, then £1,000 of the dividend/interest income will be taxed at 20 per cent and the other £1,000 at 40 per cent. Finally, in the case of an individual with taxable income of £32,145-plus, the whole of the £2,000 dividend/interest will be taxed at 40 per cent. One of these days, someone

may try to simplify our tax system. However, even with the current advancements in medical science, don't count on it occurring during the lifetime of anyone now living! Yours faithfully. M. C. FITZPATRICK (Tax Partner, Chantrey Vellacott), Russell Square House,

10-12 Russell Square,

London, WC1

The offshore investment that's all plain sailing

ه ما المنظم و الأخطاع المنظم المنظم و المنظم ال ولا منظم المنظم والمنظم والمنظم المنظم ا



First National Building Society Guernsey Limited is a subsidiary of First National Building Society, which was founded in 1861 and is one of the longest established building societies in the United Kingdom and Ireland.

Consider the benefits of a First National 30 Day Notice Postal

Your money will grow faster thanks to highly competitive interest rates and a favourable tax climate (your interest will be paid gross without deduction of withholding tax). And you will itiality of postal banking. 30 DAYS NOTICE ☑

OFFSHORE **ACCOUNT FEATURES** 

Highly competitive interest rates.

● Earn up to 7.50% gross p.a. Minimum balance £10,000.

 Choice of interest payment options. Operate your account by telephone, post or facsimile.

Access to your savings with just 30 days notice.

**LOOK AT THE RETURN** % Grasa % Gross % Gross CAR

7.25% 7.50% £250,000 ÷ 7.50% £100,000 + 7.40% 7.16% 7.40% 7.25% £50,000 + 7.25% 7.02% £25,000 + | 6.95% 6.74% 6.95% £10,000 + 6.85% 6.64% 6.85%

**U8UU 004567** 

FIRST NATIONAL

BUILDING SOCIETY GUERNSEY LIMITED

First National Building Society Guernsey Limited, P.O. Box 458, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Chennel Islands, GY1 6AE

AF16

#### Swallowing a fund of ethical nonsense

From Mr John A. Leefe Sir. Yet another survey by a minority single-issue lobby has produced the result intended by those who commissioned it. Why the media swallows and then promotes the findings of weighted question surveys like the one commissioned on pension investment by Ethical Investment Research is one of

IIII 32 IV

 living on a retirement-pension, for the many thousands working in our politically incorrect industries, pension fund managers are made of eir current investment of under 1 per cent of UK pension fund assets in ethical funds is therefore most

JOHN A. LEEFE, 3 Sowbury Park, Chiveley. Newbury. Berkshire.

#### Tax calculations in the wrong key

From the Rev John B. Job Sir. The most prudent approach. to self-assessment is to do the sums oneself, keep a copy, and then request the Revenue to do them - before it is too late, of course. The result in my case was that when its answer came, the balance had switched some hundreds of pounds in its favour, compared with my calculations. It transpired that my Fortunately for those of as I figures had been wrongly keyed -in at the Revenue's end because two entries had chanced to be

identical. I readily forgive the mistake. But the weakness in the system response to one's return a printout matching the configuration of the form one sends in. If this were provided, it would make the discovery of errors much more straightforward. Yours faithfully, JOHN JOB,

6 Newhaven Close, Chesterfield.

#### 

M&G, one of the oldest fund managers, has written to 250,000 investors to detail a shake-up of its fund range. M&G announced on Monday its intention to focus on growth blue chip stocks alongside small and medium-sized companies. In the biggest change, its Extra Yield unit trust is to be renamed Extra Income and merged with the Equity income fund to create a £923 million unit trust.

■ ABBEY NATIONAL and NatWest Bank are to be investigated by a data privacy watchdog afer a bun-dle of confidential client documents, including details of names, addresses, credit cards and bank accounts, were found dumped in a Plymouth street. If the watchdog does uncover a serious breach of data protection rules, Abbey National and NatWest could both face enforcement orders or, in the worst case, unlimited fines.

■ PRUDENTIAL, the UK's biggest pension provider, has been rebuked by its regulator for pensions mis-selling failures. The Securities and Investments Board said the insurer did not act "with due skill, care and diligence" and added that it was "deeply concerned by the cumulative effects of the Prudential's failures". The SIB report comes after the Prudential

missed a series of deadlines for dealing with priority cases. Although the SIB has no powers to fine the company, the rebuke was designed to cause maximum embarrassment to Sir Peter Davis, the Prudential's group chief executive.

**■** GENERAL ACCIDENT

has announced that it expects a 5 per cent improvement in earnings each year. plus annual cost savings of E33 million, after an agreed purchase of Canadian Insurance Group for C\$600 million (£265 million). Savings are predicted from 1999 onwards. Canadian General is the 11th-largest property and casualty insurer in ees will be made redundant out of a workforce of 2,300. Canada. The terms of the acquisition include a goodwill write-off of C\$440 million, which prompted some analysts to suggest that GA had overpaid.

■ HALF of all homes are selling in less than six weeks and one in seven sells within a week or less, according to Black Horse Agencies' October Home Report. This is the fastest rate for two years and a result, the estate agency said, of a shortage of properties on the market. The average property is now fetching £79,000, up from £74,650 a year ago.

#### **ENDOWMENT POLICIES** WANTED

We Deliver Competitive Prices, Quick Results, and Quality Service THE INSURANCE POLICY TRADING COMPANY LTD

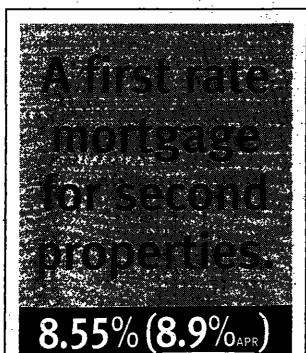
22 CHURCH STREET: GODALMING: GU7 1EW 😭 01483 427575 : Fax 01483 418866

#### **ENDOWMENT POLICIES** WANTED

We Deliver Competitive Prices, Quick Results, and Quality Service THE INSURANCE POLICY

22 CHURCH STREET: GODALMING: GU7 1EW **2** 01483 427575 : Fax 01483 418866

TRADING COMPANY LTD



Whether you're considering investing in residential property for the first time, or you're a seasoned private landlord, we have a challenge for you. Try finding a more attractive combination of low interest rate and flexible lending criteria for a second property.

But feel free to save yourself a lot of time and money. just call us first.



HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A TO THE US AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAIRED ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Images lot, beginned in Sighted to 220781, beginned offer it Codemies that, facility from the first that, forther than 100,000 to an repair to the prefer to prefer as properly valued as 100,000 to be restricted to the forther than 100,000 to the forther than 100,000 to the first than 100,000 to the firs

#### DIRECT LINE RATES SAVINGS RATES BALANCE £1-£4,999 £5,000-£9,999

MORTGAGE RATE Direct Line Standard Variable Mortgage Rate VARIABLE RATE \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\*

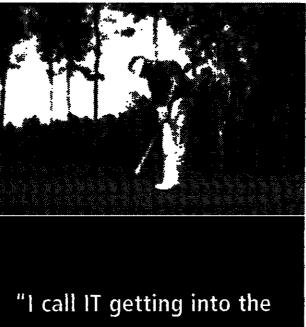
DIRECT LINE

0181 649 9099 MORTGAGES

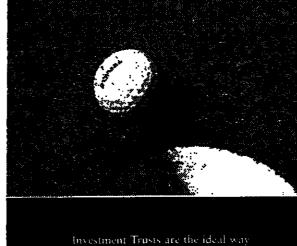
0181 667 1121 SAVINGS

of the Direct Line products listed above, please phone the appropriate number above quoting ref. TTB827

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



swing of retirement"



to save for retirement. 2250 per month in the average Edinburgh Fund Managers Investment Trust over the last 20 years is today worth £357,084".

What are your plans for retirement?

#### We call IT The Investment Trust **Pension**

The Investment Trust Pension from Edinburgh Fund Managers is a low cost pension with unparalleled investment choice.

Low charges mean more money is invested, which could make your pension bigger for the same outlay.

- No penalty for changing contributions
- No penalty for transferring money out
- No penalty for changing retirement date

We don't restrict you to our investment trusts, and you can choose 36 trusts from 10 management groups.

Outstanding performance

Average Edinburgh Fund Managers Investment Trust	£24,756	£92,927
Average Investment Trust	£18,547	£91,489
Average Managed Pension Fund	£23,249	£81,716
VALUE OF £10,000 INVESTED	10 YEARS	15 YEARS

Edinburgh Fund Managers is one of the UK's leading Investment Trust managers. The group also provides an Investment Trust Savings Scheme, PEPs, Unit Trusts and Private Client Management.

You can join The Investment Trust Pension whether you are employed, self-employed, in a company pension scheme or not. To find out more ask your Independent Financial Adviser or call our Support Team FREE on 0800 838 993.



Edinburgh Fund Managers plc, Donaldson House, 97 Haymarket Terrace, Edinburgh EH12 5HD, Regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of investments and the income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may get back less than they originally invested. 'Source: Micropal, mid no mid, net income reinvested as at 1,8,97

hree years of compre-hensive poor performent review later and M&G. once king of the fund management industry, is finally rubbing the sleep from its eyes. This week the company wrote to 250,000 unit-holders with plans to shake up a fund range which had, over the years.

become fatally predictable. Financial advisers have long complained about the uniformity of M&G funds which has been caused by the company's dogmatic adherence to "value" investing. This approach led M&G to spurn FTSE 100 growth stocks in favour or high-yielding small to medium-sized manufacturers.

Although for many years this served M&G well, in the low-inflation blue chip boom of the 1990s it has proved a disaster. Nearly all of M&G's 14 UK unit trusts have slumped to the bottom of the performance league tables. prompting many investors to switch to more up-to-date and

flexible fund managers.
This week Michael McLintock, managing director of the M&G Group since February, put on the sackcloth and ashes of the penitent and confessed that the company had got stuck in its ways. He announced that the company was cutting its UK range to 12 trusts and was renaming and reorientating many of the funds to offer investors a wider range. Among the changes is a proposal to turn the M&G General Trust, the oldest UK unit trust, into the M&G Blue Chip Fund, a turnaround that would have been unheard of a

Many investors would have been better off by hitching a ride on a tracker fund, says Gavin Lumsden

renamed Extra Income. Next

year, if unit-holders approve,

it will be merged with Equity

Income to create a £923 mil-

M&G is also hoping to

merge its little-used Trustee

fund with the huge £1.2 billion

Dividend unit trust. This will have its yield target reduced

from 50 per cent to 33 per cent above the All-share. Lastly, the

High Income fund will be

renamed simply Income and

will run at a 15 per cent yield above the All-share.

owering the target yields

on two of the Income

invest in a wider range of

stocks, which should allow it to

achieve a more consistent per-

formance. However, investors

in both funds will continue to receive the same level of income because M&G is switching the

way it takes its annual manage-

ment fee. In future the 0.75 per

cent charge will be taken from

capital.

M&G has made similar

modifications to its growth and income funds by altering

the extent to which they invest

in smaller companies. Again

the theme of the reforms has

been to reduce and vary

volatilty in the funds to offer

One of the more significant

changes is on the General unit

trust. Previously this fund

could invest in all UK-quoted

investors a real choice.

lion fund.

internal review which has seen M&G strengthen its investment process. M&G fund managers will no longer focus exclusively on high yields when selecting stocks but will now consider companies' turnover growth, market share and cashflow before buying their shares.

However, Mr McLintock insisted that M&G was not abandoning its traditional values but would continue to adopt a contrarian, researchbased, long-term philosophy. He pointed out that M&G funds had started to recover in the past three months as income stocks came back into favour after a long period of unpopularity. However, the company was not relying merely on an external techni-

cal correction. He said: "Ever since I joined here six years ago I have always felt that the fund range needed updating. I don't see why our approach cannot be applied across the full range of

investment funds." The development of the "full range" is most clearly seen in M&G's income stable. Whereas previously there have been four main funds all offering investors high yields, in future there will be three funds offering a range of yields.

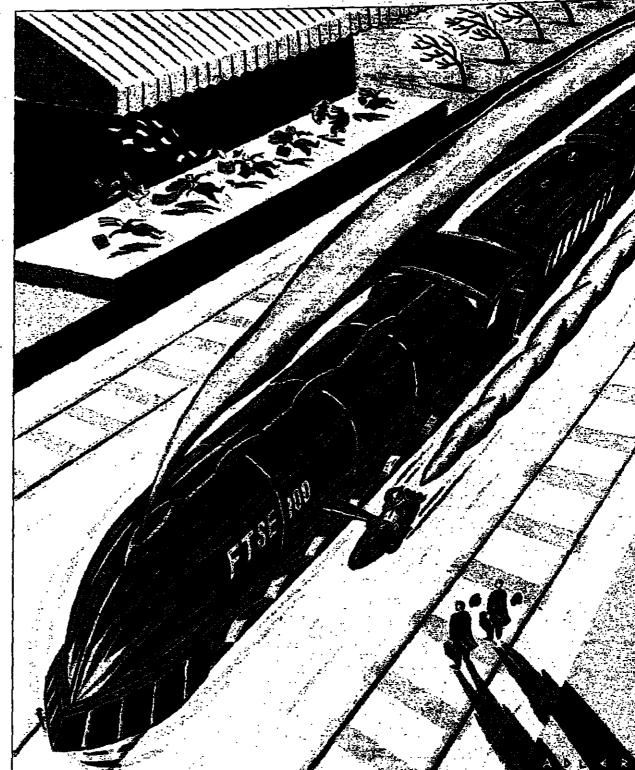
At the high-income end, the Extra Yield unit trust will continue to aim to yield 50 per cent more than the All-share (ie. 4.5 per cent) but will be Chip, its new name, it will invest exclusively in FTSE 100 companies. This will give M&G investors a taste of the performance that they have

been missing.
The All-share beat now goes to Second General, which loses its unoriginal title and is renamed UK Equity. There is no change to M&G Smaller

M&G's reforming zeal seems to have faltered on its pure capital growth funds. Certainly there is less upheaval, with both Recovery and Capital, the special situations trust, staying the same. Compound Growth, however, becomes UK Growth. and Midland & General becomes British Opportunities. This reflects the fact that British Opportunities is more risky and should offer greater returns than its more staid coun-

On its international funds M&G has mostly limited itself to dropping the word General from fund names. For example, M&G American & General becomes M&G American. In the case of the Japan unit trust. however, the ommission of General signals that the fund will no longer invest in the Pacific Basin.

Financial advisers have welcomed the overdue changes but are cautious about recommending the funds until they see an improvement in performance. Tim Cockerill, investment director of Whitechurch Securities in Bristol, said: "I think they had to do this. The world has moved on and this is M&G catching up. However, it's one thing announcing the changes, but you've got to see



Tive kilos of potatoes and what is today's special offer on gas? Water, light and heat may not yet be stacked on supermarket shelves but for UK householders, just as for US consumers, the chance to shop around for household services has arrived.

From November 1, for example, some 25 million domestic gas users in Scotland and the North East will be able to choose from 11 gas companies licensed as suppliers. The change should spell savings of about £10 a month on gas bills

says Ofgas, the industry regulator. Deregulation in the gas market began in April 1996 in Devon, Cornwall and Somerset, followed earlier this year by Avon, Dorset, Sussex and Kent. Out of 1.5 million domestic gas users in these

#### Shopping around in the household services sale

areas, more than 515,000 have left British Gas. Average gas bills are estimated to have fallen 24 per cent between 1986 and 1996. On top of which, says Ofgas, deregulation has seen companies undercutting BG's standard tariff by up to 20 per cent - a £65 average annual saving. Sixteen gas companies are currently licensed as suppliers in the UK. It is expected that all remaining areas of the UK will have been opened up to competition by June 1998, with Greater London and Surrey among the last. In an attempt to reassure customers in the new areas. Ofgas has drawn up market-

ing guidelines which it proposes to include as a licensing condition. The move comes after complaints in the early days of deregulation about high-pressure sales tactics and confusing marketing, which meant that some householders signed up to change supplier without understanding what was involved.

lectricity companies are also preparing for big changes. From next April, the UK's 26 million domestic electricity users can shop around. Four companies are in the first deregulation - Eastern Electricity, Yorkshire El-

ectricity. Seeboard and Manweb. This means initially each group will be able to compete for business in others' markets. Deregulation across the remaining regions will begin later next year. Domestic electricity charges have fallen 15 per cent since 1990. Professor Stephen Littlechild, of Offer, the electricity industry regulator, has already unveiled 1998-2000 final pricing plans.

If accepted by the electricity companies, it will mean electricity bills cut by £24 on average. These final price proposals will, says Offer, give price restraints in transition to full deregulation.

Competition in the phone market is much further advanced. BT may still be the largest supplier but now has plenty of competitors, as the telecoms market becomes increasingly international, and draws in global players. Alongside operators such as Mercury, part of Cable & Wireless, the large multinational cable television groupings have been making their mark developing franchised areas across the UK offering both cable TV and low-cost phone services. BT estimates its phone charges have fallen in real terms by 50 per cent since privatisa-

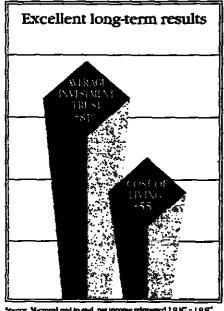
played their part. BT's Friends and Family offer has signed up nearly 13 million phone users. The offer cuts the cost of calls to ten nominated numbers by 10 per cent, and is available free of charge, though initially when it was launched in 1994 there was a £5 charge.

However, consumers have had less to cheer about water rates. Since privatisation in 1989, water bills have risen \$8.2 per cent including inflation, and by 34.6 per cent in real terms. Lower prices are in the pipeline, says Ian Byatt, Director-General of Water Services. But customers will have to wait until 2000 before seeing how efficiency savings and lower costs translate into lower water bills.

tion in 1984. Price promotions have CLARE STEWART

**"大学"的方法** 

or £25<sub>a month</sub>, GOVETT gives you the INVESTMENT potential of the world



To establish a globally-orientated, well-diversified portfolio doesn't necessarily require huge sums of money. With the Govett Investment Trust Savings Scheme, you can begin reaping the rewards of professional fund management for as little as £25 a month or a minimum £250 lump sum. The scheme is specifically tailored for those seeking the prospect of worthwhile returns in the future. Our range of seven investment trusts spans the most promising markets in the UK and the World. You can choose from: Govett

Oriental, Govett Strategic, Govett American Smaller Companies, Govett Asian Smaller Companies, Govett Emerging Markets, Govett High Income and First Ireland. A glance at the chart will show just how worthwhile the returns from investment trusts can be. To find out more about our high returns, simply return the coupon or call us on 0845 300 90 90 90.

To: The Customer Services Department, AIB Govett Asset Menagement Limited, Shackleton House, 4 Battle Bridge Lane, London, SE1 2HR. iei: 0845 300 90 90 90. Please send me detaits of the Govern Investment Trust Sevings Scheme & PSP 💠 The Govett Pension Plans 💠

tion, please tick here. 🛘

and by ABS Great Asset Management Leases legalated by BRIGI. A Repuber of the ABS Markening Group Please retrember that past performance. The purchase of phanes is subject to charges which can have all expect on the realizable value of your investments, periodish past, and the replace from them, may be done as well as op and you may not get back the executivour moust. At only one time the diarre processors for the executive Charges in acciding ratios will effect the existence of executive or moust. At only one time the diarre processors in the executive of ingst developments eventuees. Investments an investment and investment of ingst developments eventuees. Investments an investment and investment of the executive of higher degree of institute of the executive of



DET THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PR THE MARKS & SPENCER **GUARANTEED** CAPITAL INVESTMENT **PLAN** 

ISSUE

IMPORTANT REASONS TO CONSIDER INVESTING IN OUR PLAN

 The value of your original investment guaranteed on the 5th anniversary\*

- Potential for tax-free\* growth through the Marks & Spencer UK 100 Companies Fund which currently tracks the FT-SE® 100
- · The first issue of our Guaranteed Plan has grown by 33.7% since its launch on 4th April 1996".
- · Access to your investment at all times
- No initial charge and no exit charge
- An alternative to higher rate savings accounts and Tessas.

A General Personal Equity Plan with a special guarantee from Marks & Spencer **Financial Services** 

Call free on

0800

Sam to Seen weekdays. 9am to 5pm weekends. quoting reference code: P090

\*The Guaranteed Capital Investment Plan (laste I) was launched on 4th April 1996 its performance is based on dividend income reinvasced gross, minus all charges appropriate to our Plan up to 20th August 1997. (See serms and conditions for full information of charges.)

<sup>a</sup> You can invest up on £6,000 to each tax year in a General PEP The unit treat is liable to corporation tax on any income is receives. Any tax deducted from your income is chieved back from the intend Revenue on your behalf and any profit you make when selling your PEP is also tax-free. The tax treatment of PEPs not be changed by future legislation. The valve of any tax benefits may depend on your individual financial.

Rowing the July 1997 Budget the fature of PEPs is uncertain. The Chancellor of the Exchequer a amounted that a new top-profleged vehicle, the Individual Sarings Account (ISA), will be traduced during 1999. The current tax benefits for PEPs will continue (still 5th April 1999 and the Government is now working on proposals for EAs and the exponention of PEPs. TEXSAs and other types of sivings into EAs.

"The guarantee will come into effect if the value of your original investment has fallen on 5th December 2002, or the date of your death, if surface. The charge for the guarantee is 1.5% of the value of your Plan plus VAT each year for five years. "FLSE®" and "FOOTSIE" are joint trademarks of the London Shock Settings Limited and the Financial Times Limited used by the FFSE interventional Limited under Beauta.

OFFER MUST CLOSE 28th NOVEMBER 1997

The Plan invests your money in the Marks & Spencer UK 100 Companies Fund which currently tracks the performance of the FT-SE® 100 Index. The minimum investment is £3,000 and the maximum is £6,000.

For full details of the Plan including an application form and terms and conditions simply call free on

0800 363 451 quoting reference code P090. Please remember the value of units and the income

from them can go down as well as up. Also past performance is no guarantee of future performance.

**MARKS & SPENCER** 

cer Unit Tree Whengeroon Lad is a part of

Concern is growing over best-buy advice, says Patrick Collinson

# Consumer Panel calls independents to book

ow "independent" is independent finan-cial advice? IFAs trumpet their skill at picking the right financial product for clients from the multitude available, but an official report out this week highlights growing alarm about restrictive and potentially commissionrelated "best-buy panels".

A best-buy, or best-advice, products, typically put together by a large firm of indepen-dent financial advisers, or a network of smaller IFAs. What s causing concern is the extent what is best for the client, but what is best for the broker's Best-buy panels are clothed

in secrecy. Few IFAs will reveal a list of which companies and products are on their panels, possibly fearing scrutiny of their choices. The common reason given is that best-buy panels represent expensive research, which they do not wish to share with

The product providers — largely life insurance and Pep companies — are desperate to gain entry to the best-buy lists or the guaranteed sales they



A man alone: advisers' best-buy lists may not be all they seem

deliver. Up to a half of all product sales by IFAs are now via best-buy lists, and no product provider will openly criticise what are, in effect, their biggest customers. But in private the talk is of commis-

sion negotiations, which can tip a perfectly good product off a so-called best-buy panel to make way for one carrying a

This week the Personal Investment Authority Consumer Panel, an independent body made up of a number of consumer and voluntary organisations, highlighted its concerns about the quality and impartiality of best advice panels. It recommended that clients be warned about the existence of a best-buy panel, that advisers should be allowed to go "off-panel" in their recommendations, and that there should be no set number of product providers on a best-buy list.

It also called for effective Chinese Walls, forcing product research and commission negotiations to be completely separated, to avoid best-buy panels simply reflecting which company is paying the best

Barbara Saunders, the Consumer Panel chairman, said: "It's very difficult to get clear answers about the extent to which commission is influencing product recommenda-Advisers say that commission is not part of the equation, but we are not entirely convinced that that is always the case. We would be

ria advisers are using in best

Bradford & Bingley, the only remaining major high street building society which promotes independent finan-cial advice, confirms that it operates a best-buy list. Its list reveals that a customer seeking pensions advice from B&B will be offered a product from one of only six pension companies on its list, while the endowment choice is limited to just three providers. Yet Barbara Saunders says that she would expect a best-buy list to have many more than five

Lynn Coleman, Bradford & Bingley marketing manager, robustly defends the best-buy panel. She says B&B spends more than £100,000 a year researching products for the best deals and updates its bestbuy list regularly.

But Roddy Kohn, of Kohn Cougar, the Bristol-based advisers, said: "We don't operate a panel. We don't take the product first and see how the customer will fit into it, but genuinely tailor-make each piece of product advice to suit individual's particular circumstances."

Mr Kohn, who is also a PIA

board member, agrees that

clients should be told of the existence of the panels. "If someone goes to an IFA for total freedom and total choice, then they should be told if what they are being offered is straight off the panel," he said. Another adviser said that a choice of just three to five providers for a product category was too low. Roderic ennison, of Robson Rhodes, accountancy-based IFAs, said that although his company operates a best-buy panel, there are typically seven to nine products in each category. "I would be surprised if a panel had less than five or six providers on it." he said.

Mr Kohn is calling for a maximum commission agreement, in which commission on would be standardised. This was tried out in the late 1980s, but promptly abolished by the Office of Fair Trading as "anticompetitive '

# Choose the pension that doesn't tie you down

Looking for a personal pension plan that adapts to the way you live your life? You're looking at it now.

- O Stop and start payments whenever you like
- O Increase or decrease contributions without penalty
- O Fully portable from job to job

on the Legal & General Personal Pension Plan.

imployer's pension scheme

- O If you're not entirely satisfied within two years, you can transfer your pension fund, and all the administrative charges you've paid, to another provider!
- O Index-tracking for growth potential at low cost

And you can start your pension plan from just £50 a month. For more details call 0500 65 65 65.



trust us to deliver

#### Cashing in an endowment policy?



Make sure it goes to the highest bidder.

Auction prices for endowment policies can be as much as double assurance companies' surrender values. There's only one place to find out what yours is worth. For more information visit our web site, ring or fax.

FOSTER & CRANFIELD

Nation Street Foundation EC1W 2NG.

National Street Foundation EC1W 2NG. FREEPHONE: 0800 072 0115

Fax: 0171 608 1943 www.foster-and-cranfield.co.uk

ead 103

# **GUARANTEED**

(EQUIVALENT TO A BUILDING SOCIETY GROSS INTEREST RATE OF 7.1% PA TO A BASIC RATE TAXPAYER.)

AFTER 6 YEARS

Finding the best place to invest your money is often difficult. Luckily, the Guaranteed Bond from Commercial Union makes that choice much simpler.

So before you commit your money in any other investment, ask yourself these 5 simple questions.

- Is the rate guaranteed for the next 6 years?
- 2 is your capital 100% second after 6 years?
- 3 is it free from any unexplacing free or charges?
- Carryou invest as little as E5,006 and still a
- Can you get an extra bonus linked to the unce of the FTSE 190 Index?"

With the Guaranteed Bond you can safely say 'yes' to all of these questions.

Remember, as well as a minimum 40% return, you'll also get a chance

to share in the growth of the FTSE 100 Index. We'll send full details when you reply.

This offer will close on 17th November 1997 or earlier if fully subscribed.

It is available to UK residents at least 18 years old and less than 76 years old on 1st December 1997.

Financial Adviser, post the coupon below or call free on:

0.2% BONUS FOR EARLY RESPONSE. UP TO 0.6% BONUS FOR LARGE INVESTMENTS

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss and emperiod)	Surname		. <u>-</u>	. :	Forename(s)	·
iddress			100	<u>.</u>		<u> </u>
		-		·	Postcode	
Iome Tel No	Work Tel N	No -			Date of Birth	·

COMMERCIAL UNION

A mortgage with totally different house rules.



- First, we keep our mortgage rate at least 0.5% below the average high street rate. That's currently 7.75%. APR 8.0% with no hidden catches.
- Second, we'll give you a cheque book that gives you access to extra funds at the same low rate. You choose if, and when, you use it. And what for. School fees. Home improvements. New car...
- And third, there's a whole range of repayment options to suit you including a payment holiday.

Check it out for yourself. Just call 0800 783 2222, quoting EM2, or fill in the coupon.

urname Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms		_ <del></del> .
irst Name(s)		SCOTTISH WIDOWS
lddress		SCOTTISH WIDOWS
	Postcode	Looking good for your money.
clephone No. (Work/home)		Looking good for your money.

Banking Services. Call on 0800 783 2222



**FAR EAST CRISIS 52** 

The Hang Seng tremor rattles nerves worldwide

# WEEKEND MONEY

INTO BATTLE 57

Knight sallies forth for small shareholders



# THE TIMES: PERSONAL FINANCE NEWSPAPER OF THE YEAR



The healthy option for self-employed

B cing self-employed offers many advantages but the fear of being struck down by illness or injury always lurks at the back of the mind. This is why insuring your health when you are your own boss is essential.

This week Going Alone looks at permanent health insurance (PHI). PHI policies will normally pay up to 60 per cent of your gross monthly income if you are unable to work. Taking a policy out is not hard and can be as cheap or expensive as you want, depending on how soon you want the payments to start after you step work. However, proving your income if you are newly self-employed could be tricky.

Go it alenc, per

# Radical review gets 1,000 replies

he Government has received more than 1,000 responses to a pensions review it hopes will deliver a radical solution to the problem of provision in the decades ahead.

The life assurance industry, plus all financial institutions with an interest in savings and investment, was invited to contribute during the two-month consultation period. The conclusions will form part of a Green Paper to be published at the beginning of next year.

In announcing the review, the Government urged the industry to leave no stone unturned. It wanted every avenue for the future of pensions explored, against a background of preserving the state earnings-related pension scheme (Serps), and introduc-

ing a new concept of a "stakeholder" pension. This would be introduced to ensure that all members of society would be included in the new pensions regime, even those who did no paid work, or were on very low

wages.

While the Government considers the responses, DSS officials are putting together detailed proposals about the structure of "stakeholder" pensions themselves. Last week the DSS was still unable to give even a rough idea of what "stakeholder" actually meant.

Some within the industry

Some within the industry believe the Government will have to include some form of compulsion in its plans, while others believe this will be almost impossible to enforce. Many are concerned about the future viability of Serps. The

Government has been inundated with advice on the new stakeholder

pensions, says Caroline Merrell

fact that contributions from those entering the scheme have to be used to pay pensions of those retiring means that as the population ages, there will be less money to support more people. The DSS reterated last week that the Government was committed to maintaining

n its review submission, the National Association of Pension Funds (NAPF), that represents hundreds of pension fund managers, claims that even the basic state

pension is not particularly efficient. The basic pension, currently worth about £62 per week, will be roughly worth half what it is today. The NAPF claims the present basic pension system is wasteful. It says: This is because it provides too little for the poor and provides money that is not strictly needed for the rich. We therefore believe in a targeted basic state pension, but without the disad-

vantages of post-retirement means-testing." Controversially, the NAPF believes Serps is unlikely to be

an efficient method of delivering pensions. It says: "Our view is that the accrual of Serps should cease for those under the age of 50 and existing benefits should be preserved

The NAPF is also keen to preserve and extend the benefits of occupational schemes, but believes those who do not have a company scheme should put 10 per cent of their wages in a stakeholder plan. It adds: "Modelling has shown that with total employee/employer contributions of 10 per cent, a high proportion of individuals could look forward to an adequate income from the stakeholder pension." The NAPF thinks 10 per cent contributions would produce a pension equivalent to 50 per cent of

Legal & General, in its submission to the Government, is against compulsion. "The new system should be voluntary not compulsory. Our own research shows that there is now widespread public acceptance that the State cannot provide generous pensions in future, all that is needed to galvanise those feelings into actions," it says. L&G wants the basic state pensions privatised, to help to boost the pensions

Pearl wants the stakeholder pension made up of a national insurance element, some personal contributions and some automatic life cover with some premium paying flexibility, with premiums continued to be paid if customers lose their jobs:

of the low paid. It also wants stakeholder pensions easily





Marianne Curphey on the lure of commission

HOME BUYING

Is this the end of the studio flat?



INVESTMENT



62
Savings
group takes
a new track

WEEKEND MONEY

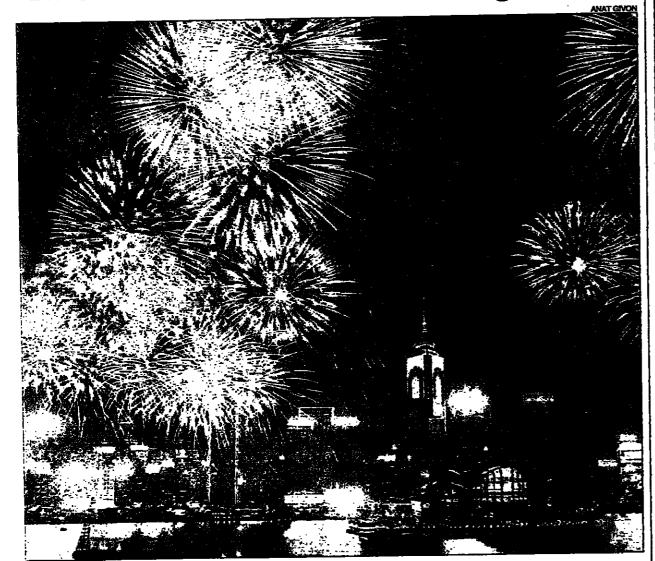


Saving for Your Future



WEEKEND MONEY is edited by Anne Ashworth

#### More fireworks over Hong Kong



total of 12 per cent this week. substantially cutting the value of the E5 billion held by UK investors in Far Eastern unit trusts.

The fall, triggered by the currency turmoil in other Asian countries, is the first of the shocks predicted by many fund managers after the handover of the colony to the Chinese at the end of June.

At one point during the week, the market had dropped 16 per cent, the biggest fall since the October 1987 crash. Other stock markets around the world fell on the back of the collapse. However, some recovery seemed on its way yesterday with the Hong Kong market up 700 points.

At the time of the handover, some in the

At the time of the handover, some in the investment community said the Hong Kong stock market was bound to be volatile. The source of volatility was expected to be the Chinese Government — any hint of a return to hardline communism would have a big impact on share prices. None predicted that Hong Kong would suffer from the same problems that have hit

Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia. The currencies of all three have been devalued in the wake of wave after wave of currency speculation in the region.

The fact the Hong Kong dollar is pegged to the US dollar has been central to economic stability for the colony. According to fund managers. UK investors looking at losses on their Hong Kong trusts should take heart from the pledge by the Chinese that it plans to keep the currency peg in place. Devaluing the currency would substantially cut the value of Hong Kong shares in sterling. If the pattern of the other Asian countries were followed, then a devaluation would almost certainly be followed by further falls in

However, the cost of keeping the currency pledge in place will almost certainly be higher interest rates. Any increase in interest rates will hit both the commercial and residential property market. The performance of about 40 per cent of the companies in the Hang Seng index is directly related to the property market.

stock prices.

The other big companies in the index are the banks and companies that reap most of their profits from China, the so-called red chips. The banks will also be hit by any rise in interest rates, while many fund managers have had concerns about the valuations of the red chips for some time.

ngh Young, managing director of Aberdeen Asset Management (Asia), said that problems for UK investors with holdings in Asia had been exacerbated because many investment houses had switched their investments into Hong Kong believing it to be immune to the problems that are affecting the other areas of the region.

He pointed out that the peg meant the country could keep interest rates down even though headline inflation was high. He said: "For the last five years, money has been virtually free in Hong Kong." He felt the outlook for the market was rocky in

CAROLINE MERRELL

Unless you live in Never Never Land, the reality is, you need to start saving in a pension. And the sooner you do it the better. At Virgin Direct we can help you arrange a personal pension quickly and easily. Simply call us today and ask for our jargon free information pack.

direct

0345 900 900

Open seven days a week from Sam to 10pm

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount you invest. The basis of tax may change and the value of the tax benefit depends upon your own personal circumstances. For your security all calls to Virgin Direct are recorded and randomly monitored.

#### HALLOWE'EN



Tricks and treats for little horrors



Fur to die for: return of the fabulous fakes

#### **GARDENING**



England's prop chills out in Bath



Take a flying leap into the virgin snow

THE

**SATURDAY OCTOBER 25 1997** EEKEND

# Elton John: Why I love my garden



The singer explains how gardening captured his heart and why he has turned 30 acres of Berkshire into his most prized possession

augh the gilded pond, and past ntury orangery record

just become the world's best-selling single, ousing Bing Crosby's White Christmas. was waiting in the drawing room of Woodside, Old Windsor, where he had had thrown open the French windows. The sun was streaming through and there, in front of them, was the new balustraded terrace Sir Roy had designed, leading on to his box parterre with

arms around each other in the drawing room and danced for joy," Sir Roy recalls. "There is an enthusiasm and a delight about Elton and his garden which is infectious. Elton had asked him to

design an Italian garden on the advice of the late fashion designer Gianni Versace. He says: "I asked Roy,

garden in Como, to do it because of their friendship," he explains. "The Italian gardens were done very quickly, starting in January and finishing in

Elton's love of gardens goes back to his childhood: 'My grandfather died when I was five and my grandmother, Ivy. eventually remarried a man called Horace Sewell, who had one leg — he lost the other in the First World War. He was the first person I knew who was crazy about gardening. He worked for a gardening

most amazing gardener, a real dahlia man. Besides our garden, which he loved. Horace had a couple of allotments and he grew incredible flowers: roses; his beloved dahlias, which he used to exhibit at the local agricultural show every year; chrysanthemums, which I don't particularly care for; sweet peas and various vegetables. My grandmother Ivy always loved gardening too, and was a marvellous gardener. So they were both extremely influential.

"I really care about the

watching

ers and plants are such an integral part of human life. In the house where I was born in Pinner Hill Road. we had a beautiful garden and we always had a mass of flowers in the house throughout my childhood. Even though the gardens of my youth were small and suburban, they were invariably pretty. As a kid, you're always made to mow the lawn. I didn't mind mowing, but weeding I hated. I've always loved gardens and I've always loved flowers but I

Continued on page 2

L'Art de l'Assemblage

HOME LIFE ....

15 COUNTRY LIFE ..... 16 FAITH .....

by Baron Philippe de Rothschild

To create wine as good as this you need a tongue like a tuning fork.

To enjoy it, all you need is a corkscrew and a friend.

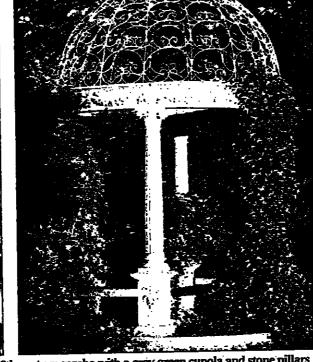
MOUTON (ADET

Fine vintage wines from Bordeaux.



Woodside, reflected in the ornamental lake and guarded by marble statuary, is surrounded by lawns and a camellia glade





Treasures: a wooden gazebo and fountains (left), and an 18th-century gazebo with a grey-green cupola and stone pillars

Continued from page 1 haven't got green fingers."

Elton is particular about his flowers: There are certain ones which I simply can't abide - chrysthanthemums, which remind me of death and which I absolutely refuse to have in my hotel rooms. I loathe baby's breath and I'm not very fond of carnations. I can't stand them in a vase or on their own, and I can't believe men actually wear them in their buttonholes. The only place where they are pretty, and should remain, is in a garden."

Have flowers influenced his music? "I can't say that they have - in any way other than having them around when I work out a melody."

He likes vegetables, too.
My vegetable garden, in which everything is organically grown, is just fabulous. Everything is healthy and tastes better. And as for our pumpkin that won third prize in horticultural show, I've

never seen a bigger pumpkin in my life - it weighed 170lb. I was so proud.

When you have a garden this size, you have to have enough people caring for it. Charlie, our head gardener. years, is very knowledgeable. We have five extremely good, full-time gardeners, which I think is absolutely necessary. We cut roses, gladioli, sweet peas, sweet-william, peonies, yellow daisies, dahlias and scabious from the potager and garden, which is lovely."

Elton's gardens and wood-land at Woodside, which stretch for more than 30 acres, are treasured beyond most of his possessions. "I love coming home to this house," he says, "It gives me a sense of peace. When I go on tour people often say to me. 'How can you bear to leave Wood-side?' I tell them the only way I can is knowing I can come back to it. I go through these gates, knowing I'm away for

three or four months and think, God, how much I long to get back'. When I do, I see the garden changing - there's always something magical

happening here.

Woodside is the hub of my soul probably: the centre of my life. My other houses - in London, Atlanta and the south of France - are like appendages to the tree." About six years ago, Elton asked the Prince of Wales's

septuagenarian garden de-signer Rosemary Verey to help him create something special. "I love nooks and crannies in gardens. Rosemary Verey designed two English cottage gardens at Woodside, one of which has a porcelain pathway. They are very magical and special places for me. She placed two seats in them and I love to sit there contemplating

rounded by huge hollyhocks, globe thistles and drifts of forget-me-nots."

Mrs Verey is delighted by Elton's enthusiasm: "He loves the final effect, he really does." she trills. "I feel sure that he walks around his garden as much as he can. He loved all the plants that he remembered

in the summer time, sur-

One of the first borders i did was all in rainbow colours. I call it the rainbow border. In fact, when he invited me to his

year, I went as the rainbow border." Mrs Verey also planted a scented garden and an 18th-century garden. "I have enjoyed walking round the garden with Elton. I always think Elton is actually a genius. In the wood there is a red pillar box as well as the telephone box. And there is Daisy the Dinosaur he was given by Paul McCartney. Daisy was in the middle of the lawns, but was removed by helicopter to the woods. If you walk past the dinosaur at night, the eyes light up."

Sir Roy Strong remembers a railway carriage in the middle of a lawn. "Elron asked me what he should do with it. Well, I should leave it where it is. I said.

There is a kind of beguiling eccentricity to the garden. His enthusiasm is both guided and misguided but it has a warmth. He has an original streak but it is totally un-trained. There is nothing wrong with that, but Gianni Versacel was working on it. Elton is a most sweet and

affectionate person. - At his



THE TIMES/DILLONS FORUM A satirical

walk with **BILL BRYSON** 

walking and the chance to turn his satirical eye on his READERS are invited to a forum with the bestselling author Bill Bryson, when he will read extracts from his gripping new book. A Walk in the Woods, giving

in the world, the Appalachian Trail. The trail promised Bryson endless days of

accounts of his experiences

along the longest footpath



native America. The forum on Tuesday.

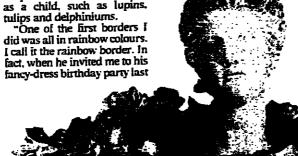
November 4, will be held at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way. London WCl. at 7.30pm. Tickets at £10 (concessions £7.50) include £2 off the price of AWalk in the Woods (Doubleday, El6.99).

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_\_ticket() at £10 each (£750 concessions)
The Times/Dillors Bill Bryson Forum on Tuesday, November
at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore Value ! ........ Chaque number .. iPlease write your name and address on the back of the docume.

Or, please debit my Credit / Bank Debit /
Dillions account card number PRINT NAME .... SIGNATURE ...

Please post coupon and remittance to: The Times/ Dillons Bill Bryson Forum Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WCIE 6EQ Tel: 0171-467 1613. Fax: 0171-467 1690 E-mail: orders@gower,dillons.org.uk FOR OFFICE USE ONLY Ticket number



birthday, when he went round all the tables, I got up and kissed him on both cheeks." The admiration is mutual. People like Sir Roy Strong can teach you so many things." Elton says. "And Rosemary's a sensational woman. She's incredibly energetic, never stops... I don't know how she does it. She's just a wonderful creature. I her." Nevertheless. Elton's decision to

bring in the Ital-

ian garden did

not go down well with Mrs Verey, since one of hers had to be flattened. The only logical place you could have it near the house, and at the same time reach into the field to get the right perspective, was where Rosemary had planted the beautiful white garden." Elton explains. "It was a wrench, because I

didn't want to get rid of her garden, so we shifted it over, and now it will have to grow all over again. Already the white flowering roses, one of

my favourites, are flourishing. The Italian garden, with its mass of scarlet geraniums surrounded by boxwood, is go and look at the house from the avenue of trees leading to the obelisk and the house looks better than before."

Mrs Verey's disappointment is palpable. Although she would never admit it publicly, she clearly feels that an Italian Classical garden is not quite the thing to go with a postwar mock Georgian house. "My initial feeling was that I got upset. But for goodness sake, it's not my garden, it's his."

Sir Roy is diplomacy itself, although there is a sense that he is not fanatical about Mrs Verey's cottage gardens being attached to a house of this size.

me a letter saying how nice the Italian garden looked when it was finished."

Like many moneyed indi-viduals, Elton "likes the inst-

ant," says Sir Roy. And if a whim such as an Italian garden takes him, so be it. Elton says: "Apart from a few trees, this garden is only six years old. When I had the house redone, we flattened everything and basically started again. You have to be very, very patient. It'll take a long time for it to grow and evolve, but one of the joys of having a new garden like this

is that every year you see it

blossom; it grows fuller and you can watch it mature. "Down by the monkey tree near the Orangery we have just planted some Japanese maples. Having witnessed the most amazing autumn I have ever seen in Atlanta, the most richly beautiful of all the seasons I think, and seen how that red colour changes. I came home with a special urge to plant some. So that is.

another special nook I love. "We probably spend more money on trees than anything else, but it is so beautiful to plant things like my favourite... oaks, as well as weeping willows, magnolias and the big catalpa [Indian bean tree] on the front lawn, and to watch things grow and prosper.

The nice thing now is that I get up at seven o' clock in the morning, I see the sun rise. and notice how beautiful it is here first thing in the morning, how peaceful the cows look in the fields in the summertime."

• Adapted from Elton John's Flower Fantasies: An Intimate Tour of his House and Garden, by Caroline Cass (Weidenfield & Nicholson, £ 18.99).

> Photographs by **ANDREW TORT**



Above an indoor statue draped with roses, lilies and ornamental cabbages, all entwined with vine leaves and ivy. Right: Elton's shoes topped with cyclamens

# A day in the life of The Ivy

A.A. Gill clocks in for a double shift at the restaurant where London's

elite wine, dine and clinch deals

regular haunt of the rich, the famous and the beautiful people. The Ivy is one of the hardest restaurants in London at which to get a booking. Those who succeed tend to be from a certain background: media, theatrical and wellconnected types. A busy day at The Ivy is, as might be expected given its staff and its clientele, a drama all of its own.

6.45am: The day begins. This kitchen looks like the engine room of a beached battleship, all iron and steel pipes and ducts, thick and corrugated, worn rough and

The commis chef puts a pot, big enough to boil a small missionary, on to the wide burner and chucks in skeleton segments of bones two-hand-edly. This cauldron will simmer and bubble all day until the bones are bleached dry, making stock, the fuel of traditional kitchens - sticky, meaty, chameleon goodness that is the base for sours, sauces and glazes. . . .

7.15am: The day's first delivery: bags of potatoes, boxes of quash, carrots, onions, beans.

8.00am: Breakfast. Bacon sandwiches for the kitchen, sliced white, chin-dribbling, eaten standing. The first Black Suit arrives. A front-ofhouse manager, he hurries through the dining room turning on lights.

Over by the hellish deep fat fryer, a big chef takes a small onion bhaji, fries it and presses it, fries it again and takes it to the sous-chef to

"Not enough salt". He gives it to me to taste. "Not enough sait". Better put some more salt in it then.

9.00am: The Ivy is having a problem with lunch. It's not that tables might be unoccirpied, but most of the large tables have been given to

regulars.

The margin for profit in a restaurant, even one as popular as this, is measured in single figures, and a table for four with two people sitting at it is as big a waste as the kitchen dropping a whole goose liver down the waste. isposal unit. What they want is a couple of sixes.

9.30am: Mitchell, the restaurant manager, arrives already dressed in his suit, ploughing back and forth across the restaurant like the captain's cutter, checking, checking. Service is all in the detail.

10.00am: The souschef bustles past a mill of waiters to a white plastic board and writes "Fish of the day" with a felt pen. "Swordfish -

no nuts, no garlic". Mitch swings through the restaurant again, checking Worcester sauce, mustard — English and French - Tabasco for cysters and steak tartare and ketchup for whatever you like.

11.30am: Mitch calls the waiters, now changed into in their black uniforms, to a pre-lunch briefing. The bookings are

Table One", Mitch says, "Harry Clorex and one guest. Mr Clorex is a literary agent.\* And so it goes.
Table Thirty's got a plane

to catch. Twelve will have liver well done, but no bacon. Watch that India Puce doesn't. have to pass Perdita Dose they're both up for the same

THE GELATO CHEF 2000.

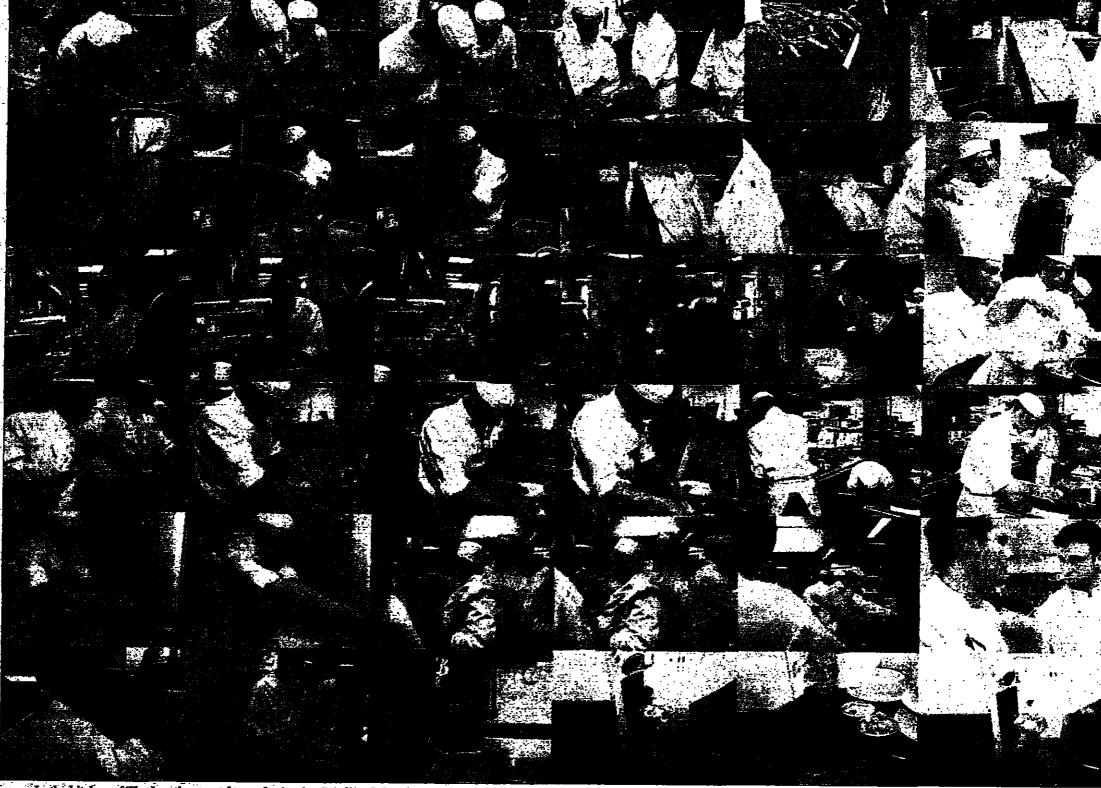
The ultimate ice cream and sorbet

and bigger for for even quicker

ir couldn't be simpler. Just choos

pour recipe, tours on, pour the

bowi and in only



In the kitchen of The Ivy, the quest for perfection is relentless. It is a never-ending ritual of tasting and seasoning, with the ultimate aim of pleasing some of the most famous palates in London



Media's movers and shakers launch countless schemes behind these doors, left, and right, the catch of the day

12.00pm: The caress of manipulation does not stop at the table. The Ivy knows how you should sit. Couples on dates are arranged side by side or at right angles. Strangers, negotors or colleagues are opposite. A table for three is complicated. If two of the three are married or work together. it may be natural to place the singleton between them, but that's all wrong. He'll spend his time swivelling his head, like it's the Centre Court.

1.20pm: In the kitchen there is a problem: a Bang-Bang

chensive easy to follow

nix ice cream booklet m

agimiz

crease exocic desserts that are

details on the cange write to

Maginix UK Ltd.

115A High Street,

utiting and different. For more

You'll never buy ice cream again.

Chicken and Caesar Salad jam. The chef, Des McDonald, shouts out the complete order so everyone can synchronise. He is a big, imposing, fright-ening man. There may be lovable cheis, but I've yet to

meet one at work. The pastry section main-tains a semblance of calm, but even here, the chefs' voices submerged beneath the din, their grumpy insouciance could only be French.

1.30pm: The bar is full as co-owner Jeremy King walks into the restaurant. For every service, either Jeremy or his partner Chris Corbin will spend some time in the restaurant. He stops at a novelist and his agent. The writer is ecstatic that someone actually wants to talk about his book rather than deals and print runs and electronic rights and begins to explain the plot. Raising a hand, Jeremy smiles and asks him not to spoil it for him.

2.00pin. There's still a traffic am, but the panic has ebbed. Mitch emerges with a plate of pasta tied in knots. The chef nas a forensic pick through it. Well, it happens.

2.30pm: In the kitchen, hunch is virtually finished. There are a couple of tables which may or may not want pudding, but there is no time to sit back and admire the morning's work.



2.45pm: Time for the regular weekly meeting to taste specials. The Ivy operates on the simple edict that you start with what the customer wants to we should eat. eat - not with what the chef

4.30pm: The doorman arrives. Glad-hand, Irish matey. He swivels around the reservations book and makes a note of his favourite customers.

Evening maître d'hôtel. Fernando, a slight, bespectacled fellow, hurries in late. A table tively perfect time is a continual concern for him. His great skill is not to appear too busy. 5.30pm: The first pre-theatre

diners trickle in. They tend to be slightly older than the later sittings, from a generation that doesn't mind eating when it's still light. Theatre curtains go up at about 7.30, and everyone has to be fed two, occasionally three, courses with enough time to make the curtain and order the interval drinks. The head waiter can't hold up the orders to ease the lot of the kitchen. They just have to get on with it.

The chef stands, bellowing. Seventeen. Two Caesar, one Shepherd, one Fish of the Day, Pommes Allumettes, Table Twelve in one minute."

8.30pm: The restaurant is full. If we were in France we would be thinking about where to go at this time. In Spain we

would still be in our socks and underpants. But for the British, 8.30 is when convention, digestion and babysitters say

Diners are on their feet talking and glad-handing. This table-hopping business is an essential part of the arts and media world. You couldn't begin to count

the number of magazine leatures, films, television programmes, theatre produc-tions, books and radio series that have had their genesis or some part of their history in

9.30pm: On his arriv-t al, Chris glances at the reservations book. There's a quivering 30 seconds while he absorbs the room. It's good tonight. The buzz, the feeling of enjoyment and expectation. The mix is right, a balance of pretty and witty. There is the sound of slithering. Unremarkable to the untrained ear, it's followed by a loud crash.

10.00pm: Hell, hell, hell. A runner has dropped a tray. Dinner for a table of four has fed gravity. Two Cassouler, Sea Bass, chips, Caesar Salad, plates, rin cloches, the whole sodding lot on the floor.

The floor of the kitchen is now treacherous, a slick film covering everything. A porter pushes a long mop like an ancient Rastafarian's head round the walkways.

"Special. Table Fifteen. One 2.00am: In the restaurant,

The dinner comes again. The runner puts it carefully on the trav.

10.30pm: Tables are turning

as the non-theatre diners' depart and the theatre crowd acquaintances passing. "How was it?"

"How was the duck?" "How was the leading

11.00pm: A first-night party arrives with a bantering clam-our like a group of Rada students making their first entrance as Montagues and Capulets. An opening night at a small, trendy, sold-out theatre.

The young star looks up and sees his glittering future unfold in a string of adoring Ivy diners.

Chris raises his eyebrows to the waiter. Champagne. On

11.45pm: Just two tables to go. The manager thinks one may be a no-show. the other has called to say they'll be late. They are reminded that the kitchen closes at midnight. They want to

order from the car. It's slowing down and the chefs are thinking about home and night buses. The porters, though, are at full stretch. The crates of detritus stack up. Bags of rubbish are humped into the street for the late-night binmen. If you ever need to get

rid of a body, leave it in a bin

bag outside the Ivy. No one

would notice. 12.30am: Upstairs, the private party breaks up, drunkenly. A record producer with a grey ponytail and chardonnay down his Comme des Garçons shirt tells a waiter to pass on his compliments to the chef.

1.00am: A few tables linger over coffee. A girl with a big bosom has joined a table with two journalists. She sits with her chin on her hand, her chest resting on the hack's arm. She isn't listening.

. 1.30am: The waiters wait until the last customer has left before beginning to tuck up the room for the night. When the house lights come on, the spirit of the drama is still palpable.

1.45am: Downstairs in the staff dining room four waiters and a couple of cooks slouch over their on-the-house cans of beer and chain-lit fags. Their exhaustion is apparent as they sit in their street clothes, unwilling to depart finally into the cold, quiet night.

2.30am: The managonly the manageress and one waiter remain. Beautiful as a check, switches off Degas, she sits with her head on one side, filling in the log, the back door. Eighty-two staff compiled after each sitting: "A have fed 425 people. Eight good evening. Atmosphere glasses and four plates have fun. Sir Rowland was in been broken. No one's had a looking well. First night of baby. There were three marnse. Comi

pagne. Runner dropped tray behind Table Fifteen, just missed them - no casualties. Kitchen coped well. Ran out of serving spoons. Everyone

turned up. She puts the book away and goes down to hurry the porters. The waiter sits on the bar and kicks his heels. Behind him, the ashtrays and coffee cups drip dry.

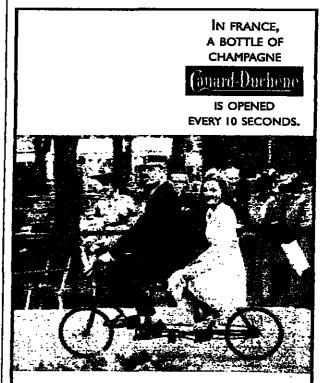
The manageress locks up and she and the waiter walk down the empty street. As they reach the corner, he snakes an arm round her waist. She looks up, they kiss.

no, one don't know.

eress has a final

the lights and opens

Taken from The Ivy, the Restaurant and its Recipes, by A.A. Gill, (Hodder & Stoughton, £25)





CANARD-DUCHÈNE. CHAMPAGNE SANS FORMALITÉ.

Designer Paloma Picasso has reinforced London's reputation as a hip city. She shops at Guinevere, Mike Cable reports

# On the scent of fine finds

The fact that the supremely cosmopolitan Paloma Pi-London her home four years ago is a sure sign that the city is the world's most fashionable capital.
"New York wasn't fun any more.

in Paris people were very negative and in Italy, Germany and the rest of continental Europe the mood was very depressed," Picasso says. "But in London I sensed a completely different atmosphere. There was a feeling that the worst was over and the place was starting to buzz again. Because I travel so much I'm very sensitive to that sort of thing."

Together with her new partner, French osteopath Eric Thevenet, she moved into a five-storey Chelsea town house and set about redecorating it from top to bottom, a project that involved regular visits to the King's Road antiques shop

"I do love to decorate my houses." says the 47-year-old multi-millionairess whose name is synonymous with designer chic. "For me. picking up various interesting objects is the first step in the process of creation.

What I particularly like to do is to take things that don't belong to each other and make them work together. That's almost the way I work as a designer, too. I like to play with colour in a way that's unexpected and to marry things that are not supposed to go together.

For anyone with that approach, Guinevere, with its rich, magpie collection of unusual antiques from around the world -- everything from 2.000-year-old Chinese tomb soldiers and Han Dynasty pottery to Anglo-Indian furniture and a unique 19th-century French steel sideboard - is a great source of inspiration.

The shop was opened in 1964 by French-born former milliner Genevieve Weaver, who now runs it as a family business with her sons Kevin and Marc, and has watched it expand from one shop to a series of ten show-rooms.

As a teenager in the Sixties, Picasso would fly to London every weekend to join in the "Swinging London" scene, and soon she had scores of fashionable friends, including Manolo Blahnik, who introduced her to the store.

"The first thing I ever bought here was a huge 17th-century Venetian door, carved to look like a draped curtain," she recalls. "I fell in love with it, even though I had nowhere to put it at the time. Three years later, when I was living in New York, I had a letter from the shop asking me very politely if I would please come and pick it up. and I favourite shop



Where art and design merge

eventually had it made into a spectacular cabinet for my Paris

Today, she also uses Guinevere as a source of last-minute birthday presents, "I run in here and 20 minutes later I usually come out with a really wonderful gift," she

Picasso is always on the look-out for unusual objects; particular favourites in Guinevere include silver and crystal champagne, bot-tles into which the Edwardians would decant their bubbly to reduce the bubbles. So that it wouldn't make the ladies burp," explains owner Marc Weaver.

The designer is also intrigued by what turns out to be a moustachewaxing kit in solid silver from a 19th-century gentleman's travelling dressing set. "I love the sort of things that leave you trying to figure out exactly what they're for," she chuckles, adding: "If I find something I think is just right, I am not bothered about the price.

Picasso can afford to be generous. On top of the fortune she inherited her father — who named her after the dove logo he designed for the 1949 Peace Congress in Paris she has made millions more in her

own right as a designer. Although she trained as a jewellery designer, it was in partnership with her former husband Rafael Lopez-Cambil that Picasso turned herself into a one-woman industry generating sales through her lipsticks, make-up and fashion



Paloma Picasso is a regular at Guinevere, the family-owned antiques business on London's King's Road run by Marc Weaver

accessory empire of nearly one billion dollars a year.

Her image, in posters and photographs, has always been the rather intimidating one of a style icon pale face, jet black hair and trademark slash of red lipstick. But, in the flesh, and still dressed from

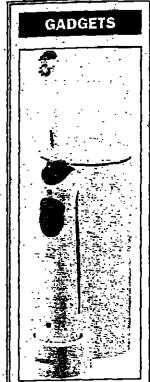
head to foot in black, she turns out to be friendly and easy-going.

People are always surprised when they meet me for the first time," she says. "They expect me to be some sort of Valkyrie but I'm actually rather shy. And being shy, it is sometimes useful to hide behind

that image, to frighten people away before they find out I'm frightened

of them." Although she travels extensively on business. Picasso is no longer interested in leading a relentless social life. "I no longer want to go out to parties," she says. "That's one reason why I left New York - to get away from the social pressure. These days I am quite happy to stay

in and watch television." ● Guinevere Antiques, 574-580 King's Road, London SW6 2DY (0171-736 2917). Open: Mon-Fri,



Glass akes fur f

DAZZUNG smiles in Hollywood tend to be like Baywatch suntans: fake. Dentists in Los Angeles are doing a roaring trade bleaching teeth whiter-than-white, but if that seems a bit drastic you could just try clean-ing them with Philips's Jordan 2-Action plaque removing electric toothbrush.

Attached to a chunky body, the brush has two small heads, which oscillate independently for optimum cleaning power in and around teeth and gums. It has two speeds; the slower one gentler on sensitive teeth.

The Jordan feels too big for even my mouth, and using it seems impossible without dribbling like a baby. It does leave you orally refreshed - only the hefty price tag leaves a nasty taste in the mouth.

THE "hyG Ionic" toothbrush runs on a small battery and claims to remove plaque by changing the polarity of your teeth. Apparently our teeth have a negative polarity and the brush makes them positive. put this to my dentist, nicknamed Lil (as in The Drill'), and she laughed it off as a gimmick. She recommends daily brushing with a regular, decent brush.

#### TIM WAPSHOTT

● Philips Jordan 2-Action electric toothbrush. E59.95 from Philips (0181-689 2166) hyG lonic toothbrush, £19.99, plus p&p, from The Leading Edge (0171-499 7891).

#### **BARGAINS**

There are bargains to be had at markets, boot sales, junk shops and stalls all over the country. With £100, what would you buy?

RECKONED by the British Tourist Authority to be London's fourth biggest tourist attraction. Camden Lock Market is a youth culture magnet loaded with Sixties memorabilia. Collectors converge on

Camden Lock in search of pop

records, ceramics, even relies of pop history such as old training shoes. This obsessive's market can drive up prices. There is a shop in Camden Lock called Caveat Emptor, and this principle should be observed at all times. Equally, haggle with stallholders, who may well be able to let things go for a lot less. Most visitors just stroll

around savouring the atmosphere. But then part of the fun is buying things spontaneously. My £100 bought these curiosities:



Camden booty: and all for £100

 An old book on English furniture. £3. A house music compilation tape, £5. Taped badly from the radio, it was a bit of a waste. But a Jimi Hendrix video was a good buy at £8.50. A kitschy vase for £5 was reasonable enough. More substantial was an Indian tabla drum for E38, reduced by a tenner. I was also pleased with a British Picquotware aluminium teapot for £20; a good price, as they can go for quite a lot more. Finally and somewhat inevitably, a pair of second-hand jeans, E20. Total: £99.50.

**OLIVER BENNETT** 

# It'll be all fright on the night

#### HALLOWE'EN

Hey-ho for Hallowe'en. All the witches to be seen. Some in black and some in Hey ho for Hallowe en!

ON FRIDAY, there will be witches and monsters, hobgoblins and ghosties flitting in the moonlight, velling rhymes, putting out sticky linle paws, and scaring neighbours into handing over ghostly treats. Forget Guy Fawkes: in the past lew years, the British traditions of gunpowder and sedition have been replaced by an American-style feryour for Hallowe'en - the eve of All Saint's Day.

The festival has all the hallmarks of American excess - almost £2.5 billion a year is spent there celebrating. And despite warnings from vicars who see the festival as satanic, and the publication of a booklet by the Association of Christian Teachers persuading parents to divert children into more saintly activities. Hallowe'en has become almost as big here as Easter.

Every large supermarket chain has a range of festive trick-or-treat goodies, and there are dressing-up shops selling or hiring out clothing, from hand-made ones Party Party (0171-267 9084) and American im-

porter Circus Circus (0171-731 4128), to basic kits from the high street. If you have left it too late to shop yourself, help is at hand on the Internet. through Yell, the Yellow Pages website (http://www. yell.co.uk). Here, you will find lists of fancy-dress shops, make-up suppliers and stores offering delivery.

Whatever the scaremongers say about evil influences, Hallowe'en is a time for fun. The children we photographed here really got into the spirit: the cats miaowing and hissing, the ghosts howling, and the monsters and Darth Vader lashing out with their lasers. There was only one ghastly scene - when the costumes had to come off.

LISA GRAINGER

BACK ROW (from left): Eve. 9, wears Darth Vader costume, £44.99; and cames a Star Wars light sabre, £9.99, from The American Party Store (0171-493 2678). Trick or treat bag, £3.99, from Marks & Spencer, Francesca. 9, wears a ghost costume, 925, from March Gras (0181-597 4351), and plastic ghost hands, 52 99, from Safeway (01622 712987); her twin, Stevie, lums into a monster, £25, from Mardi Gras, and carries a skull candy-grabber, \$1.29, from Tesco (0800 505555). CENTRE ROW: Army Jane, 5, wears a take-fur Tiger costume,

922 95, from The Hill Toy Company (0171-937 8797), Inflatable Pumpkin. £6 99, from The American Party Store. Hollie, 6, wears the Pumpkin Pie Costume, £15.99, from The American Party Store (as abc/e), and cames a plastic light-up trick or treat carner, £2.99, trom Saleway.

FRONT ROW: Ficra. 2. turns into a writch, £24.99, from Selfridges (0171-629 1234) on her broomstick, £3.95, from Hill Toy Company. Jo. 2, wears the pirate costume, £14.95, from The Hill Toy Company and carries a plastic trident, 49p, from The American Party Store. Daisy, 5, poses as a cat, 524 (add £3.50 for p&p), from Hopscotch (0181-674 9853). Styling by Jennifer Rüggeberg and Lisa Grainger. Photograph by Des Jenson





# Glamorous fakes set the fur flying

ince the campaign of the Eighties which declared that it takes 40 dumb animals to make a fur coat and only one to wear it, fur has been distinctly un-PC in Britain. It may have appeared in 150 designers' autumn/winter collections, but in a recent Mori poll nine out of ten Britons said they would not wear it. Harrods was forced to close its fur department in 1990; exclusive furriers in Knightsbridge continue to be attacked; and even Imperial Cancer Research charity shops refuse to

Although real pelts have been flaunted alongside fake ones by British designers such as Hardy Amies and Tomasz Starzewski, and modelled for Fendi furriers by former anti-fur campaigner Naomi Campbell, fashion does not always translate onto the streets. We are a nation of animal lovers, and those who kill for beauty are high on the list of British hates.

ence the plethora of fakes in the shops — on collars and cuffs, on short bomber jackets, on flyaway, long-haired stoles and bear-like full-length coats.

It is not just the leopard-skin fakes that stalked the streets last year. This season there are monochrome sweaters with long-haired cuffs tipped in white; short-haired burgundy collars on brown suede jackets; mock mink on golden wool coats. The fur is short and fluffy, long and straggly, black and glossy, or even dyed in blues, magentas and golds.

Thanks to fabric-makers' abilities to create realistic fakes, it is possible to achieve the glamorous effect of previous eras, when it was the ultimate in chic to drape a furstole over your shoulders, to sweep into a hotel under a luxurious cloud of mink, or to nuzzle into a collar of rabbit fluff.

Italian women can wear what they like on the streets of Milan, but the British are leading the way in showing where we like our animals. And it isn't on our backs.

THREE

BLACK polo necks are a must for

winter. Here are

three of the best.

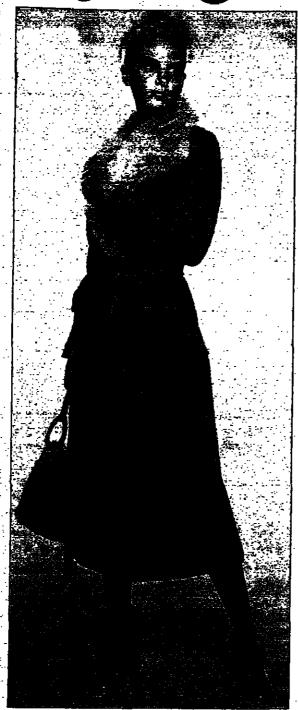
LEFT: castemere and

short-slowed, £245. Press & Bastyan

CENTRE churky ribknit. £40. Warehouse (0171-278 3491)

RIGHT: classic lambswool, £49.50; The Scotchouse,

LISA GRAINGER









(0171-629 6903) FAR LEFT: navy coat with burgundy fake-fur collar, £125, The Collection at Etam, as before

Make-up by Sally Kvalheim for Jo Hansford (0171-495 7774)









LEFT: black wool kneelength coat with grey take-fur collar, £1,360, by Givenchy, from Harvey Nichols, Knightsbridge, SW1 (0171-235 5000). Black stretch lace vest, £35, The Collection at Etam, from selected Etam stores (0171-494 7729). Stretch lace skirt, £69, by Kevan Jon, 30 Byram Arcade, tgate, Huddersfield HD1 1ND, or by mail order on 01484 456 312. Black suede high-heeled ankle boots, £155, from Russell & Bromley, 24-25 New Bond Street, W1

(0171-436 3126)

Styling by Amendip Uppel





TOP: chocolate stretch moleskin trousers, £85, and jacket with fake-fur collar, £125, by Giant, from Selfridges, W1, and John Lewis and House of Fraser stores nationwide (0171-255 3007)

ABOVE: grey, black and white striped wrap cardigan with tie belt and black take-fur trim, £59, from Kookai, branches nationwide (0171-937 4411)

LEFT: full-length ivory and gold brocade coat with blond fake-fur trim, £160, by Lipsy from selected Top Shop stores nationwide or mail order (0171-263 6206). Chocolate trousers, £34.99, from Jeffrey Rogers branches nationwide (01923 474400. Red suede highheeled mules, £110, from Russell & Bromley, 24-25 New Bond Street, W1 (0171-629 6903)

Photographs by RICHARD BURNS

gross p.a.\* fixed

going... going... gone on 21.01.98

Limited savings offer. Don't miss this savings opportunity. The closing date is 21 January 1998. But we may have to withdraw it earlier if demand exceeds funds allocated.

No risk. Your money is safe. No deductions. We guarantee to return your original sum in full, plus your interest.

Choose when your interest is paid. You specify whether you want your interest paid annually or monthly.

Long-term rates on short-term deposits. Minimum deposit £2,500. Invest for one year and earn 7.00% gross p.a.\* Guaranteed.

Please apply before 21 January 1998. To request your information pack, simply call 0800 833 527 quoting reference

But please don't forget, your application for this limited offer must reach us by 21 January 1998 at the very latest.



\*Gross interest rates do not take into account deduction of income tax at the lower rate. Lloyds Bank Pk is registered in England to 2065.

Registered office: 71 Lumbard Street, London EC3P 3BS. Lloyds Bank Pk is a member of the Banking Ombudsman Scheme and a signatory to the Banking Code.

# Green fingers, clear mind

Gardening helps people unwind from the rigours of everyday

life and is a perfect therapy for the mind. Sue Corbett reports

ust what is it about gardens that makes gardeners - and garden visitors - feel so good? For the writer and historian Sir Roy Strong, tending his large formal garden at The Laskett on the Herefordshire/Wales border is a creative act 'It's a tuning-in to nature but also a controlling of nature," he says. "You can pleach and trim and change things and make great compositions. All that gives me unbelievable satisfaction. Gardens also keep you mobile and allow you to breathe good air. "And I'm a great believer in the fact that, if you have a problem, the subconscious takes over while you're doing something like digging. Then, when you go back to the computer afterwards, you find

the problem has solved itself." Lesley Talbot, director of the Thanet branch of the mental health charity Mind finds gardening unbeatable therapy for people with mental health problems. The peace and quiet of our garden helps them to somehow unburden them-

selves a little," she says.
"While they garden, they unwind and sometimes things come to the fore that don't necessarily do so in an ordinary counselling session. People feel able to talk more freely." Bill Collings, general manager of forensic psychiatric services for Southampton Community Health NHS Trust, runs four greenhouses and an allotment for 50 people with mental health problems. "Horticultural therapy has a

tremendous amount to offer," he

says. "One person who had hardly spoken for two years started to come every day to work on our project. Now he has even appeared on television talking about it and how it saved him from staring at four walls.'

Gardening as therapy for people with mental health problems is a growth area for the Somerset-based charity Horticultural Therapy (HT). Staff find that simple jobs such as seed-sowing are popular with mentally ill clients, and they encourage them by putting their names on labels in the seed trays so that they can follow the plants through to flowering.

<u>ستقبقه کا مشاهدر نج پروه کی که می میشد که میشود بسید اید سد که مین داشد و ریامه میشد. در فر می ایران ایران ای</u>

something specific like moving dry plants out of the greenhouse to water them," says Richard Jones, demonstrator at the HT garden in Battersea Park, London. "Plants have to be tended - so it takes the focus away from that person and helps them to concentrate. Watering is always therapeutic."

Even being contined to a wheelchair need not mean the end of gardening pleasures. Fred Warden, horticultural therapy technician at Mary Mariborough Centre, Headington. Oxford, uses a wheelchair and says that when people see him. they realise there is hope. For just

LADDER STABILISER This amazing invention

ensures your ladder

ANKALAD takes seconds to

put into position and provides the

Full details

SAFEST WAY

ANKALAD

20 New Road

**CANNOT SLIP CANNOT TOPPLE SIDEWAYS** Also eliminates ladder BOUNCE

"If someone can't settle, we'll do E25 a session (free on the NHS to some clients). Mr Warden advises people with severe physical disabilities on how to remain active in their gardens.

"If you really love your garden and it's your life and suddenly you can't do it, you get very depressed,"

"I give advice on garden design, as well as the right tools, equipment and techniques. I spend a couple of hours talking to people. Then we choose one of the 150-odd tools we keep here, and I get them to use it in our garden. Needless to say, everything around here gets pretty well pruned."

In its different way, Mr Warden's gardening work is every bit as satisfying as Sir Roy Strong's. Overloyed clients send him vegetables, and one woman who sur-mounted her difficulties with his help, went on to win a compension for the best garden in her town.

fred u

A Garden for You: A Practical Guide to Tools, Equipment and Design for Older People and People with Disabilities by Fred Worden, u available from the Disabled Living Foundation, 380-84 Harrow Road, London W9 2HU, price £5.95,

including pSp

Mary Mariborough Centre.

Windmill Road, Headington, Oxford

OX37LD (01855 741155). Horticultural Therapy, Goulds Ground, Vallis Way, Frome, Somerses BAH 3DW (01373 464782). Mind, 15-19 Broadway, London El5 4BQ (0181-519 2132).

■ Plant grapevines in rich, well-manured soil, in a sunny position, and erect posts and wires for subsequent training. Protect against the cold during this first winter.

M Shorten any long, gangling stems on shrub roses to reduce wind rock. Floribunda roses that have finished flowering may be given the same treatment.

■ If not completed earlier, just after flowering time, rambler roses can have flowered stems removed and new stems tied. into position.

Take 12in hardwood cuttings of buddleia, cut-leaved or purple elders, forsythia, willow, flowering currant, gooseberries, and red,



white and blackcurrants. Set the cuttings two-thirds buried, in a pursery row and leave them there for the first year. All will grow quickly in the first year.

■ Make any late cuts of the lawn a little. longer than usual, lin-2in, to strengthen the grass for winter. Choose a dry and preferably windy day, and make sure all dippings are boxed or raked off to minimise disease.

Place a cloche over a row of parsley to keep up supplies for Christmas. Tired plants may be revived with a gentle application of nitrogenous fertiliser.

■ Cut down the ferry stems of asparagus and clear away, removing any weeds

■ Plant out cloves of garlic on light, warm soils, 6in apart. For good cropping, it is important to establish the plants in the autumn. On cold, heavy soils, keep in pots in a cold greenhouse for planting out in spring.

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1920

#### **HOMES & GARDENS**

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1920 FAX: 0171 481 9313

ON

1. 45.32

: <u>4</u> -



BUILDINGS

SUMMERHOUS WORKROOMS STABLING

TEL: 01926 815757

PRESSES AND CRUSHERS

and altractive or nour latera Freephoric 0800 521104 WOODLAND NURSERY

Horticultural therapy: just what the doctor ordered

CROWN WILDFLOWER BULKS SEED MECTURES. Mike Thome, Branes,

STOP THIEF!

.....WITH GUARDIAN

SECURITY SHUTTERS

The Ultimate Deterrent

Made from tough maintenance free

insulated aluminium our slimline Security

Shutters not only keep burglars out, they

keep heat in, dramatically reducing heat

loss. Simple to operate from inside your

home, Security Shutters are designed and

manufactured for your windows, are

normally fitted in one day and are

FOR A FREE BROCHURE RING

01484461010/01715814443

OR RETURN THE COUPON BELOW WITHOUT OBLIGATION

FREEPOST \* SEND TODAY \* NO STAMP REQUIRED

guaranteed for 2 years.

# Order direct from the UK's leading gate



Quoting Dept. TT 4497, for your FREE ock Gates pack. Our phone lines are open 24 hours a day.

Don't you just dread the onset of Autumn leaf fall? You spand the

raking, sweeping and aching yet you could do the job in less than an hour with an outdoor

vac sweeper (Don't forget leaf-fall lests 6-8

Briggs engine running

PLEASE write, obone or far

or brochures, prices and a list of country-wide participating Dealers.

With the new BOB ANDREWS

"BEA TURBO" the job's really easy – almost fun! it picks up, crushes and collects leaves, litter

and lawrenowings and it performs

equally efficiently over movin grass, hard surfaces or gravel. With an optional long-reach Wander hose you can

BOB ANDREWS LTD

UNIT 1174 + BILION INB ESTATE BRACKNELL + BEEKS + BS12 SYT

Tel: (01344) 262111 Fax: (01344) 861345

or union to: Cannock Gates Ltd. (Dept TT 4497). Marnicole, Hawks Green, Cannock, Staffs, WS11 2XT.

Cates CRAFTSMAN BUILT: DIRECT FROM THE FACTORY

annock



When crime is on the increase it is now more than ever necessary to consider your security needs



TRELLIDOR® is an attractive physical deterrent that can provide the visual side of your requirements. yet out of the way when not required

Low cost instalment TRELLIDGR 3 veer quarantee Over 500,000 sold THE CRIME BARRIER world-wide

PHONE NOW TO SECURE YOUR PROPERTY Freephone 0800 592283 TAELLI ASSEMBLERS LIMITED, FREEPOST 2V2038,

KINGSWINFORD, WEST MIDLANDS DY67PP

The Best way to cut and collect grass AND those fallen leaves Britain's Best Selling Garden Tractor cuts long or short grass immaculately and collects in any weather. It is also easily the

Gravesend, Kent DA11 0AA Phone 01474 537237 Security Shutters physical barrier to the nawelcon deterrent - making the casual thief think twice about afterminen an entry. The shutters are simple to operate

For a PREE Celour processor price to our phone B1382 200239 or write to our helow GLOBAL SECURITY (ST), FREEPOST (EX1648), EXETER EX1 1AZ

"Chirchill's are the only stairlift company I trust, and I recommend them to voe" DANKTHORASEED Phone now free! and Churchill's will div you a 30 day money back guarantee Call Churchill's 0800 371 982 Call FREE now and ask for Christine, have or Jour for a PREE home consult tion 7 DAYS A WEEK 9AM-6PM Nationwide 7 day service Churchill's Stairlifts 🌬 THE STAIRLIFT EXPERTS

#### AN AGRIFRAMES SPECIAL OFFER FOR NOVEMBER

THE VERSATILE ALL YEAR WEATHER PROTECTION FOR YOUR PRECIOUS PLANTS AND SEEDLINGS

Now is the time to prepare for the colder months ahead, and no gardener should be without a roll or two of this wonderfully versatile fleece.

Think of it as a gossamer light duvet for plants. Warm, soft, strong, permeable and translucent - n allows plants to flourish and grow while protecting them from birds, insects and the worst of the winter rains and frost. A single layer of soun web fleece can provide frost protection down to 29°F (3 degrees of frost) - a double laver down to 6 degrees of frost. Use it to help protect your precious half-hardy plants and climbers. Drape it over vulnerable seedlings and newly.

THE IDEAL GROWING ENVIRONMENT



heavy rain. SUN
Deflects
harmful rays.
Provides cooling
shade. Promotes
water retention

BIRDS & INSECTS: Provides extra protection from greedy

BIG VALUE sown grass or as a low cost 12 METRE (40FT) ROLL 'cloche' to extend the growing

CATALOGUE PRICE season and bring on early flowers £14.20 INC.P&P Additionally use under glass to NOW ONLY reduce heating bills and give shade

Now you can save over 40% PACK OF 20 on our big value 12m x 1.5m (40ft x 5ft) approx. roll when you .OPTIONAL FIXING PEGS order before the special offer £2.99 closes on 30th November 1997.

from the sun.

Normal despatch within 5-days but

Agrifrances Lad, Charlwoods Road, Eist Grinsland, Souser RH19 2HG. ORDER NOW - OFFER ENDS NOVEMBER 30TH

Please send \_\_\_\_\_\_ (qty) of SPUN WEB FLEEUE at L1 200 110. P&P.

Classes send \_\_\_\_\_\_ (qty) of packs of 20 Planks PEGS at \$2.99 inc. P&P. Send cheque to Agritames Ltd. Cherwoods Rd. East Grinstead, Sussex RH192HG. Or charge MasterCard Visa Switch Total 2. Expires ....

MASTERCARD / VISA / SWITCH ORDER 😙 01342 310021 (24hrs) FAX: 01342 310099



# Fired up about the ice maiden



Sedum spectabile 'Carmen', a stalwart of late-summer and autumn borders

hard and water is in short supply, nothing is more reliable than the good old ice plant and the big succulent sedum. They are one of the stalwarts of late-summer and autumn borders.

For years there was just a handful of varieties to be found. More recently, nurseries. German ones in particuthe winter, looking attractive lar, have been breeding and selecting new, improved variin frost or bound into a deadly eties, not least because sedums are so drought-resistant:

The bench mark for sedums must surely be the old stager Herbstfreude (Autumn Joy), whose strength and lasting quality still make it an invaluable garden plant. Succulent spring from a tight crown, blossoming into a mound of scaly leaves. The flower heads develop gradually on the end of each stem, grey as the leaves at first, then going from pink to brick red. All the while the

head relaxes from a convex fist "Herbstfreude", and tend to to a shallow dome of flower. Finally, the flowers turn brown, and the stems and flower heads stand through

dome by spiders' webs. Clumps of 'Herbstfreude' will last for many years without division. Eventually, the stems become thinner, and will tend to flop outwards, indicating that it is time to carve up the clump in spring and replant it in much smaller pieces. Offsets of three to four buds quickly make a whole new clump.

I have never associated this strength and vigour with Sedum telephium and its forms. These do not have the clumpforming hybrid vigour of

Summer is over, but new varieties of sedum can still give your borders a bronzed look, says Stephen Anderton

> make a group of upright stems rather than a luxurious dome of foliage. You need to group a few plants together to make a good patch. S. telephium maximum has a hint of bronze in its foliage, and can produce limey green flowers as late as October. The more tellingly bronzed form, S. telephium maximum 'Atropurpureum', has almost chocolatey foliage and flowers of muddled pink

Even the old ice plant itself, S. spectabile, is not such a good performer as the reliable Herbstfreude'. Its foliage is pale-green, rather than grey-green, and its light-pink flowers open a couple of weeks later than 'Herbstfreude'. It also has a variegated form

in late summer.

**GIFTS FOR EVERYONE** 

with creamy yellow splashes on the leaves, which is constitutionally weak, though attractive as a curiosity. Such was the choice of sedums until the last few

years. Now all that is changing. There are some fine new names to look for. The first, S. telephium ruprechtii, is actually a subspecies and so not new, but it has only recently risen in

popularity. The leaves are a purplish grey and the intervening stems pink, but the flowers open to an attractive and unusual (in a big sedum) creamy yellow. It is rather lax in habit, and smaller than the general run of sedums. One of the best new bronzed

sedums is 'Matrona'. It is

purplish as the darkest forms of S. telephium, but what strength it has. It grows to at least 2ft, with large leaves of a dusky green, with a purple stain around the central vein. The stems are winey, the huge flower heads a dusky pink.

imilar, but less upright, is Joyce Henderson', which is grown to perfection at Bourton House, at Bourtonon-the-Hill in the Cotswolds.

There are some extravagant names floating around for the new hybrids - mostly stemming from the plummy foliage. Would you have chosen 'Gooseberry Fool' or 'Stewed Rhubarb Mountain?

There are some good pure whites appearing, too. 'Stardust' is a greenish white, on a plant about a foot high. Being a child of S. spectabile, is has that species' clear, pale-green foliage. I am growing 'Iceberg' for the first time this year, which again is short, but it has extraordinarily flat, large,

'Autumn Joy' covered with a November frost at Wolfson College Garden, Oxford. Its strength and lasting quality make it an invaluable garden plant

white heads of flower. Comparing closely the pink sedums in the garden, 'Herbstfreude' is by far the rosiest pink just now. 'Brilliant' is a much mauver pink, and 'Meteor' a darker, bluish

Recently, I read in New, Rare and Unusual Plants that a new variegated sedum will hit the scene in 1998. Called 'Frosty Morn', it has cream flowers. (The pink ones of the variegated S. spectabile never did much for the plant)

said sedums were certainly not susceptible to any particular pest or disease. Now I have changed my mind. Something

has been girdling the stems, taking off the soft outer layer for a couple of inches, just at the bottom. It could be vine weevils or snails, but even looking at night with a torch I have yet to catch any beastie in flagrante. The stems that have been girdled begin to shrivel and slowly die.

Until this year I would have

But the dying stems, in a desperate bid for life, have been making new plantlets and roots at the base of every leaf. Just by cutting up the stems and potting up the pieces, I could have a dozen new plants for every damaged stem. I could start a nursery.

#### FILE

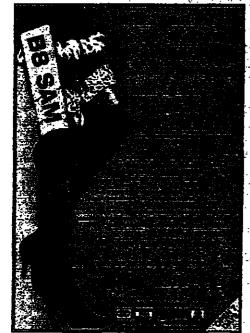
■ Many sedums can be seen and purchased at the Beth Chatto Gardens, Elmstead Market, Colchester CO7 7DB (01206 822007). Open Mon-Sat, 9am-5pm until Friday, then Mon-Fri, 9am-4pm. The quarterly journal New, Råre and Unusual Plants is available for £14 a year, or £3.50 for one issue, from Aquilegia Publishing, 2 Grange Close, Hartlepool TS26 0DU (01429 423165).



### Christmas Gift Guide

0171 782 7703

FAX



THE ULTIMATE CHRISTMAS GIFT Silverstone-For the Drive of Your Life Do you know snyone wishing experience the thrill & fon o driving a Formula meing ca For a free brochure: 01327 32032

TREAT THEM TO A **ROUGH** RIDE THIS CHRISTMAS SILVERSTONE RALLY SCHOOL LTD.
SCHOOL LTD.
SILVERSTONE PARK
NORTHANTS INN 2 STJ
TEL: 01227 857413
FAX: 01227 858285



GIFTS FOR CHILDREN

#### **HOMES & GARDENS**



This Chef's Trolley offers spectacular value. Made from quality Birchwood with an end 25.5"x19" and over

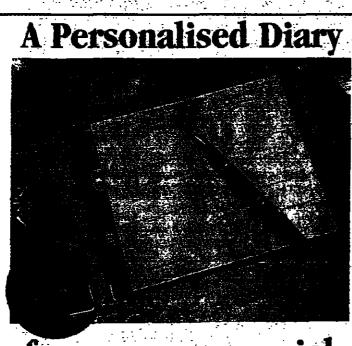
CHEF'S TROLLEY

Details from MCP (Midlands) Liri, Dept TT 25/11/97, Unit 3 West Street, ridgtown, Cannock, ffordahlre. WS11 3BT Tel/fax: 01650 511889

ESTIVE PRICES FROM 885.06

TELEPHONE 81243 778118

All super coult parts \* Gift reach PEYER GETTEN DRIVING COURSES LTD



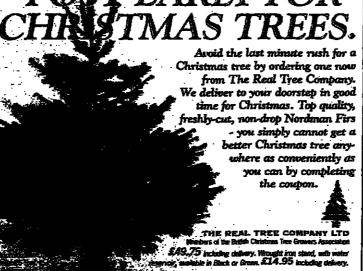
for someone special

with week to view layout, always lies flat: The similine refillable wallet (103mm x170mm) is available in black. blue or burguindy. The wallet can be personalised in gold, at no extra cost, with initials or name of up to 20 characters. The diary contains useful information, U.K. and world maps,

year planner and transferable address book: Choose from real leather at £19.95 or eurohide at £14.95 both inclusive of postage.

Order now on

FREEPHONE 0800 0740576 Gilt Edged Diaries



mes company for 24%/3 for the tree alone, 454.70 for the tree + Stand, £14.95 for the Stand alone. Please charge my Access/Nes/Deta/Switch card numbe 

Expery date If you went more than one tree delivered or have any questions please call the Helpline on 01298 813359. Please complete in capitals and post today to The Real Tree Company Ltd., PO Box 14, High Peak, SYC23 9SA.

GIFTS FOR CHILDREN

Please include a wrongst from stand, in Stack Green please lick.

Name Mr/Mrs/Ms/Other

AIRSPORTS

0171 359 6080

GRAND PRIX POSTERS: large selection of posters

Call for a FREE proclaine 0171 584 7032

**GIFTS FOR LOVERS** 



Forbidden Images he Society's catalogue is irresistibly rude: a sophis I little 80 page book full of new and exciting colour images of our limited editions. "Definitely not for prudes!" SEXUALLY EXPLICIT (sent to purchaser only)

THE Erotic Print Society Send £5 (mc. p&p) cheque to "EPS" or Visa/Mastercard tails to: EPS (Dept TWS), PO Box 10645, London SW10 9ZT FREEPHONE 0800 026 25 24 or Fex 0171-244 8999 or order direct from our website http://www.eps.org.uk

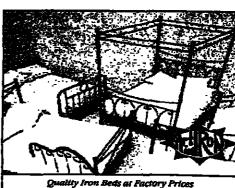
**HOMES & GARDENS** 



**AIRSPORTS** 

se brochure from: **ACORNE SPORTS** 01494 A 451703 A

ou can have the extra space you need, and ready in just weeks. hone 0118 966 9236 today Morwegian Log



Quality Iron Beds at Factory Prices New Colour Brochuse 0171 924 23: New Colour Brochuse 0171 924 2332 Unit F, Bridges Wharf, Bridges Court Off York Road, Battersea, London SW11 3AD

**GIFTS FOR MUMS** 



#### GARDEN ANSWERS



STEPHEN ANDERTON replies to readers' letters

plant found growing in a freshwater ditch near the sea in the Orkneys? It has 2-3ft flower stems with dease clusters of 1-2in white daisies with yeilow centres at the top. The leaves are dark, shiny green, and a few clasp the stem too. — M. Rider. Chelmsford, Essex.

A I recognise this from your picture as Senecio smithii, a designer groundsel for midsummer. It is a terrific plant. In Britain, the further north you go the better it gets. It enjoys cool and wet conditions, and apparently grows wild in ditches in the Falklands. I grew it in ordinary. dryish border soil in Northumberland, but at the foot of a short north-facing wall. In the hotter, dryer parts of the south, it tends to grow shorter and never looks quite so healthy. It would look very sad in my dry Essex garden, but if you give it plenty of humus, it might grow well. You could try Microseris ringens. too. It is a shorter version of S. smithii, with similar

turbed by life down south. My daughter-in-law is hooked on gardening, and last weekend my husband and I organised a compost heap for her. The grandchildren have a rabbit, and I wonder if the waste from the butch could go on the heap, or would it pose a health risk? — G. Staveley, Hull.

clusters of yellow flowers,

and it is a little less per-

A Go ahead. Only be careful that you do not get so much carbon-rich material together in the

Can you identify a heap that it does not heat up and rot. Open up and crumple the hutch newspapers. The nitrogen-rich rabbit urine will speed things up, but some kitchen waste would help to keep it active. Why not get another rabbit or 20, to speed up compost

> A beech tree in my garden is getting too big and I would like to pollard it, both to control its size, and as a long-term source of firewood. The tree has a single trunk to 6ft 4in, then many shoots, suggesting it has been pollarded many years ago. Would it survive pollard-ing again, when should it be done, and should I cut through the main trunk or through the old pollard shoots, ie, just below or just above the previous cuts? — E. Beaumont, Fareham, Hants.

> A Pollarding — cutting all the branches back to the trunk to re-grow - is a winter job, before the sap begins to rise again. The more regularly it is done (10-15 years), the better a tree responds and survives. A pollarded tree which has been allowed to grow on again for 30-100 years can often be repollarded, but the shock can be fatal. Beech is not pleased to be pollarded, and cuts made across major limbs often do not respond at all. I would leave your beech alone, or replace it with a more cooperative species.

 Write to: Garden Answers, Weekend, The Times, I Pennington St. London El 9XN. Advice is offered without legal responsibility. The Times regrets that enclosures cannot

from

#### A hero for England on the field tells Jane Owen why he will not tackle backyard brambles



هكذامن الإمل

Victor Ubogu has plans to host a few parties at the courtyard of his home in Bath (left and below) - but first there is the small matter of clearing away the tangled overgrowth



# Quiet place away from the scrum

rictor Ubogu, the opera-lov-ing England rugby squad player whose naked bottom has on more than one occasion wowed the crowds during Grand Slam matches, makes his staggering announcement nonchalantly as we slash our way to his garden through swathes of underwear and clothes strewn across his

bedroom floor. "I am going to give up wine, women and song," he says, Just like that. There are crates of good champagne upstairs. Women keep ringing on both his mobile phones. The Met will probably fold without his patronage. So has life with a yellow Lotus and a bottomless wallet too meaningless and

"It is for the sake of Oxfam's Fast Food Day on Friday, November 14. If I am playing on the Saturday I can't give up food like most people, but I will not take anyone out that night and I'll give the money I've saved to Oxfam," says the man who claims to

know only one flower - the white orchid: buy them to send to

Mr Ubogu is master of a small overgrown courtyard in central Bath, where he lives in an elegant threestorey stone house. He moved here in June from a cottage on Kew Green, west London, which gave him regular access to Kew Gardens, his favourite place to "chill out" between rugby and his business interests.

These include a London bar called Shoeless Joe's and a security firm, which he has since left to turn professional, return to the England rugby squad and focus on the 1999 World Cup. "I had to cut down on my interests - I am not getting any younger," says the 33-year-old with the roar of laughter that punctuates almost everything he says.

He leads the way out into the 25ft by 15ft courtyard, through some particularly vicious brambles, to reveal his plans. It is not an easy plot shaded by a right-angle of high Bath stone buildings, and damp with little air movement but a good,

slightly alkaline soil. I want to find out who owns the garden next door and buy it. It is even more overgrown than mine," he says. Then I'll pierce an arch through the wall. One garden would be for parties and the other, next door, would be to chill out in, with a bench for me to sit on and read."

he chill-out garden would be planted with soporific herbs and a voluptuous planting to give the effect of a rainforest. "I grew up in Nigeria, where it is lush, wild and beautiful." says the 16stone Oxford blue who has lived in Britain since 1977.

His Bath garden must have been presentable at one time, but bramble. ivy, bindweed and creeping butter-

ME AND MY GARDEN: VICTOR UBOGU cup have just about smothered a Mr Ubogu says he has neither the planting of silver prostrate Juniper squamata, cherry, honeysuckle, an

> hart's-tongue and hellebore. Mr Ubogu frowns at his Bath stone paving and says he will replace it with terracotta tiles, build a barbecue in the centre of the small walled garden and make raised stone-edged beds around the perimeter.

Acer palmatum, wisteria, clematis,

Because I'm quite colourful," says Mr Ubogu with glorious understatement, "I like plenty of bright colours so I want lots of colourful plants in the raised beds."

Mr Ubogu's garden plans have a certain theatricality. "I like the overgrown look and I'll put in some strategically placed lighting - subtle. low lighting for parties."

Most surprising is his plan for a stone grotto at the far end of his party garden. "I just want somewhere I can-hide away, especially during parties."

More roars of laughter. "And I want a statue of Belgium's Manneken Pis." he says with post-modernist irony.

knowledge nor the time to do the garden himself. I haven't thought in depth about who should do the garden. I've got to sort out the inside first - I mean look at it." There is a certain informality in Mr

Ubogu's house — clothing scattered where it lands — and, in his bareboarded office, computers, electronic equipment and an awesome array of trainers sprout across the floor.

But, given the chance, who wouldn't swap a little house pride for a life of wine, women and opera? It was on a rugby tour of Australia that Mr Ubogu fell in love with opera. After being persuaded to see La Bohème at the Sydney Opera House, he was won over, and now he is a regular opera-goer, with purist taste. Quite a conversion for a rugby international.

● For more information about the Oxfam Fast for Basic Rights call 0345 585783 or 0990 084225.

**TELEPHONE** 0171 680 6807

#### Christmas Gift Guide

FAX 0171 782 7703

#### **GIFTS FOR EVERYONE** THE

BUTTERMILK SHOP PADSTOW Tablet Price List 01841 532542 FAX 01225 810598 Padstow Corpwall PL28 8AN attend in Voges & Horses + Gard

FROM will buy
£98 a lifeting
experien

JIGSAW PUZZLES MADE FROM YOUR PHOTOS 'ED IN 7 WORKING DAY! N ELEGANT GIFT BOX 200 (1925 - 15m x 11m - 111.99 inc. pag 120 (1925 - 15m x 11m - 112.99 inc. pag 60 (19225 - 15m x 11m - 111.99 inc. pag 30 (19225 - 15m x 11m - 117.99 inc. pag 30 (19225 - 15m x 11m - 117.99 inc. pag To arther speed only size photo (returnable) and payment ha ARTY - ZAN Dept (T1) skinoles Farm, 14 Croydon Lan-Bansteed, Surrey, SM7 JAN Tel: 01737 379 342

NOSTALGIC FLIGHTS Gift vouchers available Eiggles flying Classic Wings For brochures, call FREE 0800 0680 177



#### Futures available now while stocks last.

The Financial Times Diary. An investment that pays dividends daily.

THERE'S NO EASIER WAY TO ORDER YOUR FINANCIAL TIMES DIARY. Phote or Lix to ensure delivery of your diary Telephone no: +44 (0)(31 440 3120. Fax no: +44 (0)[3] 440 0130. Freefax (UK only): 0800 136 028. View the full range on www.lens.co.uk Manufactured and distributed for the FINANCIAL TIMES LIMITED by Charles Letts & Company Limited.

FINANCIAL TIMES



SELFOCKS TRUD WER



The gift that's waited a lifetime to be opened A conquer petr featur seg a c'her tranger wer tu maigh the veur of best d her en type en to-amplete with omissy reprett and an omgand souse of The Church hem the chart der Mi presentet en a krournars gold-tustel, anther-ferod preventation o an e un'n per-familia promontation case with mental mentage on a beauty dispo for suffer to mentalistic conserv

够 ARKOSE YOUR CONTAIN CREAT BETTAIN Phone Fax 0800 839707 Worldwide Phone Fax +44 1827 230707

frourse and Much, Much M frourse and Much, Much M to our Gift Brechurs. Only-Limited. Tel: 017 701161 Fax: 01758 7013 WILE CWIST OWLS: The Co Sculpted

E. . . F. . . £ 19€ 01268 545148

> Dandy Beano Genuise original COINCS FOR BURTHDAY WEEK Tot 01999 566900

A UNIQUE GIFT For a brechus sing 01205 820745

CHRISTMAS AWAY own Myllic park Lovely year Tal. 01582 840783 OGALITY GET PACIS Tel: 01603 700706

THE PERFECT GIFT HONACO SEAND PELX DAY RETURN PLICETS

Flight Options iC 0171 976 5600

BRITISH SCHOOL BALLOONING hampagne Flights for the Experience of a Lifetime **±** 01428 707 307

BALLOON FLIGHTS

**GIFTS FOR EVERYONE** 

#### CHRISTMAS GIFT GUIDE

Times Newspapers will once again be publishing its successful guide to all things Christman appearing in the 'Weekend Section' of the Times and in the 'Style' section of the Sunday Times on

Seaurday 8th and Sunday 9th November 

Seaurday 15th and Sunday 16th November Saturday 22nd and Sunday 21nd Nevember " Security 29th and Santay 30th November

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th December Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th December BUY 3 WEEKEND PACKAGES AND GET THE 4TH WEEKEND FREE!!" TO DISPLAY YOU GIFT IDEAS IN ONE OF THE LARGEST SHOP WINDOWS IN THE COUNTRY, CALL THE 'GIFT GUIDE' TEAM NOW ON:

0171 680 6891/0171 680 6893

THE SUNDAY TIMES

THE TIMES

UNUSUAL GIFTS Off 1903; Notifice 1904; National Confederation of the National Co **GIFTS FOR** 

The Jolly Roger

GIFTS FOR HIM

GIFTS FOR HER

SILK LINGERIE Liperrious British made British made ingerie in pura sile. E lace, pie "averyday" undgavezer, nighowere & chermais in stalt sile jarage, Sees 8-20, 32A-400 CATALOGE 61741 413134 SUELS (Dept.) Westfield Estate, Medianner Nortun BATH BA3 48H

SPORTING GIFTS

**CHRISTMAS FAYRE** 

#### **EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER** Savings of up to £30 on Pierre Balmain luggage



The Times, in association with Pierre Balmain is offering readers this stylish Riviera luggage collection at superb discounts on the mrrp. Choose from the selection of four items and achieve a tailor-made a set to suit your personal needs. Or create individual sets as luxurious Christmas gifts. The Riviera collection is elegantly designed in an attractive

PIERRE BALMAIN IVOIY and navy blue striped fabric, with contrasting brown trim and twin-handles, as well as brushed gold fittings. The Pierre Balmain elegant gold motif completes the stylish look. There are four designs to choose from. A large

travel holdall with a top-zip opening, front zipped compartment and detachable shoulder strap price £39, a saving of £30 on the mrrp. A contoured travel case and matching cosmetic bag. The case has a two-section interior, internal zip pockets and an internal mirror (34x30x18cm) - price £35, a saving of £25. Finally there is a choice of two spacious shoppers, a curved zip-top design (47x36x19cm) or a straight-edged style with a magnetic clip fastener (44x39x24cm). Both are fully lined and have an internal zip pocker, each shopper costs £25, a saving of £20 on the retail price,

The Times Luggage Offer QTY PRICE TOTAL Large Travel Holde £39 Travel Case and Cosc 235 225 E25 

FOR ORDERS PLEASE TELEPHONE 01525 851945 (24 HOURS)

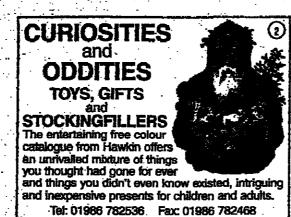


Get a taste of Hay Hampers fine food and wine gifts before Christmas.

Send for our new brochims today. Like our hampers, it is packed with the best of mediate Christmas food and wines as well as transcept new ideas for personal and corporate gifts. Hey Elements is a family company that peodes tased on a high level of service. So you can be suit the gifts you choose will be perfectly packed and promptly delivered for Classimas.

HAY HAMPERS ne Baim, Corby Glen, Lines NG33 4N/\_ Teb 01476 550 420 (24has)

Fee: 01476 550 777





The finest honny pure silks in classic and modern designs are leatured in our collection. The range includes nightwear, underwear, shirts, blouses waistcoats, jackets, ties and scaryes. our FREE Colour Brock

0171 274 3387 (24hrs) Fine 0171 346 0081 or write to MUCHEN SILK, DEPT TTC6, FREEPOST, PO Box 3432, London SE5 9BR





tribale~ by Survival A unique rance inspired by tribal cultures and sold in aid of our protect tribal peoples' rights. Free catalogue: tick coupon or

01353 663672



B **OLIVER BROWN** 0 Quality Country and Weekend Clothing TEL: 0171 259 9494 FAX: 0171 259 9444 75 LOWER SLOANE STREET, LONDON, SW1W 8DA



Opristy's hugary towels mai delightful gifts - and now they're available by mail nder. Includes 36 stu colours, plus children's sports and beach towels. Christy Direct brook Christy



FORTNUM & MASON en, together with an selection of gifts for all FORTNUM & MASON , London W1A 1ER • 28: 0171-734 8040 • Fac: 0171-427 3278



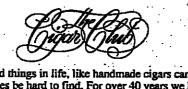


GOLFER WANTS FOR CHRISTMAS Plus Twos or Trousers Made to Measure Direct from the factory 7 days delivery Mail order brochure Spencer Trousers Friendly Works
Burnley Road
Sowerby Bridge
W Yorkshire HX6 27L Tel: 01422 833020

Fax: 01422 839777

WHAT EVERY GOOD





Good things in life, like handmade cigars can sometimes be hard to find. For over 40 years we have been offering fine cigars from Cuba and around the World to connoisseurs.

We offer outstanding value, same-day despatch service with free membership plus our current brochure from which to make your selection. Telephone 0181 902 2656 or fax 0181 903 0926 or

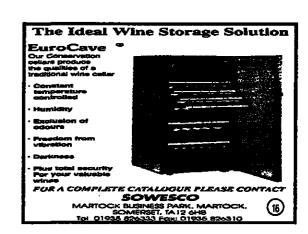
e-mail paul@cigar-club.com Overseas orders welcome, as are all major credit cards.

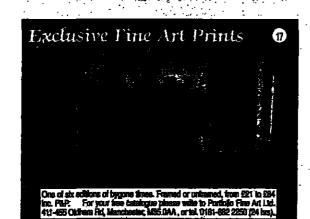


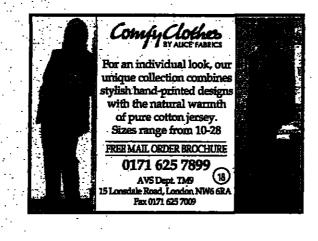
**GLOBES** THE PERFECT GIFT retirences or an angiourney, there is no bester way to tell sameone "You mean the world to me", them by giving om impressive 80cm (32°) globe to a 12cm (4.7°) mini globe. hone: 0181 897 3353 Fac: 8181 759 5077

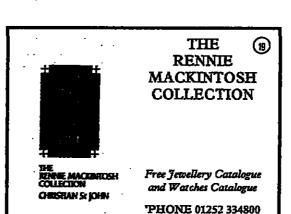


benatiful checks, subtle plains ... lightweight Harris Tweed dothes for Ladies, Gentlemen & Children, also a range of Harris Tweed bags and other accessories. GLENALMOND · PERTH SCOTLAND PHI 35N







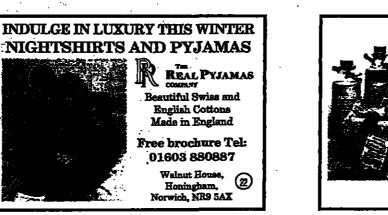






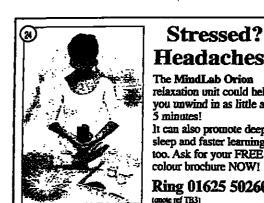
WaterAid's catalogue features high quality Christmas Cards and styllah, watery gifts for the home and garden. All proceeds will help bring the gift of safe water to people throughout Africa and Asia.

For your free copy phone; 01892 837800 (Mon to Friday, Sam - 6pm)



**APPLEWOODS** Our catalogue is your guide to a natural wealth of toiletries, cosmetics and romatheraphy. When you selection of soaps, essential oils, candles and beauty items derived from all over the world you can be assured of discovering products you Call freephone for a free

> colour catalogue 0800 25 23 22 ②

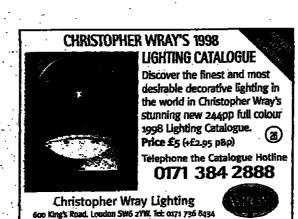


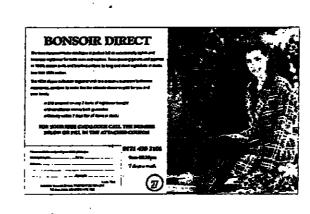
Headaches? The MindLab Orion relaxation unit could help you unwind in as little as 5 minutes! lt can also promote deeper sleep and faster learning too. Ask for your FREE

Ring 01625 502602

Stressed?











**Red Letter Days** This Christmas give him a day he'll never forget. From Football Training with a Star to Driving a Racing Car there are over 200 unforgettable gift experiences in our breathtaking new brochure.

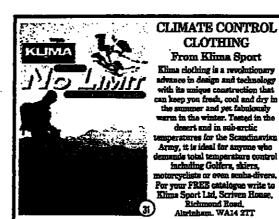
0800 634 5555



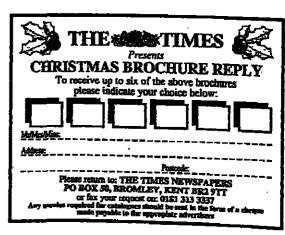
A critically acclaimed guide to over 400 hand picked firms - from the world famous to the quirky - who can deliver top quality presents, food, drink, decorations and more to your door. . 288pp illustrated paperback £7.99 + £1.50 per or free leaflet from:

COLUMBINE PRESS(T) 42 CANNONBURY SQUARE, LONDON N1 2AW Tel: 0171 704 9173 or Fax: 0171 704 1509

A COMPLETE GUIDE TO CHRISTMAS



CLOTHING From Klima Sport Klima clothing is a revolutioner edvance in design and technology with its unique construction that an keep you fresh, cool and dry in the summer and yet fabulously warm in the winter. Tested in the temperatures for the Scandi Army, it is ideal for anyone who demands total temperature contro including Golders, shiers, mening coulers, siers, motorcyclists or even scala-divers, For your FREE catalogue write to Klims Sport Ltd, Scriven House, Richmond Read, Alarinham. WAI4 2TT



# هكذامن الإمل

### **WEEKEND COURSES** AND ACTIVITIES

# Improve your bat average

OCT 31-NOV 2

Outdoor activities for all age groups. With the Youth Hostels Association at Edale, Derbyshire, and Llangollen, North Wales: cycling, hanggliding, paragliding, caving, climbing and kayaking. From £93 per person, including full hoard and instruction. Full details: 01727 845047.

Pottery weekend: Visit the workshops of Spode, Wedg-wood and Royal Doulton. Price, inclusive of half-board and visits to the potteries, £95 per person, per night at Rook-ery Hall. Nantwich, Chester (0[270 6(00(6).

Gliding breaks: Learn to glide on a weekend break in the Cotswolds. From the Charingworth Manor Hotel. Chipping Campden (01386 693555). Weekend rates from £200 per head, half-hoard, based on two people sharing. Gliding lessons from £75 per day, or E32 for a trial flight.

Walking or cycling weekends in the Cotswolds: Price with Compass Holidays (01242 250642) includes itineraries. information pack and two

nights B&B. Cycles to hire. Cycling breaks E88, walking

Health and fitness breaks at the Combe Grove Manor Hotel and Country Club (01255 834644). Indoor pool, gym. golf practice course. hydro and spa. Price £390 based on two people sharing, half-board.

Bat and birdwatching weekends: At the Panmaenuchaf Hall Hotel, Dolgellau, Mid-Wales (0134) 422129). Five varieties of bat can be seen in the hotel attic, including the lesser horseshoe bat. Weekend rates from E125, including half-board, access to attic batflying areas and bat pack.

Landscape drawing and painting in autumn, at the Leonard Wills Centre, Nettlecombe Court, Taunton, Somerset (01984 640320). Prices, including full board and tuition, from £184.

Framing and mounting pictures: Archaeological walks and talks along the river Arun: All at the Old Rectory, Fittleworth, West Sussex (01798 865306). From El14 residential and

> Making the most of your camera: Portraiture techniques, découpage: All at the Hill Residential Centre, Abergavenny (01495 333777). Prices per course. £88.

The world's first city, London in the 19th century, Lingerie and blouses, Paintings and meaning Chinese brush painting: A varied selection of courses at Knuston Hall Irchester. Wellingborough, Northants (01933 312[04]. Prices from £89 inclusive.

Fish and vegetarian cookery weekend: Learn to cope with vegetarian dinner guests, with demonstrutions and lessons in the kitchen. At Ynshir Hall, Machynlleth, Mid-Wales (01654 781209). Price £170, inclusive.

Smailholder workshops: At the Rare Breeds Centre.

NOVEMBER 7-9

Fishing, canoeing and boating weekeads near Clovelly. Devon, with Farm and Cot-rage Holidays (01237 479698). Prices for a three-night break, self-catering, from £103 for a lodge sleeping four people. Poetry and prose of the Great War, Chamber music for amateurs: Modern gardening. Hat-making for beginners: Some of the courses at Missenden Abbey. Great Missenden. Bucks (01494 890295). Prices £159 residential. £69 non-residential.

Drama Workshops at the Unicorn Theatre for Children, Arts Theatre, Gt Newport St. WC2 (0171-379 3280). Tomorrow: playwriting and teddy bears. Price per session £7.50. Calligraphy and cards. Writing memoirs: Cities of the Baltic (art history): This weekend at Belstead House, Ipswich, Suffolk (01473 686321). Prices from £75-£95, inclusive. Woodland wildlife in au-tumn; Painting plants, Improve your watercolours: A selection of painting courses at Flatford Mill, East Bergholt, Essex (01206 298283). Prices from £79-£102, inclusive.

University of Oxford, Rewley House, Oxford (01865 270360). Price £41, accommodation by Practise for the piste: Dry-ski weekends with unlimited practise on 110-metre artificial slope. Includes introductory

Woodchurch, Ashford, Kent and accommodation. From Parkdean Holidays (0191 224 (01223 861493). Courses on 0500). For two or three nights, prices from £70 inclusive.

> NOVEMBER 14-16 Siegfried Sassoon, poet of paradox. University of Man-chester, Centre for Continuing

Development (0161-275 3275). Prices, E92, inclusive. The road to Santiago and Muslim Spain: Exoticism and Western architecture;

images of the body: Three courses at the University of Cambridge, Madingley Hall (01954 210636). From £117, including accommoation. The courts of Renaissance Italy: Astronomy: Victorian and Edwardian architecture in London Bridge: improve your Acol bidding. Promoting a sense of well-being: At Missenden Abbey, Great Missenden, Bucks (01494 890295). Price £159 residential.

Don't hang about, get hang-gliding, cycling or kayaking on activities weekends for all age groups, in Derbyshire or North Wales, next weekend

E59 non-residential. Colonialism in the 19th and 20th centuries. Music of the 1920s and 1930s. Science and religion: All at the Wedgwood Memorial College, Barlaston, Staffs (01782 372105). Price £36, including full-board.

Cooking for Christmas: Scottish country dancing: Learn to swim; Pastels for beginners: All at the Earnley Con-course. Chichester, West Sussex (01243 670392). Winter brochure now available. Weekend rates from £142 resi-

dential, £98 non-residential. Scrabble weekend; Bridge for beginners Gourmet cooking in Welsh Marches with Acorn Activities (01432 830083). Price E125, inclusive. Autumn fruits and flowers in gonache: Egyptology: Two courses at Belstead House Education Centre, Ipswich,

from £75-£95, inclusive. Navigation and hill walking basic map reading. Edale Hostel, Derbyshire (01433 670302). £87.

Suffolk (01473 686321). Prices

Archaeological interpretation and mapping from acriphotographs. This weekend at the University of Oxford. Rewley House (01865) 270360). Price £46. Accommodation by arrangement.

Cake design with Christmas in mind; Crafts for Christmas: Yoga: Calligraphy: Four courses at the Horncastle College, Horncastle, Lincolnshire (01507 522449). Price, E87, inclusive.

Absciling, river rafting, tank driving, walking, fly fishing in Grampian with Tartan Collection Activities, Cairnton, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire (013398 83500). £179 inclusive. Woodcarving, Guitar ensemble weekend: Painting detail in watercolour, Backeare workshop: All this weekend at the Old Rectory. Fittleworth, West Sussex (01798 865306). From El14 residential, £90 non

ROBIN NEILLANDS



Learn about London in the 19th century: November 7-9

NORTH OF THE

BALCOMBE STREET NW1 Price reduced to £275,000. Upper two Boors of a period building 3 beds, 2 buths, big reception room. Kinleigh Folkard & Hay-ward 0171 486 \$551. netword for quick sale props.

Crpital Property Lists. 7 days
10am 10pm 0171 833 1104.

BARONS CRT W14, Large 25st ground floor studio flar EB1,000 STC 0171 259 2779 flat porter, lift, sh Fi £365,000. 0171 724 9919 CAMBER TOWN NW1 Spie stry unit of app 1100 sq ft. Sbj to plan will prov 3/4 bod serves style her with if test. 6125,000 Prechold 0171 813 0022.

dble rec, k/b m, utility m, cal-lar, 35' gdn. WR £299,960. Whitman & Co. 0181 747 8900 COMPANY SALE Lisson Grove NWS Excellent 4 bed town house with patin gife. Freshold Must be sold. Offers Invited Sandfords 0171 723 9988 EUSTON ST, NWI. F/H 4 bed house sext to Busion startion. louage, diaing, patie, beic, 3 firs, £255,000, 0171 724 9919 GT THEMSELD ST, W1. 3 bd mail-somette, long bee, low s/c, mos work £199's 0171 724 9919

PARLIBERT HELL A contour two has in sward win cros. 4/6 beds, 3 beds, site rs, wie, sacu-treor, lez kitch, dag ave, text, butc and a f yds, cap. 5485,000 Photol, 0171 813 0022. PERLICO Three bedroom malson erre, balcony, £135,000 Bm ringtons 0171 976 5200 ish, specious, 1 bed Maison-etts, quiet close all ammeries. £190pm. Tek 0181 743 5037

LONDON PROPERTY

SALES LAUNCH THIS WEEKEND

Only eight 2 bed/2 bath apartments remain with gas central heating and hi-tech spec

Essex Rd Islington London Nt

Hi-tech security with video entry telephone system incorporating digital PAC reader 4715 sq ft landscaped roof terrace with panoramic

views of the City skyline Individual burglar alarm installed CCTV linked to your television Sumpluous bathrooms with power showers

Low service charges Fitted kitchen with integrated appliances findfuding oven, hob. extractor hood, fridge freezer, washer/dryer and dishwasher). Private terrace or balcony to all

available apartments 999 year lease - virthai Freehold Gas central heating Parking available

Ready for occupation early 1998

Prices from £155,000 - £205,000



Sales office & show apartment. Open Thurs - Mon. 11am - 5pm

Tel/Fax 0171 226 1496

City View

SOUTH OF THE

WANDSWORTH

GERALDPIE ROAD

BLACKHEATH

THE PARAGON

FILE A FASTER OF STATE OF STAT

Pener Tel James Johnson Property Agmes talk! 258 2343 4585 555177 Jupes 7 days 18 Intel

THE PARAGON

per parting
Just on market view today
O.J.R.O. (190,000)

Please Tel Januar Julianeter Property Agents 9121 252 8363 / 9385 558777 (open 7 days dB Jane)

skiing or snowboarding lesson

keeping sheep, poultry, pigs, ducks and geese. From EI8 per

Buying and owning a PC:

Write a short short story:

Relax with raffia: All at the

Old Rectory, Fittleworth, West Sussex (01798 865306). Prices

from £114 residential and £90

Medieval and Renaissance

palaces of Europe. at the

session. B&B available.

non-residential.

AMERYALIF VILLAGE 2 bed Victorism maleometra South facility gdn. £180,000 0181 673 8303 of prd contemp hases in pure los Prices from £475,000 £900,000. 0171 813 0022 BARRES Spec 4 hed nown house offing St Facts playing fields. Well fit kit, teasure bed +e shw, further bath, patio gha, dhie gas + OSP. 2225,000 Vanatons 0181 563 8333 race property with stunning views of the Park, 3 beds, or raceps, 2 buths, fitted kitchen, lock up garage, 6865,000 0171 289 0104 Howard Estates. ATTERSEA, Queenstown M Superb newly mod, 2 dbt be-flat, mof terr, £127,000,01963 370 423 or 01747 871 881 \$7 JOHNS WOOD, NWG. Stumping 2 bed flats on 3rd floor of man-sion black close Lords.54yr Isa, extension available £147,950. Sandfords 0171 723 9988 BROSKEY 5 bedroom deteched family home, 120' garden, gar-age, £285,000, 0181 692 3456 SET A 2 bedroom flat in a mountly developed complex close to the heart of London. The development includes state of the six security, heart-hold it bedroom 171 820 0123.

Hi Building Society Reproduces sion list London/ Home Coun-ty's addien E65. Nationalds edition E65. For 3 months sub Tak 0181 262 7788.

WESTMINSTER SW1 Ashley gardens
sto Calledri, spacon, passachle
Victories insusco flat with large
ones and high cellings 130cms.
27 conjugar route,
bedroom 3 betrooms, buty filled
in, large entrance hall, approx 2000
8 1155 at 1 Tel: 0171 828 1937

RANDOLPH AVE,
MAIDA VALE
tracking garden speriment in the
sought after location;
bedrooms, 2 befreit emailte;
Reception leading onto 505
reception garden, FF letthery cally
som, 123 year lease, outgoings
1850 pat, newly relatioshed
throughing, E212,000.
Total Code 2001 (6)

Tel: 0171 289 7916 or 0956 506737

PENTHOUSE Regent's park and Loudon 58 ft Reception room, five bedrooms, three

oms, kitchen. Sha of freebold. £595,000 Sole Agents Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward 0171 486 5551

CHISWICK, W4 Architect's double height Studio house

71 figured recipion, 1/2 bedroom fully fixed latchen and bethroom, coing anto St. Pater's Square. with South facing garden. Fee ....£235,000

CITY & WEST END

LONDON PROPERTY

**GREAT JUBILEE WHARF** Wapping, London El

Spectacular 2 and 3 bedroom warehouse apartments with terrace and sounning river views underground parking • 24 hr security Prices from £430,000 0171 488 0306

ARBICAN, ECZ. Two bed first, eth facing recept, view over gine from beds £159,500. Frank Resris & Gr 0271 600 7000.

CITY & WEST END

CITY HD, ECI. A new conversion of five one bedroom flats, 3 with tarances, views over bunhill Flakin prices from E162,500, Frank Harris & Co 0171 600 7000. EC1 Layerall St. small period house, 1/2 bed, Freehold £135,000, Tei:0171 2781851. SOUTHWEARK SET, One had that in need of refugh, in bilk with parking and poster £110,000. Two had their three £248,000 ulose to then three £248,000 ulose to then three Frank Ear-tis & Co 0171 600 7000. WEST SHOULD THE A 1900 hathroom assuration first in somple, and honorism. Includes community

MOS A larger I below that in practigious, development on the bushs of the Thunse, Bushing the River, good coud, parking vestical porter. Shate of freshold £155,000 0171 820 0123. partern, sauma, spa, sym, rest-tient porter and high security. Share of freshold £185.00 0171 820 0123. Wi Mohmuz Street, Freehold, paried house, I hede, I buths, sewly fixed thurken and break-her m. Ordifty, through scop m. termes and gren. 8500,000 Freehold, Park Jacobs Proper-ties 0171, 724-8888. H.EGRAPH HEL SE14, family hea, 5 beds, by gdn, cise to pil, schools, tube/22, referb 1985. £165,000, 0171 6623227. NMCKBBHAM Top floor bright spacious studio flet. Superior located Sanins B.R. Occasional bed/study pm. full hedroom secure pvr php. CFR. 669,760 Tek 0181 892 2269.

CITY DOCKLANDS & EAST

BARBICAN, BC2, Two bedroom Lat & 2nd floor manisomeros. Buj comy for tube £149,950. Store Page Stock 0171 251 4171 MARROW STREET, 3 bad up: overlooking the Thames, balcomy, fixed hitches, halcomy, parking £260,000. L/h 0171 480 6815. HITAINELOS PeanCity trings, 4 storey building suitable for 3 one bedroom lists over slop or single dwalling over slop. In need of refurbishment [129.95 7st. 0.171 483 4234 or 0631 593030 aufCity fringe, 4

APPEND HIGH STREET, 1 bed overlooking the Thames, balcomy, penting, E194,995 L/h 0171 480 6815.

MG, 2 hed 2 back ape gerden, fitted kitchen, parking. £164,995, L/a 0171 480 6815. TAMARIND COURT **Butlers Wharf** 1 and 2 bedroom

uxury warehouse from £175,000 **3171 378 0474** 

**FULHAM** 

AMER ROAD SWE Interculate
1 bed odn flat, stringed wooden
flat, W.C. £125,000. Tel: 0171
610 6666 (Robert or Tam) PULMAN PALACE ROAD SWEE, 3 bed lex floor flee with garden in need of some work Very Spa-cious. Freshold syndhile, po-sibility of mod extension ex. LISP/ROA, Tel; 0171 610 6666 (Robust or Tops) LYSIA ST SW6. New to market, A parely returbished bright and very spacious 2 double bed gar-den Cut, drawing room/kitchen pensours 90% a 20% approx. Extensions to side and year. 229,000. Tet 0171 610 6666 (hobest or Type).

BRITANNIA RD Charming 3 storey and of correct Viggerial house reduct 1993. Double reception (se. 4 bedrau, 2 hathraw (1 would). Lighten/branking you wiley/ dien unity/ divingm overlooking pro-pate garden. Period features. FHE.D. £395,000.

FULHAM

KENSINGTON &

CHELSEA

MR Pulham Broadway, Well y sented, 4 dble bed has, ige dble necty, ige battlere clouksteem, online, 2275,000, 0171 6101514. PARSONS OR Edwardian 2 (ble bed 1st ftr PS fint 99 yr lease £179,950, 0171,736 1601 (E) reception, conservatory, man-pacia, well decorated. £315,000, Tež 0171 610 6666. (Robert or Tom). work, arranged over 2 floors, arranged of work, arranged over 2 floors, same to Proposit Green, E385,000 No. Tet. 0171 610 6666 (Robert or Tom). DENIGRAN MEDGE ND SWA minus 3 double but cop or maisonatte, 2 build FT DROME ROAD Parsons Green. A substantial 2 storey period property 4 double beds, bath-room, abover room, 23th throwing room, 32th throwing room, 60th appear sprien. Minutes to Table 2395,000 Neg. Teb 0171 610 6666 (Robert or Tour).

**NEW HOMES** 

KENSINGTON &

RESIDUATION. Recently reforb hed Vict apt, original feature £163,950 0271 221 9044.



DEWIE HOMES BEWLEY HOMES PLC





YORK PLACE Weybridge, Surrey Four substantial 4 bedroom 3 bathroom and 5 bedroom 3 & 4 bathroom homes overlooking Weybridge Cricket Green with gated entrance to private gardens and parleng.
VIEW HOME NOW OPEN Thur. - Mon. incl. Price range: £430,000 - £465,000

Tel: 01932 840874 

Available <u>Now</u> 2, 3 and 4 bedroom homes in Basingstoke

Call 01256 472131 2 and 3 bedroom homes in Cowley, Oxford. Call 01865 716737 4 bedroom detached homes in High Wycombe Call 01494 530875

 2 bed apartments plus 3 and 4 bedroom detached homes in Newbury. Call 01635 569881 4 bedroom home in Winchfield, Hants only 1 remaining, Call 01256 840074

 5 bedroom home in Yateley, Hants, only 1 remaining, Call 01252 743700 4 bedroom refurbished properties in

Petworth, West Sussex - only 2 remaining Cali 01428 642307

COMMINAL GARDENS, SWY specious newly reductioned investor designed lever geometric, 3 bed , 2 beth, especies wir, reception, fully fitted littles, heaptry tree, intramal, patio, 979 year leasanched, £396,000.
Visering Sunday 267,0077, Tel: 0171,731,2203/0972,508380.
Callis COURT DO 1886, 1ar Dr. 4 Sallis COURT DO 1886, 1ar Cr. 4 AMLS COUNT SO SIME lat 11:- 4 bed, 2 beth, dible mosep & bale, comm gdns views (1215 og ft) 6410,000 L/H. Auron & Lewis 0171 244 9911: 244 9838/

SWAN COURT Hartley Wintney, Hampshire A select development of ten 2 and 3 bedroom homes in a courtyard setting in the historic village of Hartley Wintney. SHOW HOME NOW OPEN Price range: £155,000 - £210,000

Tel: 01252 842759 DE ELLE B



A collection of 9 properties in a secure countyard setting with quality specification to match.

3 & 4 bedroom Town Houses. Two 2 bedroom apartments with private garden, Two 2 bedroom duplex apartments and One 4 bedroom detached house

SHOW FLAT NOW OPEN Price range: £134,950 - £299,950 Tel: 01932 830800

Available Soon

 2 bedroom apartments & town houses in Barnes, SW15 4 and 5 bedroom homes at Woodley near

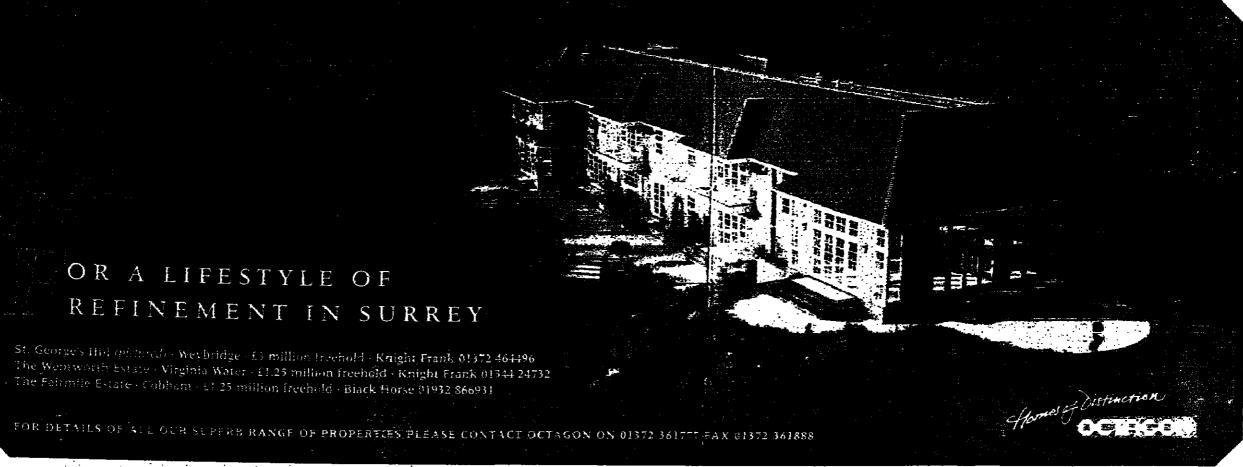
Reading. New build and conversions in Winkfield, Nr Windsor with 4 and 5 bedrooms 4 and 5 bedroom homes in West Byfleet. Surrey

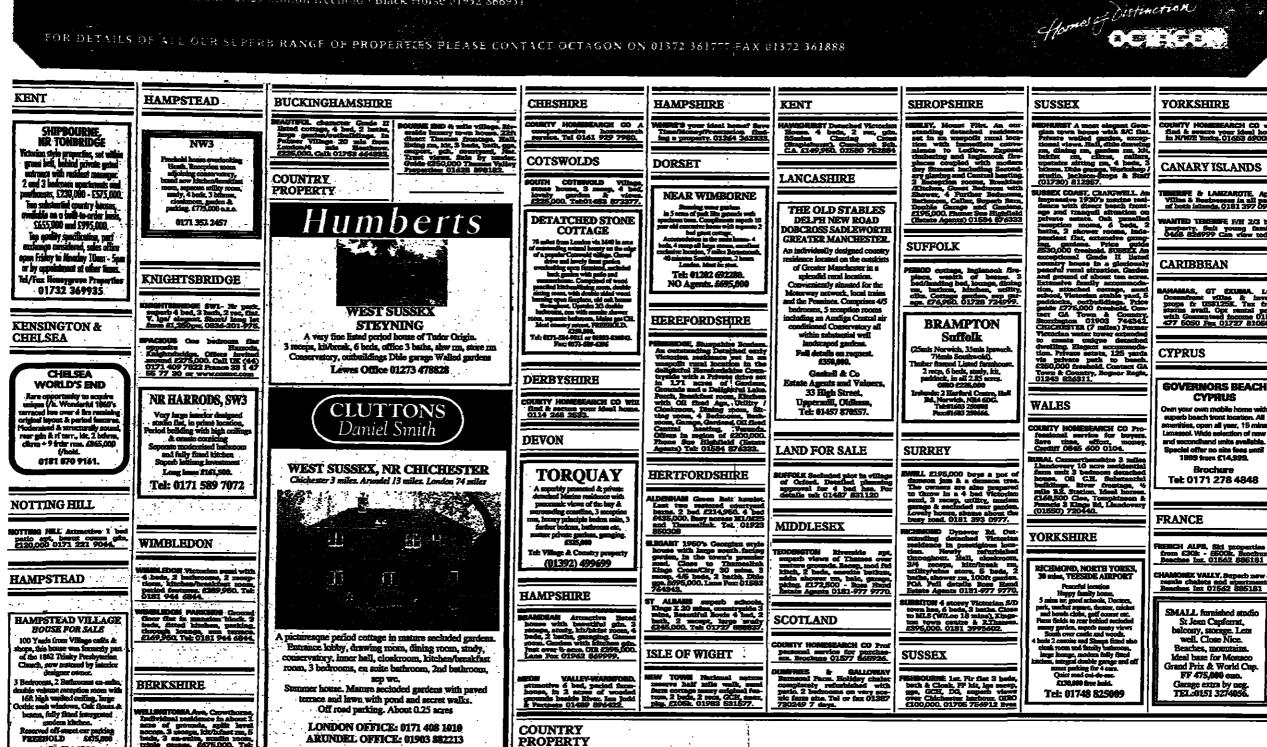
 New, Listed Barn and Barn Conversions in lver, Bucks Sales Offices Open Daily from 10.00am to 5.00pm For further details please telephone the Sales Dept at Bewley Homes on

01256 840074

www.bewley.co.uk

**WEEKEND SATURDAY OCTOBER 251997** 





### THE GUILD OF PROFESSIONAL ESTATE AGENTS

DE BEAUVOIR RD, LONDON NI £250,000

Beautifully presented and sympathetically restored three bedroom, three storey, flat fronted centre retrace bouse to the heart of De Beauvoir. New hixtary fitments throughout

45' east facing garden. Immediate occupation available.
BENNETT WALDEN, 546 KINGSLAND RD,

CHORLEYWOOD, HERTS £565,000

mmunications to all major motorway networks.

becauted desached family home in prime location of

JOHN ROBERTS & CO. 66 LOWER ROAD.

CHORLETWOOD HERTS 01923 285123

LONDON E8 0171 275 7177



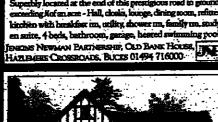
eriod residence at the centre of the village, 3 reception redroom fist, courtward parking, walled garden.

ANDREW GREENWOOD; HIGH STREET, CHEPPING CAMPDEN 01386 841616

0171 584 8878



PENN £475,000 Superbly located at the end of this prestigious road in ground kitchen with breakfast on, utility, shower om, family on, south en suite, 4 beds, bethroom, garage, heared swimming pool.
JENERIS NEWMAN PARTISESSUE, OLD BANK HOUSE,
HAZLEMER CROSSROADS, BUCKS 01494 716000



Dange, Sauth Res,191 Kennunction Lane, London 0171 735 9510 NASCOT VILLAGE, WATFORD, HERTS PRICE GUIDE £425,000 FRENHOLD INTEREST

An impressive 5 bedroom, 4 reception roomed detached house, built at the turn of the century for Harland G. Wolf. The spacious and extensive accommodation features many original features and is complimented by a superb South-West facing garden.

KENNINGTON ROAD £425,000

circa 1787. The property offers large well proportion

rancial Georgian house on the Kennington Road, built

n, a well planned, imaginitive garden at the rea

NR BURY ST EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK £182,500

An attractive thatched property of character requiring

some updating. Two/three receptions, five bedrooms. Delightful secluded setting in about #eds of an acre.

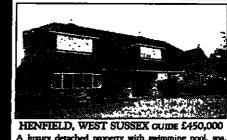
use two miles from town. Full details on request. MARSHALL BUCK & CASSON, 9 GUILDHALL ST.

The property enjoys a quiet location yet Watfords' town centre and mainline station (Euston 20 min's) are within a short walk. Excellent schools and places of worship for most denomi

PROPRITE & COUCH, 37 St. Albans Road, Watrord, Herts



SUTTON COLDFIELD £550,000 Moor Hall Golf Course. 5 beds all with en suites, gue ounge, dining rm, family rm, fitted kitchen, laundry, stocker DUANTRILLS, ESTATE HOUSE, 1ST FLOOR,



A luxury detached property with swimming pool, spa-gymnasium and sauna. Struated in a picturesque setting TEVENS, 1 BESHOP CHOPT, HIGH STREET SERVERISE (BURSELD, WEST SUSSEX 01273 492141



A fine detached village house of considerable character MARTIN DIPLOCK, 36 BROAD STREET,
LYNE REGIS, DORGET 01297 445500



SANDIWAY £235,000 dividually designed, quality residence situated in an envisible established setting providing seclusion without isolation. Tastefully decorated throughout and extremely well equipped. integral double gazage with study/bobbies room above. ALLSCES, 105 NORLEY ROAD, CLICOPACTION ALLSCES NORTHWICH, CHESTERE 01606 882869



HENFIELD, WEST SUSSEX £425,000 approximately 3.5 acres, with self contained annexe, STEVENS, 1 BISHOP CROFT, HIGH STREET
HENTELD, WEST SUSSEX 01273 492141



Well appointed first floor 2 bedroom apartment form handscaped gardens. The property offers co-ordinated interior design throughout. Convenient for J25 of M25. NEXT MOVE, 2 STATION APPROACH, STATION RD, CHENGFORD 0181 529 01ZZ LEZ & M. O V 6



ISLE OF ANGLESEY £300,000 A muly magnificent Period Country Residence, set within stely 3.5 acres of landscaped gardens, offering cious family accommodation of the highest standard. Argushly one of the finest properties on the island. MORGAN EVANS & CO LTD, 28 HIGH ST. Begin from the late Menal Bridge, Angussey 01248 716816



og de al 400 Officias Nationadia • New Regulacy Curupea Magazines • Lough, Regulacy, National and English geographic For a free directory of Guild Members who provide probably the finest selection of property in England and Wales



# Heritage at the end of your garden

There may be a rich history

lurking beneath your house.

Tom Rowland

investigates

LONDON

Walking along the quiet Thannes-side streets of Dept-ford, it is hard to imagine that this area of south London once housed a bustling community of shipwrights and traders, and was the site of one of the most important dockyards in

It was here in the loth century that Henry VIII cradled his navy at the royal dock and here that Elizabeth I came to inspect Francis Drake's ship, the Golden Hind, when she conferred a knighthood on the captain.

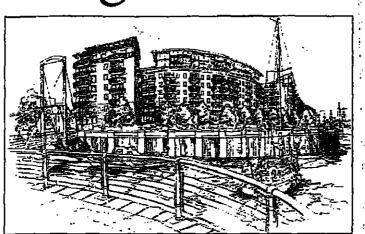
She also granted the East India Company its first charter in 1000 and, a year later, the company fitted out its first four ships at Deptford, using the profits to buy a site next to the royal dock. It was in this yard that its trading ships were repaired and provisioned for their

long journey east.
Then, as the wooden fighting ships grew bigger and heavier, the navy's builders needed a wider river and the royal yard moved down river, first to Woolwich and then to Chatham, while the East India Company finally moved away from the docks in 1782.

More than 200 years later. Deptford is coming up in the world again. An extension of the Docklands Light Railway is due to open shortly after the millennium, providing easy access to the City, and the area's Georgian sea captain's houses are being restored as are the many high-quality period buildings on the high street, prompting a lot of interest from buyers.

Building work is also about to start on the site of the old dockyard, which will eventually provide 650 flats and houses. The centrepiece of the development by Fairview New Homes is a seven-storey block of designer luxury flats with river

EE TICKETS to World Of Projects. UK'S largest overnoon moperty show. 0181 542 908



New development at Deptford Creek, once the site of shipbuilders

views, complete with glass-walled

penthouses.
But before the builders move in, team of archaeologists has been allowed to excavate the site, and has unearthed the remains of the old East India Company dockyard. So far, two timber slipways have been revealed along with a river-side wall. They are built of reused ships' timbers, and the team believes it should be possible to discover a great deal about how ships were built in the 17th and 18th

Elsewhere, on the far side of the site, the team has discovered a complex of almshouses built for seamen's widows during the 16th to 18th centuries. The patterned tile floors are still intact and many of the former inhabitants' possessions including sewing needles and pottery - have been found scat-

tered nearby. The widows were employed to mend sails or make clothes, it seems, and it is an interesting thought that the last time anybody looked at those needles, the playwright Christopher Marlowe was getting into deep trouble around the corner: he was assassinated in a

Deptford tavern.
The archaeologists say they are surprised by the quality and extent of the find, partly because, until it was demolished recently, the site was under the massive bulk of Deptford power station, the world's first, built in 1889 by Sebastian de

The team moves out next month and building work will start soon after, with the phased development completed by 2002.

WESTERN ALGARVE

1/2 acre building plots with

QUINTA DO LAGO VALE DO LOBO

VILA SOL

CARVOEIRO GOLFE

Plus Almancil to Lagos

**Prime Property** International

81628 778841



An anchor (left) discovered during the dig at the old East India Company dockyard in Deptford recalled the days when the docks were home to tea clippers (above)

GLOUCESTER

Repossessions usually come in the form of run-down flats in out-of-the-way parts of big cities, but a Gloucestershire estate agent is soon to launch Britain's first repossessed Roman villa on the

The villa takes up most of the three-quarter acre garden of a cottage in the village of Wortley. in 1980 Paul Cory, the then owner, was digging a hole for a new fence post when he found a piece of mosaic floor. He reported his find to a group of local enthusiasts and for the next few years they carried out some small diggings in the garden. Then the professionals moved in and discovered the remains of an entire villa.

Most of the villa has yet to be excavated, but the work was forced to a premature halt when the house

Pestana

ALGARVE - PORTUGAL

PLOTS OF LAND FOR



Archaeologists uncover a Roman villa at a cottage in Wortley

**MIJAS GOLF** 

lew 4 bedroom, 3 bushroom vill with pool directly fronting golf wase fairway. Excellent golf so

was repossessed earlier this year. During the summer, part of the dig became overgrown.

Although recognised as an important archaeological site, the villa is not protected by English Heritage. When the house is eventually

MARBELLA

Private Property.

4 bed 4 both by wills

TIM ESHARE UK

the new owners shutting their doors to the researchers and burying the remains under a new lawn. The house, known locally as 14th century and is believed to have

been built from stone taken from

the villa. It was put on the market

balcony, communal permana-pool, ideal holidays or rethr ment. Good latting potentia £33,000. Tel:01424 220411.

After TICKETS to World Of Property. UK'S largest oversion property show, 0181 542 9081

VALDERRAMA

properties, Call or 01274 743170

in spring this year through Hum-berts' Tetbury office at an asking price of £220,000, but was repossessed before a buyer could be found. Since then it has been at the centre of a legal dispute.

We did have a buyer earlier this year, but it fell through because of the problems at the time. Hopefully it will soon be resolved," says Edward Bagnall, of Humberts.

ccording to English Heritage, A there are an estimated 2600 archaeological digs in Britain, ranging from small local projects to large sites of national importance. The Thatched Cottage is not the only house with archaeologists at the bottom of the garden, but not all householders would choose to open their garden to researchers. The chances are you will not be

waving students on to your land. but there may be problems if you decide you want an ornamental pond, or to put an extension on the property. If English Heritage thought the site sufficiently important, you could be refused planning

astar

forced to allow an army of trowel-

In some cases, planning consent is given on condition that the archaeologists are allowed in first, but the homeowner may be expected to pay for the cost of the dig. Once a site has been excavated and the findings documented, the area can then be back-filled and used for whatever purpose the homeowner intends. This is what is happening

on the Deptford site. However, new buildings some times have to be built on piles rather than conventional foundations so as to minimise the damage to the remains below, putting up the cost of construction.

prestigious new development is the pretty Luz Bay Village new Lagos Plot pures from \$40,000 or uchages with Architect designed bosses on plot from \$110,000. New 2 bedroom, 2 batteroom FRENCH PROPERTY EXHIBITION \* Fro: 01933 460990 1ST & 2ND NOVEMBER 1997 Pall colour irrochures available FREDERICKS EUROPEAN TAUNTON RACECOURSE, SOMERSET care M5 at Junction 25 and follow signs for Racecours Organical by FPN. 2 Lambora Road, Lotker 5920 018: e. 6181 444 5500 Visit on seconds impliests french properly news. 0181 873 1747 NEW HOMES One Britton Street Seeing is Believing One Britton Street, Britton Street, London EC1 - Located near Clerkenwell Green Show flat open for daily viewing 10am-6pm High specification includes: 100% Newly built 1,2,83 Bed

Fully Fitted Kitchens incl. all appliances

flooring throughout

for selected units

• 10 Year NHBC

A CANADA MATERIAL PROPERTY OF THE SECOND OF

Remarkog
Two/Three bedroom
Puplex flats
and stunning Penthouse
£450,000 to £725,000

Maple/Beech wood, ceramic and carpet

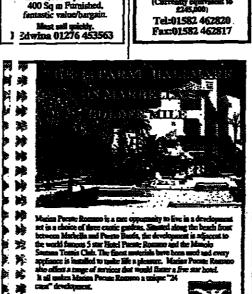
Built in Wardrobes to master bedrooms • Fully independent Gas central heating Video entry and security alarm system.

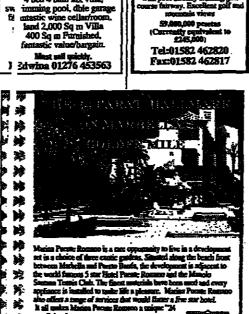
Secure underground parking available

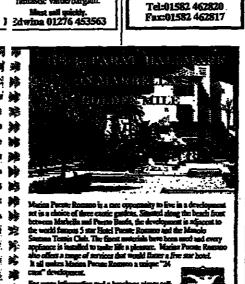
HAMPTONS INTERNATIONAL

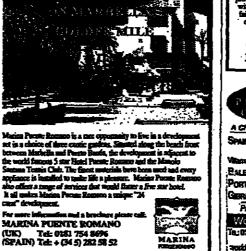
0800 0181515

0171 250 0675









**SPAIN-ON-SHOW** 

MARBELLA

u are minted to the most exclusive Spenish Freehold Property Show ever seen in LONDON

us weekend (3 Days). Senior representatives of Kristina Szekely from the highly respected MARSELLA estate agent group REAL ESTATE GUZNAN with 4 offices in this fabulous area. They will answer all your questions about the possibility of buying and living in the most excitative address in Spain with luxury properties starting at \$80,000. Established for over 25 yes as, othering the very linest value for money properties in this the Golfing Capital of Europe. Phices cannot get lower due to the present exchange rate DEDUCT 20% OFF last years prix so. 3/4/5 Day viewing trips can be arranged at this tritly superty, informative presentation.

FREE ABVICE AND ADMINISTER.

'GROSVENOR HOUSE HOTEL'

THE EXHIBITION SUITE (10am-7pm all 3 Days)

PARK LANE MAYFAIR LONDON

FOR A FULL PRICE LIST, DIRECTIONS ON HOW TO FIND US OR ANY OTHER REFORMATION YOU MAY REQUIRE

TEL: 01207 401144 PAX 01207 431734

offered for sale by the British Transdom; Mar a full disclosure document as evaluable on rec

**INORTH DEVON TIMESHARES FROM £695** 

North Devon Golf & Country Club (Est. 1978)

End of Phase Sell Off - Save £££ Thousands

BLY ING IN THE U.K. AND ESPECIALLY DEVON GIVES YOU ONE OF THE BIGHEST POSSIBLE TRADING POWERS IN THE INST. FINATIONAL EXCHANGE NETWORK (SOURCE RCL) GIVEN THE BEST ACCESS TO OVER 3000 RESORTS WORLDWIDE.

EXC. JANGE FROM A SECURE BASE TO ALL YOUR DREAM HOLIDAYS.

EXC. JANGE FROM A SECURE BASE TO ALL YOUR DREAM HOLIDAYS.

FYOU CAN SEE WHAT YOU'RE BUYING & AND REEP AN ETT ON IT.

IT'S SAFE-UIL CONSUMER LAW (RECENTLY TOUGHENED TO DISCOURAGE HIGH PRESSURE SELLING), APPLIES TO ALL SALES.

ANY PAYMENTS GO DIRECTLY TO THE TRUSTEE - WHICH IS.

ANY PAYMENTS GO DIRECTLY TO THE TRUSTEE - WHICH IS.

FRS. THATIONAL TRUSTEE COMPANY LID. THE WORLD'S LARGEST TRUSTARE TRUST COMPANY WITH 215 RESORTS IN TRUST—

SAFI GUARDING THE TIMESHARE RIGHTS OF OVER 150,000 TIMESHARE OWNERS. APPROXIMATELY II BILLION-WORTH OF TIME SHARE ASSETS IN TRUST.

nously furnished and equipped Scandinavian style lodges. Entiting 18 hale Par 71 Golf Course (please by a PREE 18 hale moved with our dense book available time) Tennis courts, Indoor Satinamay Pool, Santa, Solutian, Whichool both (Try them out for the sky PREE), day

PI LESTIGE PROPERTIES MARBELLA FREEPHONE 0500 780878







0181 5683523 HAMILTON TERRACE NW8 RESEARCH CASE IN THE RESEARCH SOURCE AND A STATE OF THE RESEARCH SOURCE AS THE RESEARCH SOU

LONDON RENTALS

FOR YOU Visiting Long Central Butters have dust thats and houses in Cen London for long or short / rectals, 0171 224 2773.

A DAY IN THE

COUNTRY

For Senior Rentals

Manager/Negotiator

Our hosp-tetublished London & County house rentals office is Richard Park officer a guesses watery package if you have repetience and top and knowledge of Central London.

RRDS, Postant House, Hand Rd. London Wil 4LA

Fee \$171 225 4977

Notes acad CV is condition

HOLLAND PARK W11 Delightful apacious quiet s/c flat Of architects house, sleeps 3, own entrance, ierge gourruma gdox, 1 ige dbie bedroom, 7 single/study, dining-half, recep eat-in-lik, beth, Atractivalynished, well equipped, Navin corated, 5 mins Central Line. TEL: 0171 727 4129

TIMESHARE

COUNCIL

form apt, with porter £425pw. 0171 278 4427 CITY FRENCE, SS. Luxury I bed F/F house, dep, pr SE St. 6220pw, Tel. Stock Page Stock 0171 251 4171 IT JAMES PK 5 min.laz ige FF 1 OUNTRELD RD, SW7. 1 Bd Flat Beautifully presented, 2295pw TLC 0171 270 4000 bd pkg gym & pool port £280 per City Lats 0171 488 1458 HRHAM SW6. Superb, bright, 1 dbie bed fint, Lst fit, balcony, farn, Whete, Fower stew, Twis-5 mins. £220pw. 0171 220 8482(0) 01426 654386(3) Wit BGE 5 Inth. Brd hew Lux is 2 had 2 bath if play gym pa view River & beidge. Pr £350ps Gry Lets 0171 488 1458 ORIGINAL Scight and empty large 1 but form that with study and turn £1,200pcm. Phone 0171 586 9286 or 0602 213777 KOUCESTER RD, SW7 Bright & Species 2 D Rd Cet. Belongy \$100pm, TLC 0171 370 4000 OT PORTLAND STY Last Ign com 3 bd 2 bdt HF mr tabe 6475 pr City Letz 0171 458 1468

LONDON RENTALS

Wi New Max 2 bed penthons that, php. mag views, 2700pn 0181 441 3003/ 0956 43557 CMGS SED S prime. Lux ige 1 bd FF suc ping post as tube. £260pm. City Lets 0171 488 1458 ORGATISERADGE Large bed sit to let in hunny flat for mature professional or savvices per-son. Use of kinchen. £130pw Tel: 0171 235 7994 **COUNTRY RENTALS** ANCASTER GAIE, Westbottme Cres. Selection 1, 2, 3 bed flats fr 6375-600pw0171 724 9919 OwnDES 3L 4 bdus fully fund bux flat, 9d portungs, res. plus. communal gdn, ar Ricesse St. tubs. Class Endgatabilitys. £1000pw. 0171 976 6064. MADA VALE Lux ipe but new 1 bd FF poet ping me tube 6250 pw. Cky Lets 0171 488 1468 E. ANGLIA URBLE ABCH Lax 8 bed. 2 bed. lift, port, gymi, pkg spa £480pm, 0171 724 9919 W/e getaway 50mls London. 2 bed period cottage. £550pcm. MARYLESCONE Lock los new 1 &: bd FF/UP plug mr tube. Fr £85 per. City Lets 5171 488 145 DAMLEY STREET, 3W3. 2 Beds. : Back. Garden fint. #350pw. 71/ 0171 370 4000

Tel:01621 788451/

788 273 Fax:788 244

RETIREMENT

inglish Courtyard have a limited number of luxury retireme Puddletown, Dorset - Ilminster, Somerset Torquay, Devon - Lenham, Kent Prices from £79,950 to £190,000

Freephone 0808 220858 quoting ref ROS

LONDON PROPERTY

### RUSSELL **SIMPSON**

EMBANKMENT GARDENS, SW3 An interior designed third floor flat with river views, ideal as

a pied a term or for a first time buyer. Drawing room: Stehen/breakinst room: Double bedroom: Bathroom: Lift. DAWSON PLACE, W2

Imposing double fronted house totalling 6046sqft over four House Accommodation comprises Four recepts: Seven beds: Five baths: Three cloaks: Kit/break rm: Utility rm: Office: Lift: Garden: Dhi garage: O/S parking.

Price on Applica 0171.225 0277





Mere Hall, a quintessentially English country house dating from the 16th century, is in 85 acres and has five reception rooms, six principal bedrooms and an asking price of £1.5 million

# The old hall with a star billing

Mere Hall, setting for Shadowlands and inspiration for Grey Gables

in The Archers, is for sale

The wardrobes are not for sale. And on my visit to Mere Hall did not, in fact, crawl inside one to see if I might find myself swept behind the coats into a mysterious wood lit by a solitary lamppost. I suppose it would have been doubtful: the hall's connection to Namia is not exactly direct - four years ago the film crew of Shadow lands swept down on it for a anv H strode down the drive impersonating C.S. Lewis. But the hall is rather a magical place. none the less.

It is little wonder that Sir Richard Attenborough chose the house as the epitome of an English exterior. Driving through the suburbs of Britain one sees enough plumb-straight modern "half-timbering" to put you off the look for life, but Mere Hall, near Droitwich in Worcestershire, is listed Grade I and is one of the finest houses of its kind in the country. It is a reminder of the eccentric beauty of this quintessentially English style.

You can see the house as soon as you turn down the drive; once its face was obscured by a stand of elms, but Dutch elm disease killed them off and now limes and poplars are slowly growing to replace them. The house is striking, black and white against the green of the Worcestershire



Anthony Hopkins and Debra Winger in Shadowlands, shot at Mere Hall

countryside. Its interior, too. has a film-set quality, but no set designer had laid a hand on the dark Elizabethan panelling that lines many of the ground-floor rooms.

When we arrived there was no one, at first, to meet us: but the great wooden front door was open, and inside there was a fire blazing in the hearth and plate of biscuits set out on the table. A deer's head, mounted on the panelling above the fireplace, cast a baleful eye on us - but not so malevolent, perhaps, as those of the fine dragons carved into the wood.

manor house built in

1420, was bequeathed

by the First Baron

Hesketh to the National Trust in 1936.

Today only the main

hall survives in its

original form but it is

said that Shakespeare

once performed there.

This fire surround is one of several on the ground: the best is in the dining room, a voluptuous concoction decorated with winding vines and barebreasted caryatids, in the sitting room, mythical Green

Men peer out at the visitor. ntil a few years ago, many of the visitors were Archers fans. because the Grey Gables country house hotel was modelled on Mere Hall That the house has so many original features is in part

same family for more than 600 vears. The present owners, the Stearns, have loved and cared for it for 16 years, and are only the third owners. From its earliest incarnation in 1337 (a beam with this date carved into it can just be made out over the front door, but may have been added at a later date since the house's face is clearly loth century) it belonged to the Bearcrofts, who built it and owned all the land around. A portrait of the last Colonel Bearcroft hangs in the hall; the Jack Russell at his feet is

buried in the garden. That the

and needed restoration. dward and Anita Stearn have twin daughters who have grown and gone, which is why they are selling

main rooms of the house are in

such good shape is probably

due to this continuity, though

when the Stearns bought it the

house had fallen into disrepair

- with its five reception rooms, six principal bedrooms, a separate wing with three more bedrooms and a maze of attic rooms - and 85 acres of land, much of it woodland; plus tennis courts, a pool, stabling and formal gardens, with the lake that gives the house its name. There is potential for planning permission to build a lodge.

Despite its size it feels a

liveable house the bedrooms, with their Georgian panelling, are comfortable rather than grand. The kitchen/breakfast room - where sections of the old wattle-and-daub walling have been exposed and covered with glass - is heated by an enormous red Aga, and is the kind of room you never want to leave. Hooks for hanging hams protrude from the exposed beams. Nothing makes quite a straight line. At the top of the house, where the attic rooms create



flexible working arrangements, able to spend longer out of the South East or work from home, are being seduced by the relative value for money they can find in the area.

Jackson-Stops & Staff believes that Mere Hall (see above), on the market at EL5 million. would have seen a guide price of £2 million-plus if it had been in Gloucestershire, attracting a wider wealthy contingent from London and the Home Counties. Given the West Midlands location, however, he believes that interest in a Grade I property like this is likely to come either from the well-heeled burghers of

Further down the scale, a

mid-range country house with five to seven bedrooms and two to 15 acres of land will sell in the West Midlands for £300,000 to £600,000. A threebedroom cottage with a pretty garden (prime weekending material), in a popular spot such as Feckenham, Inkberrow, Himbleton or the area around Chaddesley Corbett, could be picked up for £150,000 to £210,000.

But agents emphasise that the regional market, while strong, is not speculative: there is keen interest in quality, well-maintained properties, but not at any price. Nor is there much sign of a renovation renaissance: today's buyers would rather pay well for mod cons and everything in full working order than rebuild a ruined bargain.

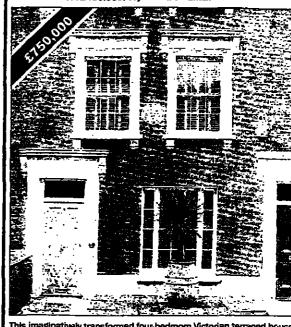
### **HOME** SWAP

price gains of up to 20 per cent in the first half of this year. With more property on the market, City buyers are no longer prepared to pay ove the odds to secure the right house and prices have stabilised. The smertest address on the Peterborough estate will set you back up to £900,000 for a five-bedroom Victorian terraced house, Around Hurlingham and Bishops Park, large somi-detached Edwardian houses feech from £500,000 to £1.25 million.

Hot spots in Suffolk include the river Stour valley-Constable country around East Bergholt, Higham and Dedham, just over the border in Essex. Timber-framed medieval houses with up to six bedrooms from £300,000 to £500,000 are selling fast to London buyers who commute from Colchester to Liverpool Street in 50 minutes. Georgian country houses with up to Len acres cost from £500,000 to £1 millior following price increases of up to 20 per cent this year, according to

estate agent Savills.

There is a distinct lack of froth on the property market in Cheshire However, period country houses in Manchester's former stockbroker belt, around Alderley Edge, Knutsford and Prestbury, costing from £600,000 to £1.25 million, continue to attract successful business people and prices have risen 10 per cent this year. In the Peckforton Hills, around Tarporley, a six-bedroom country house in 10 acres can be still had from £450,000, says Strutt & Parker



n Rumbold Road, Fulham, west London—once the home of actor Kenneth Moore and still owned by his widow Angela Douglas and Bill Bryden—Is for sale at £750,000. It has a 50ft walled garden and two garages (Savills, 0171 591 5725).

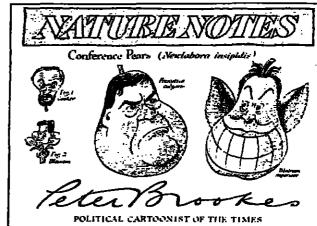


Grade II\* listed Georgian house in 13 acres of garden and paddocks n an attractive rural location, bordering the Trent and Mersey Canal,



For the same price you could buy Preston Hall, a six-bedroom Grade II isted Elizabethan manor house in 11 acres of walled gardens and paddocks, overlooking undulating countryside, near Lavenham, Suffolk. It comes with stabling, tack room, barn/garaging, heated mming pool and summerhouse (Savilla, 01473 226191).

#### EXCLUSIVE BOOK OFFER THE EXECUTION THE SECOND THE SECON Peter Brookes' Nature Notes for just £10 including p&p



In 1996, Political Cartoonist of the Year Peter Brookes launched a series of cartoons in The Times on Saturdays called Nature Notes - brilliantly executed drawings of both domestic MPs and international leaders as members of a weird and wonderful world. A menagerie in a veg-etable patch, the world of Nature Notes is a place where the great and the good can and do become the small and the furry: Boris Yeltsin as oecome the small and the furry. Bords Feishi as a Muscovy (lame) duck: Ian Paisley as an Orange-utan ('Devours all greenery'); and Baroness Thatcher as a rabid old bat (its venom is of European origin, and any bite can prove gravely injurious to grey-haired, bespectacled gentlemen'). Anything is possible - John Prescott can even become a Great Tit.

Above: details from the hall's decoration

Left: the panelled dining room also has a superb

carved fire surround.

the illusion of an Elizabethan

"long gallery" when viewed

from the outside (Nikolaus

Pevsner thought this a very

clever trick), there is a warren

of storage rooms, some too low

Upstairs, too, is the mecha-

nism for the striking clock

built by John Moore and Sons

of Clerkenwell in the 19th

century which still chimes the

hour from a cupola above the

more than a century in a low

ceilinged room scented with

plaster and wood, the beauti-

ful clock, as much as anything

in the house, seems a link to a

vanished and shadowy past.

◆ Agents: Jackson-Stops and Staff (01386 840224) and Quantrills

ERICA WAGNER

to stand up in.

Nature Notes brings together more than 50 of the first Nature Notes cartoons to appear in The Times. Covering the period from February 1996 to June 1997, just after Labour's historic landstide victory in the General Election, each cartoon takes as its theme a news story of the time — among them Tory splits, sleaze and Euro-bickering; Labour's path to power. BSE, Budgets and Britannia, as well as crime and royalty.

Both a revealing commentary on the dog-days of Tory Britain and a hilarious succession of merciless character studies, Nature Notes is essential reading for the policious interested.

essential reading for the politically informed.

Readers can get a copy of Nature Notes for EIO, including postage and packaging, plus an inserted bookplate signed by Peter Brookes.

#### The Times Nature Notes Book Offer

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ane (Mr/Mrs/Ms)		Or debit my Access/Vise/DeltaySwitch/Arr	Excard number:
idress		Proxi Name Expe	y Date
		Signature Desc	
	Post Code	Send coupon and remittance to THE ?	THES BOOK OFF
ooo ooni me	manifer of Makes Mules by Chies	FT689, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2VX Allow 28 days for delivery from receipt o	i Romer Offer susta

to the LK & Ero only. Now intermoonal cannot be held responsible for returned goods loci in canal. No claims for loss in transit can be made after 60 days. If description please return goods 

which may be of interest to you. If you do not wish to participate pleaso tick box.

Please write name and address on book of all cheques. FOR ORDERS TELEPHONE 0990 134459 (24 HRS)

### **FAMOUS TIMBERS**

TERESA GORMAN, Conservative MP for Billericay, lives in a Grade II listed part-Tudor farmhouse (right) in Orsett, Essex. The semi-derelict 15thcentury house was bought for £170,000, and more than £130,000 has been spent on the property.





WILL CARLING, the former England rugby captain, lives with his partner, Ali Cockayne and her son in a timber-framed, cottagestyle country house (right) in Dorney. Buckinghamshire. The property, valued at £500,000, has five

bedrooms and a large



#### MARKET COMMENT

because it remained in the

THE WEST MIDLANDS market is a broad regional one, stretching from Worces-ter and the M5 to Stratfordupon-Avon and the M40 in the east, and from the M42 south towards the Cotswolds.

But the dominant players here are the indigenous population and Birmingham-based business people; the area has enjoyed strong economic growth recently, attracting a flow of professionals relocating from the South East. With rail journeys from London to Worcester taking between three and four hours, the area remains largely beyond the pale for London commuters and the Cotswold/Gloucestershire weekend-cottage brigade (though proximity to the Cots-wold line linking Paddington to Worcester and Hereford is an undoubted attraction for

buyers). As a consequence, it has not seen the development of the "honeypot" villages (Broadway, Bourton-on-the-Water, the Slaughters) that pull such crowds of hopeful purchasers and tourists in the Cotswolds. and this makes for a price differential of about 15 per cent, says Kevin Mason of the estate agents Knight Frank. But he adds that an increasing number of buyers with more

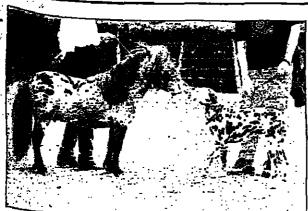


Lower prices apply across the board: Peter Britton of

Birmingham or from specialist purchasers around the country who are on the hunt

for a gem.

FAITH GLASGOW



Some owners treat miniatures like dogs, says the RSPCA

# 'It's not a glorified lawnmower'

ike a beautiful race-

horse seen through

the wrong end of a

stocky table with a leg on each

corner". "So cute they make

you go weak at the knees" or

petite, polarise opinion in the

little horses are big business.

The smaller they come, the

bigger the price. To be classed

as miniature, they have to be

34in high or less, and they

don't come any tinier than at

the toyhorse stud run by Tikki

Adorian, who is staging the

biggest British auction of min-

Mrs Adorian is chairman of

the British Miniature Horse

Society, which she founded in

1992 with one member. Now

the BMHS has 1,500 horses on

its books. She has bred, and

still owns, the timiest horse in

the world: toyhorse Countess

Natushka. Ž7in high and

Today, hundreds of people

are expected to see Tushie and

other miniatures at her stud

farm at Howick, near

Billingshurst. West Sussex.

and somewill be prepared to

pay from £250 to several

thousand pounds to owe one.

However, anybody wanting to

iatures today.

known as Tushie.

But one thing is certain -

world of horse lovers.

Miniature horses may be cute, but it's feared some people want them for the

wrong reasons, says Jack Crossley

'an abomination — a horse tempt Mrs Adorian to part reduced to the size of a with Tushie would have pay about £10,000. Lin Whitehouse, from Es-Miniature horses, bred over the years to be small, cute and

sex, is prepared to spend £3,000. "I bought two toy horses six years ago, thinking they would be fun - and useful to mow the lawn," she says. But owning miniature horses turned out to be contagious and now I can't wait to get to the auction again."

As well as being "cute" and "a lovely mover", a goodquality miniature Shetland will have a short, strong back and powerful hind legs and hocks (knees — where the propulsion comes from). But there are those who fear that the fashion for breeding "fine"

IF YOU intend to buy a considering the advice in the guidelines for first-time buyers, printed in the Toyhorse auction catalogue Miniatures should be

treated exactly the same as other equines They need ample nourishment from grassland between April

miniatures might be going too far, sacrificing strength for beauty. When Mrs Adorian's 30in Count Cappuccino became this year's supreme champion, judge Anthony Thomas Chambers told me: "I was looking for beauty and strength, perhaps 50-50. Breeders who go for fineness often reduce strength."

Mr Chambers's concern is echoed by the RSPCA, which is worried that breeding from a small gene pool may cause

Some people wish to obtain miniature horses because they can have them in the house or the car and treat them in a manner more appropriate for a dog." says Mr Chambers.

FACT FILE

stabled, feed them on

horse-mix or a mixture of

crushed oats in very small

depending on age and size.

amounts -- 1-3lb per feed

soaked sugar beet and

quality hay, coarse

Parasite control is

recommended every eight weeks and hooves need regular paring. At Howick, wearlings are generally stabled at night but nearly all other stock is wintered in sheltered pastures.

Should a young colt become rather a handful, it may well benefit from being gelded.

ACCESSORIES

and horses because of their There is a also greater risk of genetic disorders resulting from breeding from a smaller gene pool. The relationship a person will have with a miniature horse is likely to be different from that normally established between owners

size, and the RSPCA believes that this may lead to welfare problems for the animals." Lucy Wykeham, from the International League for the

Protection of Horses, says: "I think you run into congenital problems if you are miniaturising something all the time. Some miniatures being bred now are about the size of a labrador and it is getting ridiculous. The ILPH asks people not

to buy miniatures as pets. Many are bred for showing, and perhaps that is where their future lies — but not as a glorified lawnmower. Any horse is a commitment — fees can add up to £1,500 a year." But Mrs Adorian says the

through its costs are different for every owner: "£1,500 a year is nonsense: £300 is nearer the

Above Tikki

Adorian with

her prize miniature

Unlike the

RSPCA, she

says toyhorses

can be ridden

and used to

pull cariages

Left Rebecca

Lewis, 6, puts

her horse.

Peanut's

Yearling,

Lewingale

mark." she says. "As for concerns about genetic disorders, that's scaremongering. We have a 24-hour helpline and people may ring us up with any problem. None has been linked to genetic disorders."

Should children ride them? Never, say some. Only child-ren below four stone, say others. A strong, fit miniature will enjoy carrying up to seven stone, says Mrs Adorian. Should they pull people in carriages? Not desirable, say some. Again, Mrs Adorian disagrees - and is holding a two-day driving school on November 11 and 18.

#### A VET WRITES

DAR HINE VIETNICE TO SERVICE

Guy Fawkes is almost upon us and, like thousands of pet owners, I have to look forward to a fraught week - or more. My two cats retire to one of the bedrooms when the bangers start but Bessie, my Cocker spaniel, is terrified. She cowers undergeath the settee, trembles and cannot settle. My vet says he can give me tranquillisers for her if I insist but doesn't think this solves anything. What should I do?

It isn't reasonable to A keep Bessie tranquillised for a week, and tranquillisers can't be switched on and off as and when the bangers stop and start. Close the curtains at dusk. Switch the radio or TV on to high volume to provide a counter-noise. Give Bessie a bigger supper than normal. A full stomach is a wonderful sedative. Keep calm yourself — dogs respond to their owner's reactions. When she goes out just before bedtime, keep her on the lead and make sure her collar is tight enough — dogs slip out of loose collars. And tell Bessie she's a disgrace to gundogs. Bangs from gunshots are part of their lives. Excitement is acceptable, but

My cat Sooky keeps getting tapeworms although I worm her every three months. The vet says she will keep getting worms so long as she has fleas. I don't understand the con-

terror — never.

A The common tapeworm of cats, Dipylidium, has a two-stage lifecycle. The adult worms live in cats but the juvenile form is a cyst within a flea. The melon-seed-shaped wriggly segments you see around Sooky's rear end are

ripe segments, full of egg detached from the tail of the tapeworm. They dry up, the eggs are shed, and when a flea eats an egg, a tapeworm cyst develops in the flea. Then Sooky swallows this infected flea and the next generation of Dipylidium grows in her in-testine. Which is why flea

control is essential. A different tapeworm infects hunting cats — one of the Taenia species. The cyst stage occurs in a shrew or vole which has swallowed tapeworm eggs passed by a cat. When this infected shrew is caught and eaten by the cat, a

Teania tapeworm develops. Carry on with the worming but remember that tapeworms don't cause ill-health in cars.

What's the best bedding for a tortoise hibernation box? Last year we used hay for Speedy, our spur-thighed tortoise, and he woke fit as a fiddle, last spring. But I've been told that hay can be dangerous. Is this true - and if so, why?

A Hay and damp straw may develop mould fungi of the Aspergillus group, which can cause respiratory infections in tortoises as well as in man, caule and birds. Less "natural" materials, such as shredded paper, polystyrene granules or wood wool, are much safer. A couple of ceiling tiles beneath Speedy's box will stop the cold striking from below and you should try to keep his winter quarters a few degrees above freezing but below 9C.

JAMES ALLCOCK

■ Write to The Times Vet. Weekend, The Times, I Pennington Street, London El 9XN. Advice is offered without legal responsibility.

ADOPT ME



SMUDGE is an 18-monthold black-and-tan mongrel who needs a new start in life. He is friendly and houserrained but lacks confidence. He needs a patient owner, in a home where he would not be left alone for too long. He gets on wellwith other dogs and cats.
If you would like to adopt

Smudge, contact Wood Green Animal Shelter (01480 830014) and quote reference KD94777.

ANIMALS & ACCESSORIES

FAX: 0171 782 7799

CATS WE KNOW ALL ABOUT PEDIGREE CATS AND KITTENS If you are thinking of buying a kitten why not consider a pedignee?

All kittens should be 12-13 weeks of age and fully(2 jabs) inoculated against cet flu end feline
peritonitie before they leave their breeder. Christmas is not a good time to settle a young lotten in to
a new home so do not cause your new pet all the stress of the holiday in unfamilier surroundings,
week till have become.

If you want to buy a pacigree kitten, please contact the GCCF -Tel: 01287 427 575 or send any query by post to: GCCF 4-8 Penel Orlieu, Bridgewater, Ti Free welfare leafets about kittens available.

How you can help

the Brooke Hospital

for Animals

TOU can too easily find half crippled,

East today. Every week we give free

treatment to thousands of suffering horses

and donkeys and save many more from

years of cruel labour.

malnourished working animals in the

Only in the Times Animals & Accessories For the best in quality products and services for

Saturday in

**Dirt Trapper Door Mats** 

Dirt Trapper Door Mats stop dirt at the door of home or car with absorberal cotton pile removing wel, dry,

Blua, Green/Black, Black/White, Fawn, Dark Grey, Seel Brown, Black/Brown ■80cm x 50cm £16.95 ■80cm x 100cm £32.95 ■80cm x 150cm £46.95 Plus £2.95 p&p per mat Credit cards accepted

from Dept TT Turde Mat Co, 92a Kings Road, Kingston, Surrey, KT2 5HT. JH & CL TURTLE Tel: 0181-296 0366 Fax: 0181-296 0360

THE CLUB

For the novice owner and breeder
Affiliated to The Governing Council of the Cat Fancy New members welcome Honory secretary : Mrs Rosey Meekins

ADDRESS: Wreash souse Walsham le Willows Bury at Edmon Suffolk IP31 3AS

Tel: 91359 259652 RIDING HOLIDAYS

Andaluz 📮 Adventure 🖅 Costa de la Luz in S W Spain.

Says with superb ratio
cold countryside and mi
y beaches. Fit bornes, 01935 817567

Jaytris QUALITY ROSETTES & SHOW PRINTING Bryn-Cam Fatte, Argoed Ros Dyfed SA18 ZPR Telephone 01269 593195

CATS

SELA Kittens, beautiful Sil-

vaccinated and issue Tel: 01202 6701740

DOGS



ANIMAL INSURANCE

PET INSURANCE Special Readers Offer First 28 Days Cover FREE PRIME COVER WITH VETS FEES COSTS PER MONTH DOG £8.95 CAT £4.95 TEL: 0700 0800 800

### The Bones Dog & Catalogue Winter 1997/98

The NEW Bones Mail Order Catalogue 97/98 is now out, filled with exciting and original ideas for you to treat your Dogs and Cats to winter



New Bones own range in Denim

Cushion, Fleecy and Nest Beds for Dogs and Cats

\* Waterproof Coats

Copper Collars

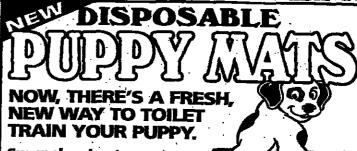
Herb-filled Flea Patrol Bandannas, Homoepathic Remedies, Tea Tree Oil products

Comfy Web Collars & Leads, Monogramming Service Available

and many other exciting treats and essentials for your Dogs and Cats this Christmas \*\*

Free your FREE copy write to:

Bones, The Upper Mill, Coln St Aldwyns, Cirencester, Glos GL7 5AJ or Tel: 01285 750007 Fax: 01285 750100 http://www.thecountrytimes.com\_bones/



Super absorbent paper mats help train your puppy and protect your floor.

New, disposable PUPPY MATS are a revolutionary way to toilet train your puppy. Made from a thin, soft yet strong, highly

absorbent paper, each mat soaks up approximately 1/4 pint of liquid, leaving no puddles and no residue.

### NO MORE MESSY NEWSPAPERS

PUPPY MATS are the dean and hygienic alternative to newspapers. Unlike newspaper they are totally absorbent and do not shred or disintegrate with use. In addition, a non-slip waterproof backing protects your floor. Measuring 400mm x 595mm, PUPPY MATS are available in packs

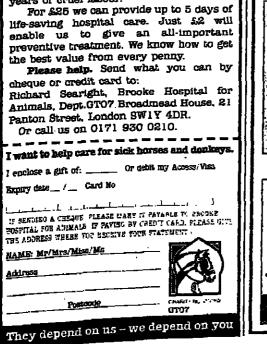
of 50 or 100. SEND TODAY FOR YOUR NEW PUPPY MATS

and say goodbye to messy toilet training For details call now on 01405 839922

or fax 01405 839958 All major credit/debit cards welcome. Franley Products, Franley House, 37 Riverside, Rawdiffe,

Nr Goole, East Riding of Yorkshire DN148RN,





# LET YOUR CAT ENJOY LIFE THE NATURAL WAY

Canac Cataerobic Centres offer domestic cats the chance to climb, scratch and sleep off the ground as they would in nature. The perfect way to keep them happy and also safe. as these centres are of the highest quality.



ZAMBEZI £169.99 Floor to ceiling model featuring a multi entry penthouse, a a bare Vocaman for easy access range for the

has a floor opening Definate top of the to 2.54 m. Cat house

Height 2.55 mm;

tunnel. The penthouse upwardly mobile cat. djusts from 2.28 m diameter 510 mm:

Weight 25.5 Kg NAKTIRU £139.99 Built around a multi entry house. Large base gives stability



and there are lots of espects to entertain and amuse cats. Idea for multi cat household Base 510 mm x 510 mm; Height 1.66m; Weight 20.85 Kg.

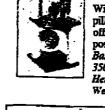


Incorporates a hammock and mnnel. Base 445 x 455 mm; Height 1325 mm; Weight 15.20 Kgs.









£49.99 With its tunnel and villars, Amboseli offers cars endless possibilities for play Base size 350 mm x 430 mm Height 860 mm; Weight 9.0 Kg

**ETOSHA** 

Multi level with 3

455 mm x 455 mm

Height 1390 mm

Weight 14.5 Kgs

SAMBURU

3 tier Cataerobic with

ideal for mulitple car

2 tunnels which is

445 mm x 445 mm.

Height 1325 mm;

Weight 16 Kg

**AMBOSELI** 

£89.99

families.

Base size

£59.99

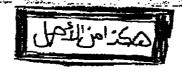
platforms.

Base size

For further details piesse call 01925 630283 8:30 am - 6:30pm or Fex 01825 830241. Out of hours telephone, 01825 830930.

Southern Avianes finkers Lane, Hadfield Down Ucklield East Sussex TN22 4EU Show room opening times: 📴 Tue-Fri 9am - 1pm and 2pm - 5pm, Sat 9am - 5pm.

Dept. TT, Brook House Cell Products



### Paradise for little boys is a collection of farm machinery, a workshop filled with vicious tools and a pocket full of chocolates

r Probably-better-off-without-him-in-the-long-run having apparently decided once and for all that nothing I can offer could possibly live up to the allure of his leaky septic tank, I went off in a sulk to Wiltshire, to visit Charles-who-farms. There is nothing Charles likes better than a sad girl, and he was immediately able to shed valuable light on the reasons for my tragic history of romantic reverses. "It's yer cooking," he said. "It's norrible. Full of garlic and what are those awful

lime black things? Olives. Pfthough. Disgusting. Have some more cabbage." So we are up our cabbage (delicious) and went off for a stroll with the dogs in the late autumn sunshine, across his fields of maize and Jerusalem artichokes and newly planted rape. The whole scene was too ludicrously pretty for words -the brilliant blue sky, the hedges full of sloes and blackberries and rosehips and Old Man's beard, the black figures of the dogs, galloping ahead of us, working the spinneys and putting up pheasants and partridges, to half-hearted roars of disapproval from Charles.

"Aren"t they beautiful," he said dreamily, as the affronted birds strutted away

# A farmer is a boy's best friend

across the forrows. "And the Tuesday after next -- Pow! Pow! Pow!"

"Pow! Pow!" echoed Alexander, who adores Charles - and you can just see why. For a start, he has a collection of farm machinery to die for — disc harrows and balers and combines and tractors, on which Alexander is allowed to ride for hours at a stretch (the notion that one could ever have had enough of fiddling with the controls of a John Deere being as alien to Charles as it is to my son). Also, he has a workshop full of vicious bandsaws that could cut a little boy right down the middle in less time than it takes to say outh. These we gaze at for more hours, with frissons of pleasurable horror, until I start whining

Then there are Charles's pockets, full of the most amazing treasures: cartridges and nails and, on this occasion, a Roman coin, millions and millions of years old, from the days before Thomas the Tank Engine roamed the earth - the pocker

money of some little Roman boy who had dropped it in Charles's field on his way to the toy shop to

But actually, I sus-Alexander likes best of all about Charles is his short way with me. Gosh, it's getting awfully chilly, I say, in my usual bossy fashion. Perhaps we'd better go in now. That's enough

playing on the combine, darling: I expect Charles has got other things to do. Sit down. No of course you can't have any pudding, you haven't eaten up your firsts. No more sweeties, Alexander. I

"Mmm," says Charles, paying no more attention to me than if I were a

LIFE AND SOUL



them meself. Ah, I seem to have found some more chocolate buttons in this pocket..." It is a wonderfully effective method of dealing with me, and Alexander seems to have

sort of pudding would you like? Ice

cream and toffee

sauce, perhaps? Never mind about

those carrots. Nasty

adopted it as his very own.

I have been thinking for quite some time that my disciplinary techniques

now they have been loosely based on a brief encounter I once witnessed on the gnat, buzzing in his ear. "Let's walk round to the other telly between Lord Hailsham and his Jack Russell. "I am," said the rubicund duckpond and see if peer to his beady-eyed, sceptical little we can find some dog, "bigger and stronger and cleverer newts, shall we? What do you think happens if you press this button? What

This worked very well all the time I was higger and stronger and cleverer than my offspring. But lately I have noticed the balance of power beginning to shift. He is a slender child, but very solid, and perfectly capable of bringing me down with a low tackle, as he discovered just the other week. Also, he has quite suddenly become extremely argumentative and makes little attempt to conceal the fact that he thinks I am a

We had a little difference of opinion on our return home from Charles's. Bedtime, I said, as we got out of the car. It is late. Not yet, said the child, he had urgent business to attend to. So attend to it in the morning. I said, grasping him by the collar and grappling him, with consider-able difficulty, up the stairs and into his pyjamas. Then I turned the light off, shut the door, and went back downstairs, securing the stairgate behind me. As [ reached the bottom step, i heard the click of him turning the light back on again.

I poured myself a glass of something, and was just sitting down for a minute before tackling the next bit of the Great Rolling List (clean shoes, iron school trousers, remember to put homework in bag) when the drawing-room door halfopened, with a ghastly creak (this kind of horror-movie sound effect is a speciality of the fittings in our house).

"Who is it?" I quavered. "It's us," said Alexander, trotting in, grasping his disgusting old panda by the leg and looking every inch the adorable innocent, with his tousled gold curls and his little winceyette pyjamas with the

soldiers printed all over them. Dear God, I said. But how did you get out? I closed the stairgate most

particularly.
"I know," said my little lamb. "But I shot it off, the way Charles showed me. Pow! Pow! Pow!"



# Cast the Net to catch a friend

After fruitless years of searching for an old family friend,

ocray for Yahoo! More particularly, hooray for Yahoo People Search. You may think that the World Wide Web is for porn-seekers and scrutineers of bulletin boards. specialising in racing pigeons. But if, like me, you had been searching for someone for almost 50 years and found them in five seconds via Yahoo, spoke to them, and then met them. Yahoo becomes a friend for life.

lanes Dog & Cetalog

Winter 1997/98

In 1935, when I was two, my. parents went to China, where my father was to be a visiting professor at the Peking Union Medical College. They took my seven-year-old sister but left me in California with Marie, a 16-year-old German girl who my father taught to read and write, and Ernst, a 25-year-old cabinet-maker. who had been born in Germany but came to America as a small child.

When my parents returned months later I didn't recognise them, spoke only German, and soon developed the stammer which paralysed me into my teens. We all returned to New York, with Marie, who got married in about 1939, and Ernst, who set up a cabinet-making shop down the street and remained a near-father to my sister and me until he got married in 1951 and moved out of our lives. Over the years, whenever my sister or I went to another city, we looked in the telephone book for Ernst and would report to the other that, yet again, we hadn't found him. Eventually, when we realised he must be a very old man and probably dead, we gave up the search and memories of Ernst

faded. There were no photographs. Enter Yahoo. Yahoo is a "search engine" on the Web, a tool for finding your way around this gigantic network. Exploring it soon after it was installed last spring, I discovered People Search. I figured why not: what the heli... I typed in Ernst's

Jonathan Mirsky turned to his PC and found him via the Internet Californian town, with address and phone number (Yahoo must contain every telephone number in the Uni-

It was 2am in California, but after 45 years who could wait? I rang. A voice, "Hello. Is that Ernst who used to be a friend of the Mirskys?" "Yes." "Ernst This is Jonathan." "Well, Jonathan. I certainly wasn't expecting to hear from you. Where are you?" "Hong Kong." "Really... then this must be a long-distance call." "Well, yes Ernst, I found you in my computer." "Ah, computers. I hear they're wonderful things. Well, I just got a new passport, I think I'll come there next week." "Ernst, next week we're going to be handed over to China and I'm pretty busy. How about in November, for my 65th birthday? "That's good, I'll come then; 65, well well. I'm 89. See you

soon." And so on. It was now 5am in New York. But after 45 years ... I rang my sister. "Grunt." "Reba, it's me. Amazing news. If you could talk to anyone in the world right now, who would you call?" "Ernst, of course." "Here's his number. He's waiting to hear from you." She called him and, like me, learnt that Ernst - always a matterof-fact sort of man - had eaten oatmeal for breakfast that day, had a haircut, and a tuna-salad sandwich

One day his daughter called to say he had fallen over, broken his hip and was in hospital. Soon she told me he had pneumonia and perhaps had had a stroke. Hospitals often kill the old. I flew to California. Ernst had insisted on meeting me in his daughter's house, and there he was, entire name and guessed California. asleep I gazed down on him, lying on Zap! There he was, in a small his side in all his clothes, including



They trusted me. There was always a place for me at supper. And we took all our summer holidays together'

his shoes, and with an enormous white walrus moustache instead of the neat little Errol Flynn number ! dimly recalled.

When he woke up we spent two days talking. He had photographs of the Mirsky family starting in 1935. How had this young cabinetmaker from California become such a close friend of my biochemist father

and harosichordist mother that they entrusted me to him, not only while they were in Peking but as a second father for the next ten years?

By the time he was 16, Ernst was a union-qualified carpenter, soon he was building sets in Hollywood for Laurel and Hardy, the laugh-hits of the late-1920s. "We built entire houses of balsa wood, which collapsed on the actors in earthquakes that we made happen on specially constructed vibrating platforms. We made locomotives which crashed into other loco-

Then something — unexplained — "really terrible" happened to Ernst. "I left home and became a hobo, riding the rails for two years all over the West. I learnt where to hop off trains before the railway police caught you, which towns had a friendly family, who would give a hobo a handout of pie or chicken and maybe a dollar."

After two years on the rails Ernst came to New York with three dollars in his pocket. The first day I passed a place where they were setting up a Jewish charity bazaar and there was a Mrs Solomon, who gave me a job building cabinets and tables — and introduced me to your aunt Bashka the sculptress, who needed some shelves. That's how I met your mother."

My parents asked Ernst to build them some furniture and introduced him to friends and relations who needed similar work. "In those days rich people had expensive French furniture they wanted copied. I'd knock it apart, build a replica, cast and reproduce the hardware. I'd write 'original' on the bottom of the

And Ernst entered my family. They trusted me. It began with my

work and my attitude towards it. If there is something people always wanted, not just a thing but a way of making it, and you give that, they never forget it. So soon I had my shop down the street from your parents apartment. But there was always a place for me at supper. And we took all our summer holidays together." Ernst remembered me, age four, in the ocean off Cape Breton island. "I watched you in those waves but I could never have saved you - 1

n Ernst's faded photographs of him and my family he is always more formally dressed than anyone else, except in holiday scenes. I remember sitting in his shop, smelling the bubbling glue made of horses' hoofs and watching him turn chair-legs on his lathe. I felt sale. My father was a violent man, although soft-spoken with outsiders. I asked Ernst if he remembered my stammer. He hesitated; it was his only negative observation of our time logether. "I remember. It was your father. I'd say he was crude."

Crude! Relief rolled over me. Over the decades my sister and I grew tired of being told about our gentle father. Now a third person remembered. And better still: You know Jonathan, you look like your father. But you're not like him."

Ernst had a lot to say about hatred. "It poisons everything. When I was working in Hollywood, like all carpenters I had made my own tools. And we branded them with our own marks. The other fellows liked my tools. Sometimes one of them would steal one. I'd go over and say That's my tool'. They'd pretend to be surprised and try to give it back. I'd say, 'No keep it'.

That fellow would use my tool all his life and know it was mine and that he'd stolen it. He'd feel really ashamed. But there was no hatred."

# Grannies left out in the cold

A new organisation has been set up to help people cut off from their grandchildren by family squabbles

PAT O'DELL would be many parents' idea of the perfect grandmother. When her daughter Nikki, a single mother, returned to work after the birth of her son Timmy, Pat looked after him during the week. Timmy also spent many weekends with Pat and her husband, and their relationship blossomed. "We were really close," she says.

But after two years, relations with her daughter began to sour. Nikki met a man someone her mother did not approve of - and made other arrangements for Timmy's care. Then they moved away and Nikki rang and told Pat she would never see her grandson again.

"The way she said it I believed her," Pat says, "but I hoped that after a couple of years she would come round."

Pat and her husband then raised more than £4,000 to reestablish contact with Timmy through the courts. Eventually, Nikki agreed

outside the courtroom to a fortnightly meeting at a family centre but, just before the first visit, changed her mind. Five years later, Pat does not even know where her daughter and grandson are living. She describes her separa-

tion from Timmy as a bereavement without end. "When a child dies you move on; that child always has a place in your heart, but you know they have gone. But I know Timmy's out there all the time. Although I haven't seen him since he was two, every day I feel his arms around me, see his smile, remember his touch. Some days it's just

unbearable." Her experience prompted Pat to set up the Grandparents Support Organisation (GSO). a Southampton-based charity offering mediation and legal advice to grandparents who have lost touch with their

grandchildren. GSO deals with more than 500 cases a year. Many grandparents are denied access by a daughter-in-law following a separation, others are estranged from their own children or lose contact when the children are taken into care.

Of those grandparents who seek access through the courts, about 70 per cent are successful, though some spend as much as £12,000 in the process. Unlike parents, grandparents must initially seek leave from the court to make an application, says Hugh Travers, a London barrister. If leave is granted, as it usually is, grandparents can then apply for access. The courts

consider the grandparent's relationship with the child, whether there is acrimony between the two parties, and then decide whether re-establishing contact is in the child's best interests. Judges are generally sympa-

thetic, Mr Travers says. But gaining a contact order is one thing, and getting parents to co-operate is another.

After the birth of her second grandson, the atmosphere between Eileen, her only son Adam and his girlfriend Anna deteriorated. One day when Eileen went to drop off the children's Christmas presents she found they'd moved.

After months with no contact, Eileen became so depressed that her second husband wrote pleading with Anna to get in touch. "She phoned and said we would never see the boys again,"

Elleen says. Eileen started legal proceedings, and was allowed access to the children for four hours a month, although she could see her new grandson for only half an hour. "I wasn't allowed to give them toys or sweets, or even kiss them. But at least I was seeing them," she says. But not for long.

That Christmas, Eileen and her son had an argument; he refused to let her give the children presents, then wrote saying they didn't love her and didn't want to see her again.

EILEEN has not met her grandsons now for nearly two years. She has never seen her granddaughter, now one, despite three requests for a photograph. "I can't describe the hurt, the horrible feeling of having all this love and no one

to direct it to," she says. But she refuses to give up. Twice a month she writes with pocket money, and regularly sends birthday presents. Easter eggs, gifts for the summer holidays. "It's a little bit of contact." she says. "I want them to know that their

nanny loves them." Eileen has gone back to court, but is not hopeful of the outcome. "At the end of the day, the court's priority is the children's welfare, and apparently they're saying they don't want to see me. But I'll always go on hoping and trying, because I love them, and I don't know what I've done to justify such a terrible punishment.

**EMMA HAUGHTON**  Some names have been changed in order not to jeopardise efforts to re-establish contact. • Grandparents Support Organisation, 01703 632387.



Pat O'Dell has not seen her grandson. Timmy, for five years

## 'The advancing thud of horse's hoofs woke the slumbering piglet. It was hard to tell who was more frightened'

hat follows is a tale which, although sad, might give some encouragement to anyone who thinks their working days are done and life will now be no more than a slow decline towards the inevitable scrap heap. While the song says "only the good die young", it seems that when it comes to carthorses the good ones sometimes go

One of our three Suffolk Punches. Blue, died last week at 12 years old. It was a premature death for a carthorse, but these things are not entirely unexpected. Despite their Herculean appearance, the inner workings of a big horse are a delicate mechanism consisting seemingly of miles of pipework, any length of which is predisposed to tangle. When their guts kink like an uncooperative garden hosepipe, internal functions come to a grinding and painful halt. Once knowed the gut is rarely undone, and the horse inevitably dies. Many good horses

are lost this way.

It was shame it had to be Blue that went. He was at the very peak of his

# An old Star still shines brightly

which he would flinch, be it ploughing, harrowing or dragging logs. He was one of the best: gentle, skilful, obedient and kind. In fact, the only time I remember him ever making a mistake was when dragging a ridging plough between rows of leafy potatoes in order to throw more earth over the growing tubers: this prevents them catching the sun and turning green. Unbeknown to either me

or Blue, a two-month-old black piglet had escaped from the neighbouring pigrun by wriggling under the electric fence till it was free. It then headed for the field of potatoes - heaven for a pig. Here, it dug its juvenile snout into the field to unearth the succulent spuds, and gorged itself. Sated, it curled up between the rows and fell fast asleep, snoring.

Meanwhile, Blue and I were approaching. Like all good carthorses he knew that he must plod between the ridges,

as not to damage the crop. It was hardly taxing work and took and so both he and I blank, our feet on auto-pilot. It was at this moment that the advancing thud of the horse's feet woke the slumbering pig.

Stirred by what must

have seemed like an

approaching earthquake, the piglet snapped awake and raised its head above the green foliage. It difficult to know who was the more frightened; the piglet who feared it was about to be trampled, or the poor carthorse who had been wandering

**DOWN TO EARTH** 

. هڪذامن رالإمل



along in a daze only to have a little black demon appear in its path. Either way, both fled. It was easier for the piglet, since he could dive back beneath the electric fence and run to mother for comwhose equine instincts told him all

dragging me and the

plough behind him. All calming, soothing and halting words failed to impress him, and it was only when we arrived back at his stable door that he halted, panting and trembling like a child that had seen a ghost. It was fortunate that the field gate was open

it With the plough behind him. That apart, he never made another mistake.

always felt that he was owed a peaceful life, having had a turbulent start in the world. Some days before he was due to be born, his mother, very heavy in foal, fell into a deep ditch and could not be extracted until they called the fire brigade. So grateful was the mare's owner that she promised to name the offspring after them. That was how he came to be called Blue - they were the Blue Watch. Now he has been taken from us, suddenly, out of the blue. We miss

But life must po on, and a field has to be ploughed. He would not have wanted us to use a tractor. It is a job for two not be asked to do it alone. So, who do you think I found peering over the hedge

as if to say "can I help?"? No less than dear old Star. Twenty-two years old, stiff and creaky, shoes removed now he no longer works. I wondered if the job might not be too much for him. It seemed like dragging grandad from his bath chair and telling him to dig the garden.

But there was a twinkle in his eye when I brought him off the meadow,

which suggested he was ready and willing to take on the task. Once in the stable, he dutifully bent his head to take the collar and made for the field with the sort of spring in his step you might expect from a coll.

Without any prompting he was back in the furrow, treading carefully along it, keeping up a brisk pace which his partner, nearly 20 years younger, was having difficulty matching. And while young Taffy started to raise a sheen of sweat across his chest, old Star remained as cool and collected as if he had been training for this day for months.

Which only goes to show that there is many a good tune played on an old fiddle. A pity that, this week, it had to be

Readers' letters are welcome on countryside matters, of all kinds. Address them to: Paul Heiney, Weekend, The Times, I Pennington Street, London El 9KN. They are published on the first Saturday of the month.

### Competition is cut-throat among the growers of record-breaking vegetables, says Anjana Ahuja

# Pump up the pumpkin

otage. Little comes close to the shadowy world of growing giant fruit and vegetables. A husband and wife had their outsize onions stolen the night before a big show. An American anthropologist was so fascinated by the passions shown by leek growers that she shadowed them. Dave Smith incurred the wrath of the Gateshead council for building a huge greenhouse in which to grow his exhibits. Neil Armstrong of Northumberland paid a friend £50 to sleep on his allotment to guard his prizewin-ning leeks — headlines later de-clared that Mr Armstrong had made "a giant leek for mankind". Even after the fruit and veg show

contests, entries are never left unattended. There is a lot of money to be made from the sale of seeds of giant specimens - there is even an organisation called the Worldwide Giant Seed Club - and as a result there have been several cases of exhibits disappearing.

Growers are often more interested in competing than in a particular vegetable or fruit. According to the Guinness Book of Records, Bernard Lavery, a grower from South Wales who has now moved to the United Arab Emirates, holds seven world records -for cabbage, carrot, longest corn cob. courgene, marrow, parsnip and watermelon. And of the 32 listed records. 14 are held by people

in Britain. For this dedicated band, the premier event is the UK Giant Fruit Vegetable Championships, held every autumn at the Baytree Nursery, Spalding, Lincolnshire,

and which attracts 100 competitors. 'The competition is intense.' says Dave Brennan, one of the organisers. "A lot of the plants are grown at secret locations to avoid

the threat of saborage."

Do people really go around taking potshots at rivals marrows? "I don't personally know of a case. but some competitors reckon it's a real concern." Mr Brennan says.

The entrants, he adds, never reveal their gardening secrets. because of the money involved: Each first-prize vegetable wins £750, with second and third prizes of £75 and £25. Then we have a final round, where the person who has done the best across all categories picks up \$1,500. I reckon that this year's winner. Ken Dade, walked

off with more than \$3,000." Jimmy Reid, a 75-year-old former demolition contractor, of Gilling West, near Richmond, North Yorkshire, disagrees that money is an incentive. His harvest this year included a 2½lb tomato, a 14½lb accumber and a 30lb watermelon.



Allan Bagnell, with an outsize prize leek at the Spalding show

He had to remove the doors of his greenhouse to extricate his prize

pumpkin. weighing 678lb. The prize money's grand, but you're never going to grow fat on it," Mr Reid says. "It costs me at least £50 to hire a van or lorry to get the produce to the shows."

Trying to glean the secrets of the big veg is often fruitless. But good fertiliser and plain water is a favourite, and some gardeners claim that a pint of beer works wonders.

A few even suggest that chatting to the plants promotes growth. Others are more down-to-earth. You have to do a pH test on your soil and find a fertiliser to match," Mr Reid says. "All that other stuff, like feeding them beer, is a load of

n her book, Pumpkins and Squash, Caroline Boisset sets out a complex four-point plan for any aspiring pumpkin champion. The first step is to dig an enormous pit and fill it with wellroned farm manure and soil.

Step two involves planting ahead of the last frost, then "planting out"

when two leaves appear.

A baffling array of fertilisers is then employed in a very specific order, to plump up the buds. Generous watering and high-phosphate fertiliser follows, and on cool summer nights, pumpkins should be covered.

Despite her advice, Ms Boisset is not enthusiastic about growing giant vegetables.

"I think they give vegetables a bad name. It puts people off growing pumpkins, because they feel they can't grow the large ones. Even if they do, people don't tend to eat them. Smaller varieties are far



Jimmy Reid, 75, of Gilling West, Richmond, Yorkshire, had to remove the doors of his greenhouse to extricate his prize 678lb pumpkin

## Where size matters

THE BOOKIES' favourite is a farmworker who prefers to remain anonymous and keeps his specimen under sacks, away from prying eyes. But Freddie Parker, aged 12, is rumoured to have the biggest in the village. And this has left Michael Kerslake, a local builder, none too pleased: his is only the size of a football. Anjana

Ahuja writes.

We are discussing the puropkin wars. The main topic of conversation in the village of Washfield, Devon, has been the annual competition, to be held tonight, to find

the heaviest pumpkin.

It is clear that showing your pumpkin is a solemn business. Not even the competition organisers are above suspicion. The later the judging, the more likely it is that some pumpkins will have rotted," says Frederick, own-er of "The Chosen One", which

already weighs about 85lb.

Pete Bennett, holder of the village record (a 128-pounder in 1994) is doubtful about entering this year. A rival has pointed out that he lives outside the village, in Tiverton, whose altitude is 200m lower than Washfield. Pumpkins grown in Tiverton, says the rival, enjoy a warmer climate.

Mr Kerslake insists that, despite the intense rivalry, there is no "skulduggery or jiggery pokery", although he has heard that one local has taken to relieving himself over his neighbour's pride and joy. All entrants must buy their plants (which come from the same batch) from the village committee during the summer, and 27 people took up the challenge this year. Tonight, the world will know who has the biggest in Washfield.

it Antique



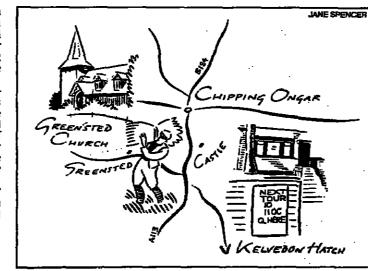
Freddie Parker, 12, with his 85lb entry, "The Chosen One"

superior." But they don't win prizes. Two years ago Mr Reid won a holiday to America at an annual competition in Broughton, near Southampton, but his fear of flying meant the prize was passed to the

runner-up. Neither his prizewinning pumpkins, nor his normal-sized leeks and onions, are destined for the dinner table. "I never eat them, and my wife, fvy, is sick at the sight of them," Mr Reid says. "I usually give them away or put them on the compost heap - after I've taken the seeds out."

Why, then, does he grow them? To pass the time," he says. "You can't just sit around the nouse and

• Pumpkins and Squash, by Caroline Boisett, is published by Mitchell-



### ON THE SPOT: GREENSTED CHURCH

Rural recommendations

The place: the churchyard of Greensted Church, Chipping Ongar, Essex, with its majestic sycamores, spruces and yews. The view the ancient wooden church is clearly divided in three: the white tower, timbered Saxon nave and brick chancel.

Appeal: unspoilt and friendly with lots of atmosphere. Historical interest: people have worshipped here continuously for 1,300 years. There is a grave thought to be that of a 12th-century crusader, and in 1834 the Tolpuddle Martyrs were given temporary shelter nearby.

Time to visit: any bright, autumn day. How to get there: from the Al13 follow signs to Greensted Church. OS ref: 539/030 on sheet 167.

Also nearby: Chipping Ongar and its Motte and Bailey castle built in 1155. The secret nuclear bunker at Kelvedon Hatch is three miles south.

**DEBORAH KING** 

#### BRITAIN has a magnificent That's no turkey – it's an egret new breeding bird. It is the little egret, an elegant white heron with long plumes on its back in the summer — the FEATHER REPORT

heard the egret's strange

courting calls, like gobbling

turkeys, from a dense area of

trees. They guessed a pair

might be trying to breed, but it

was some weeks before his

assistant. Giles Strother, saw

one with a stick in its beak.

and so became the first person

to observe a nesting little egret

in this country. Four chicks were eventually hatched in

the bulky tree nest, and three

of them fledged successfully.

only the five nesting pairs, but

others coming to roost in the

trees at dusk, with up to 20

birds present on some sum-

mer nights. The breeding

birds could be seen courting

This year, there were not

rigrettes that milliners once used to trim hats. These fine creatures have been visiting us in greater and greater numbers for some years now, probably dispersng from their colonies in Brittany and western France. The first three nests were recorded in summer 1996, one on Brownsea Island in Poole Harbour. Dorset, the others urther west, but these were

cept a treasured secret. This summer, a colony of ive pairs bred on Brownsea. and one pair elsewhere - and

he news broke this week. Kevin Cook is the warden in the Brownsea Island naure reserve, which is leased by the Dorset Wildlife Trust rom the National Trust. He old me how, in 1996, they



Egrets usually feed on the shrimps in brackish waters

in the treetops, flying round each other, or dancing up and down on the branches with their plumes waving. The Brownsea birds produced 12 young between them. They feed in the brackish waters at

the edge of the harbour, and behave quite differently from our grey herons. The latter stand very still, or step cautiously forward, before suddenly plunging their head downwards and spearing an unsuspecting fish. They generally hunt alone.

The egrets more often feed in small teams, and are more energetic. As they step forward they stir up the mud and disturb the shrimps, then chase them through the water. in the style of greenshanks rather than herons.

WITH LUCK, the Brownsea colony will grow next summer, and other colonies could weil be founded in other parts of southwest England. Perhaps they will even become common birds in Britain.

In Italy (where many tourists have watched them in the Venice (agoon) there are some colonies with more than 1,000 noisy, squabbling pairs nesting in them. Global warming

may be responsible for the spread of this mainly Mediterranean species in northern Europe, and their dramatic arrival here.

There are plenty around at present, mostly in estuaries and other quiet waters in southern England. A good place to see a flock this weekend will be the Exe estuary in Devon. Apart from their gleatning white plumage, they have a sharp black bill long black legs and (when they lift them out of the water) yellowish feet. They are quite unmistakable, and they are a thrilling sight.

DERWENT MAY • What's about Birders - watch for bramblings among flocks of finches. Twitchers — Blyth's reed. warbler at Flamborough Head. East Yorkshire: pied wheatear also in East Yorkshire: Hume's warbler at Holme, Norfolk. Details from Birdline, 0891.

# NEWS SPORT WHAT'S ON FUN KNOWLEDGE MONEY SHOPPING TALK INTERNET, "Will things have changed by the time I turn the page?" The thing about news is, it's never new for long. the latest. Sky News provides news, sport and business stones

But LineOne, the measuable information and internet service, always has from around the world and updates them around the clock as they happen. Which means that you are kept informed at every turn.

Try LineOne and the Internet PREE. Call 0800 111 210.



محدر من رالإمل

Made to measure

LADIES SKIRTS

& TROUSERS

FROM

JUST

£39.95

any shape

any style

any size

Traditional Britisl

100s of styles in over

100 doths - side zins

in the comfort of your own home or

surements taken

from your own garment

FREE brochure

& sample cloths

call **0113** 

248 8131

Winebergs Established 1900

Dept TT, Camart House,

15 Cowper Road, Leeds LS9 7HR.

Mail order service

A-line, full linings

you name it!! Easy self-measuring

Whele

matten

# **SHOPAROUND**

Made in the U.K.

Hi-tec

OOES YOUR SIZE & OTENCY MATTER!

NO SURGERY OF INJECTIONS ESQUIRED

Sand 2 x 1:x class stamps to Dash Publishing (Dept TM), respost, PO Sex 22 Plymested Plymouth, PLS 2BR

The Treske

TEL: (01845) 522000

Shop



IRACHIONAL CURVED SHAPE Z. RILL WIDTH CAST IPON PACK PAICS COURS (Costings Red Blue Green Book White) 

THE DOMESTIC PARAMETERIALIA CO. Dept. I. Una 15. Motive Busiess Cores. Dock Ro. Lymps. Long. PV9 SAJ England Set 01253 730334 24hrs. Fox 01253 795191

Pure Silk Luxury Robe Suitable for

Made of luxury weight pure side. Finished with a shand collex, and large pockess, a sie best and full length shaves. Enjoy the comfort and feel of relating in a pure sile robe at an altertable colours, Mining, Mack, Royal and Raiby, or in Paisley Patient with Newy or Wise

Money back guarantee ii not delighted. Stark S. M. L. XL. 3 Day Desparch £29,95 each Ring now on our 24 HOUR ORDER & BROCHURE HOTLINE VSA 0171 274 3387

Enjoy using and improving your FRENCH with La Ve Outro-Mauche The French language magazine for UK readers

Entertaining articles in French: current affairs, tourism, activities, plus humour, crossword, etc. Used and recommended by many French teachers, this bi-monthly magazine contains many translation side to assist on and enjoyment. Subscribe non and receive our PREE pull-out STUDY GUIDES

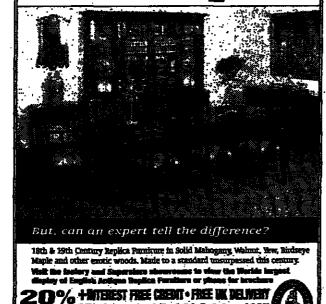
mih subscription: £15.60 (post free) Orders (post free) to: La The Outre-Manche FREEPOST, MA 1311(M), Maidstone ME159BR

#### The secret of healthy sleep rests with Adjustamatic

If you suffer from:- Arthritic & Rheumatic pain Stiff neck • Stress/Tension • Poor circulation • Hiatus herma • Swollen legs Water retention or Respiratory problems An Adjustamatic bed can transform the quality of your **ADJUSTAMATIC** sleeping and waking life.

CALL Helen NOW FOR YOUR FREE 'SECRETS OF A GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP' BOOKLET AND COLOUR BROCHURE 0800 805000

# Not Antique



**BIGGEST EVER REPRO MEGASTORE** 4,000 SQ.FT OF MASSIVE CHOICE HIGH QUALITY - NO RUBBISH 25 YEARS OF UNSURPASSED PERSONAL SERVICE SHOPS AND SUPERSTORE PRICES MADE TO

LOOK SILLY WITHOUT PHONEY DISCOUNTS OR

The All Offers Must End 31 October 1997



**CARL TOSNER** "THE KING OF REPRO"

"SIMPLY THE BEST" Nazeing Glass industrial Estate

Nazeing New Road, Broxbourne, Herts

01992 441624 Open: Friday, Saturday, Sunday and Monday 10am to 4pm each day

Minutes from M25 and A10

100% PURE **CASHMERE** 2 Ply at a special price

£99

Gendemen's long sleeved sweeters, V' or Crew neck in dark blue, green burgandy or mid grey, also ladies enew and twin sets available. Tel: 0181-877 9635 (24 hrs) CHELSEA TRADING Co Ltd Bemen Building, Jews Row London, SW18 1TN

Fac: 0181-877 9645



protects your possibled table against heat and stains. Can be reversed for use as a writing surface. Delivery 7-10 days. Write or phone for details and sample.

The Loden Collection Traditional style and natural warmth



Classic Loden Coats and pooting Jackets from £195 ard Begs in Hunting Green and Begs in Hunting Green and Kavy Rine Telephone 017683 53118 Fax: 017683 53811

**BORN** for 🍱 LODEN 💽 The White House, Appleby in Wes Cumbris CA16 6XP



**SEYMOURS** is individually

FREE!

made to measure EXACT SLEEVE LENGTH. CHOICE OF CUFF STYLES \_ CHOICE OF SHOULDER FIT... CHOICE OF BODY LENGTH... CHOICE OF 400 FABRICS
TAILS OR SQUARE BOTTOMS
FULL STANDARD OF SLIM FITS
AFTER SALES SERVICE
MPECCABLY HAND CUT & SEWN



WRITE OR PHONE for 400 fabric samples and our colour brockure.

# \*FINE CIGARS AT REAL VALUE FOR

MONEY PRICES. SEND FOR FREE CATALOGUE CIGARS DIRECT FREEPOST \$N1720, THATCHAM, RG19 3WA Tel/Fax: 01635 867117



LOVERS Adopt a rescued

GIVE AN UNUSUAL pig, doskey, duck, ex-raceherse, geal, GIFT lamb, tarkey, cow or ex-battery ben (min £6 yearty) to receive twice yearly photos and news. Creates awareness and belos to feed and care for our rescued animals. Write for details of our work and gifts to: Hillside Animal Sanchsary, Hall Lane, Frellmham, Hernich HR12 7UT Tel: 81683 891227 Fax: 01603 891458

Hitiside Christmas Cards in colour pack of 8 - 52.95 Hillside 1998 Calendar Prices include P&P. Prompt Deliver Credit card orders & decadions weights Cheques payable please to: IEEside Animal Sanctuary Ltd.

> **FABULOUS NEW PATENTED SYSTEM** For fast and autonishingly easy to assemble fitted wardrobes



man with few DIY shills. An ingenious system of stiding penels of up to ceiling heights of 12 feet or more. Full range of d SUPERB QUALITY - AGGRESSIVELY LOW PRICES pecialists for offices that convert into a bedroom in minutes. sees for incurious soild wood fated furniture and wall-beds NEW PRODUCT LAUNCH DISCOUNTS AVAILIBLE NOW Details, brochures, advice, Tel: 0181 330 2230 Richmond Luxury Fitted Wardrobes Ltd.

#### COMPUTER DESKS Unusual Antique style cabiness to hide computers for the house & office environment solid Mahagany, Walmar, Yew, Bindseye Maple and all other estoic woods. Made by

**BRITISH ANTIQUE REPLICAS** 732 SCHOOL CLOSE, QUEEN ELIZABETH AVE., BURGESS HILL TEN GOTWICE & BROKETOS) WEST SUSSEX RH115 982. Mar-Sar 9 pm - 5.30 pm впоснивь: Tel: 01444 245577.

THE VELVET NORFOLK HAT £23.95 Plus £2 p6cp

The very best velvet has been used to make this classic autumn hat. The wide brim offers protection from the weather but still allows the hat to be folded flat for travelling. Warm and wonderfully soft. Hand washable. £23.95 plus £2 p&p. Colours: Chocolate Brown, Ruby Red, Bottle Green and Black. Sizes: S 54-55cm, M 56-57cm, L 58cm and XL 59cm.

For 24hr Despatch 0171 371 8998

Norfolk Hars, Unit 7, The Talina Centre,

Bagleys Lane, London SW6 2BW. England Fax 0171 371 7011 Please spatify if you do not wish to receive details of other offers

# Would you spend 20p to make £250?

A new book reveals how to make money simply collecting autographs from famous people. Many autographs can be worth hundreds, if not thousands of pounds and you can get them FREE (other than the cost of a stamp). All you have to do is simply write to the person and ask. Most celebrities are more than happy to give you their autograph and of course there are thousands of them to write to. Here are a few facts from The Autographed Photograph Guide:

Expert tips on how to find the addresses of the stars. How to write a letter that ensures you get a reply.

Standard letters that have proven to work in the past. Why it is sometimes important to include a gift. · Why it is in the interest of the celebrity to reply to your

AUTOGRAPHED PHOTOS DEALER'S ASKING PRICE Jon Bon Jovi ......

David Bowie ......

Pierce Brosnon ...

Sean Connery ...

Jomie Lee Curtis ...

Nick Foldo ......

Harrison Ford ...

Al Pacino ...

Al Pacino ...

Page leks Boul II Pope John Paul II. Winona Ryder... Claudia Schiffer O J Simpson....

• Why you should never have an autograph dedicated to yourself.

The easiest and quickest way to sell your autographs. • A list of specialist auctions and dealers where you can sell your autographs. · How to get the best price for your autographs.

Not only can you make large sums of money, just think how much more interesting your post will be in the morning - you'll be receiv-ing letters from Hollywood actors and actresses, world leaders, pop stars, sports

Guide, send your name, address and book title with payment (Cheque/Switch with issue no./Visa or Mastercard with exp. date) of £9.95 which includes postage and handling to Carnell Ltd. Dept chester, Essex CO7 8AP. or telephone their 24 hour order line on 01206 825600 (quoting above Dept code). Allow up to 14 days for delivery. You may return the book any time within three months for satisfied.

NORFOLK TRAVELLER GENUINE BIRTHDAY NEWSPAPERS £29.95 From largest archives save from 1642-1997. Sunday +£2 p&p Newspapers from 1915.
Ready for presentation.
Same day dispatch.
REMEMBER WHEN The Ultimate Rain Hati 120 Parley Way, Croydon, Semey CKO 4RE. 0181 688 6323 or call FREE 0500 520 000

.....

Tellon coating. Can be folded up to put in your pocket. Ideal for unveiling.
Fully lined and finished with a leather outer band. Sizer S 55-56cm,
M 57-58cm, L 59cm, XL 60-61cm. Colours Olive Grown and Deart Sand.

For quick 48 hour despatch Call us on 0171 371 8998

or write to: Norfolk Hats, Unit 7, The Taling Centre, Bagleys Lane

London SW6 2BW. Fax 0171 371 7011

COUNTRY LIFESTYLE

CENUINE NORWEGIAN SWEATERS
ONLY 649 Plan pilip.
These classed designs, personers servaden are made no Benjeri
the highest standards in combat the Internet Scotlemann

COUNTY UPSINE TING Prior 5, bellion Curring PLI2 MQ TSU 07071 203550 FAX 01579 351435

**MORIARTI'S** 

SOLID PINE STORAGE BEDS

(01233) 850214,

Hand tailored Plus Twos

and Trousers for

Gentlemen

From £39.95

Choose from moleskii

tereed and golf checks

Made to measure

• kiesi for golf and

0113 248 8160

for your FREE

r he sent details of other offers. Please specify if you do not wish to

SHOPAROUND CONTINUES ON **PAGE** 

#### ANTIQUE DESKS

Large Stocks of old desks, Oak, Mahogany, Walnut, Victorian, Edwardian, Rolltop, Cylinder, Partner's, Dickens and Pedestal Desks. Free delivery within mainland UK.



DON SPENCER ANTIQUES WARWICK (01926) 499857 - (01926) 407989 Mobile 0836 525755 www.antique-desk.co.ul

OLD DESKS PURCHASED 36A Market Place, Warwick. (Beneath Vintage Antique Centre) www.antique-desks.co.uk

# THE DUFFLECOAT COMPANY



The very finest duffecoats made in England by Gloverall

This is the classic and unchanged design. made to last and keep you warm year after year. £149.95 - plus 64 postage and packing. Colours: Cardimai Red, Navy Blue, Conifer, Camel, Charcoal Grey, and Tosi. Sizes: 32 - 48 oc ladies' 8 - 20.

or full colour

# Made in England 20171 610 9050

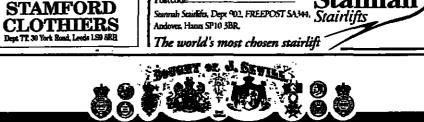
The Dufflecoat Company, Unit 7, The Talina Centre, Bagleys Lane, London SW6 2BW Fax 01'1 371 7011
You may be sent datable of other office. Plane specify of you do not wish to recove these

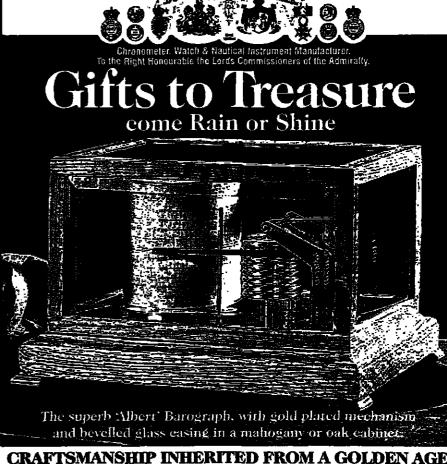


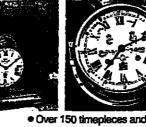
Free survey. Fast installation. 24-hour call out. Full warranty Call or write **0800 715 422 ext. 902** 

Andover, Hanrs SP10 3BR.

Stannah Stannah Stairlifts, Dept 902, FREEPOST SA344. Stairlifts











 Over 150 timepieces and weather instruments created by Sewills... a company whose heritage spans 200 years and whose commitment to quality is absolute. Individually created by Master Craftsmen
 Prices from £70 to £4,000 Unique 10 year guarantee ◆ Interest Free Credit (subject to status) Send for details of our 5 exclusive collections now and journey back to a golden age of craftmanship.

5 EXCLUSIVE COLOUR BROCHURES PLUS details of a valuable FREE GIFT **CALL TODAY** 0151 708 OR POST NOW-NO STAMP NEEDED



Sewills, FREEPOST (LV 7185) P.O. Box 251, Liverpool L69 3BR. Fax: 0151 708 6777. E mail: sewills@northwest.co.uk.

Web Site: http://www.sewills.co.uk. Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) Address

TL25107

and much, much more.

stars... To order your copy of The Autographed Photograph

APG1, Alresford, nr. Cola refund if not

# GREAT TRAVEL VIDEOS

Exciting Places! Exceptional Value!

BUY TWO AND GET FREE POST & PACKING!

# The Great World Cruise of the QE II

Around The World In First Class Style!

Lean back in your deck chair and get ready for the travel adventure of a lifetime aboard the sumptuous thirteen story high ship, the Queen Elizabeth II. You'll leave New York City for a warm weather cruise that will take you south to Miami, Martinique, over the equator to Salvador and

fabulous Rio, across the South Atlantic to Capetown and the exotic island of Mauritius. Then sail east to such hot spots as Sri Lanka, India, Singapore and Hong Kong. Your next stop is Tokyo, then across the Western Pacific to Honolulu, Los Angeles and down to sunny Acapulco. Glide through the amazing Panama Canal to Curacao and finally back to New York City where Lady Liberty greets you upon your return from this incredible one and a half hour journey through the majesty of the world.

QE2 World Cruise Video £14.95 90 mins.

# The Trans-Australia Train Ride

Journey along 2,700 miles of rail between Sydney and Perth, from the Pacific to the Indian Oceans. Beginning in Sydney, travel the streets of this amazingly modern city set to hold the Olympics in the year 2000. In the wide open spaces just a few hours beyond Sydney, learn about the aboriginal

"Dreamtime" stories that reveal glimpses of the oldest surviving culture on Earth. Enjoy the uniquely Australian flora and fauna, and taste exotic bush foods like quandogs and yabbies served

in the elegant dining cars as they pass through the country where these delicacies grow in the wild. Volume i

Sydney to Adelaide £14.95
Adelaide to Perth £14.95 Volume II Volume I & II



# San Francisco

City By The Bay

Visit the romantic and cosmopolitan "City By The Bay...where little cable cars climb halfway to the stars." You'll not only fly over the city, but also board a cable car on your way to Fisherman's Wharf. Stand by the Golden Gate Bridge in all its regal majesty and watch the fog roll in as you cross the Bay to Alcatraz!

A once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to see all the sights of one of the greatest cities in the world.

San Francisco, City By The Bay £14.95 80 mins.

# A Welsh Railway Spectacular

The famous "Ffestiniog Line", the most famous Great Little Train of Wales, is the focal point of this hour long journey aboard the great Welsh trains. A gentle meander through the quiet countryside of Wales allows the traveller to take in the summer sunshine on the coast all the

Travel the Heart Of Wales line through Llandrindad Wells and then the beautiful Conwy Valley line to Llandudno.

Welsh Railway Spectacular £13.95 60 mins.

# The Orient Express

The Ride Of A Lifetime

way to Barmouth.

Return to the glory days of railway splendour. With this history-making video, you'll thrill to the sights, sounds and magic of another era, the days and nights when The Orient Express, the world's most famous train, linked the great cities of Western Europe with the Danube, the Balkans, and faraway lands beyond.

For nearly a century, movie stars, heads of state, royalty and robber barons wined and dined in the rarified elegance of Victorian dining cars as they raced along under the stars to exotic destinations.

Rare archive scenes of the golden age of rail travel trace this great train's birth, success and decline. This historic, one hour video then revisits its phoenix-like restoration, and includes behind-the-scenes footage showing how The Orient Express is run and maintained today.

The Orient Express £12.95 50 mins.

#### 100% Money Back Guarantee

Order now and enjoy any or all video(s) for a full 30 days. If you are not completely satisfied, you may return any or all video(s) for a full and immediate refund. No questions asked!

Haysbridge Video, Dept. V317, Hays House, Box 99, St. Austell, Cornwall PL25 3YD. We deliver to all addresses in the UK and Ireland. Orders from the Republic of Ireland welcome (Punt-Pound). Delivery within 10 days of receipt of order.



# Scotland's Train Journeys

Breathtakingly beautiful landscapes unfold before your very eyes with this unique and exhibarating journey over the railways of Scotland.

Video highlights include the spectacular ride over Britain's most scenic railway from Fort William to Mallaig with the steam from the engine filling the valley as well as the ride on an InterCity 125 over the awe inspiring Forth Bridge.

This exhilarating coast to coast journey from Inverness to Kyle of Lochalsh, gateway to the Isle of Skye, is an unforgettable trip over the remote Far North line to Wick and Thurso.

Classic Rail Journeys Of Scotland

### Great Alaska Cruise

This is a luxury visit to some of America's most breathtaking scenery: majestic mountians, rivers of ice, endless tundra, vastness, emptiness and freedom! You'll leave Vancouver on the Island Princess en route for Anchorage, Alaska's largest city.

Then fly even further north to the Arctic Ocean at Prudhoe Bay. Your return trip to Anchorage will take you over Mt. McKinley, and then you reboard your ship to travel through the ice fields of the Columbia Glacier.

The Great Alaska Cruise £14.95

# The Trans-Siberian Railway

The Longest Train Ride in the World

...is an astonishing and breathtaking trip from Moscow to Beijing - one that allows travellers, for the first time in recent history, to explore and experience far away regions of Russia, China and Mongolia on their own.

#### THROUGH RUSSIA

On the first of these fascinating videos, you will experience the spirit of a changing nation. Visit Irkutsk, the 'Paris of Siberia.' Explore Lake Baikal the deepest lake in the world, into

which 336 rivers flow, and only one flows out. Marvel at the vast expanses of this, the largest country in the world.



Probe the caves of **Yungang** where 51,000 Buddha statues are hidden inside the mountain, and explore the famous tombs of the Ming Dynasty. After crossing the Great Wall of China, celebrate the first full moon after the Chinese New Year!

Volume l Through Russia Volume II Into China Volume I & II

£14.95 50 mins. £14.95 50 mins. £24.90 Free P&P.



Beautiful South Seas Melodies, Magnificent Sights & Sounds Here is a chance to kick off your shoes as you listen to some of the most

soothing music you could ever hope to hear. See the majesty of Diamond Head...feel the tranquility of the rain forest...witness the elegant beauty of the high waterfalls...the calm of the surf at Waikiki.

Luxuriate on a bed of beautiful music which will carry you along on this exotic journey...Blue Hawaii...Aloha Oe... Sweet Leilani... Ebb Tide...Harbour

Lights...Moon Of Manakoora....My Isle Of Golden Dreams...

The Call Of Hawaii £12.95 30 mins.

### HAYSBRIDGE VIDEO

TRAVEL COLLECTIONS

**№ 24 HOUR ORDERING SERVICE №** 0990 110 156 NATIONAL CALL RATE





# **South-West England Rail Adventures**

Take your seat for this South-West England spectacular. Ride the Main Line through Cornwall,

starting at Brunel's Royal Albert Bridge across the River Tamar, and then take the branch lines to Love and St. Ives. Experience the old steam trains at Dobwalls and Bodmin and then step on the unique street-running railway at Weymouth. All this and more while the beautiful scenery of Cornwall and Dorset rushes by the windows.

South West England Railways



The Canadian is one of the longest and most luxurious train rides in the world and the pride of the Canadian Pacific rail system. Inaugurated in 1955, The Canadian has been gloriously restored and

carries you through Canada's most magnificent scenery. Highlights of your trip include visits to Winnipeg, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Jasper, Lake Louise, Banff, Vancouver and Victoria.

The Great Trans-American Train Ride puts you aboard the fabled Broadway Limited from New York through Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and points beyond. Then at Chicago's Union Station. you'll transfer to the hi-level California Zephyr for a ride across vast prairies and into the American West. From Salt Lake City. The Desert Wind takes you through the towering ranges of the Rocky Mountains and finally to Los Angeles.

Volume 1 The Great Canadian Train Ride £14.95 80 mins. Volume II The Great American Train Ride £14.95 90 mins. Volume I & II £24.90 Free P&P.

# **Where Jesus Walked**

Visit sacred places, then and now

Now, through the magic of video, you can walk in Jesus' footsteps through the Holy Land. Stand on the sites where Christianity was born. Where miracles took place. Where the course of civilization was

changed forever. Peer into the well at the site of the

wedding at Cana where He turned water into wine. Gaze upon the Church of the Beautitudes, erected on the mount where Jesus taught.

With Where Jesus Walked travel to the place where He fed 5,000 followers with 2 small fish and 5 loaves of barley bread. Look into the tomb from which Lazarus was brought back from the dead... Gaze out over Jerusalem from the Mount of Olives, as Jesus did that Passover season... Feel the shadowy stillness in the cenacle where the Last Supper is believed to have taken place. Retrace His steps on the walk to Calvary, and enter the walled garden where the tomb of Jesus stands empty.

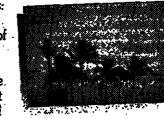
Where Jesus Walked £14.95 55 mins.

# New Zealand & Australia QE II Cruise

No other documentary series has ever completely captured the charm and grace of the last of the great superliners!

Join us as the QE2 sets sail for a voyage "down under". Three of the world's most popular travel experiences:

the sweeping panorama of Australia, the majesty of New Zealand, and the beauty of the QE2. Experience the hearty welcome Australia gives as the QE2 sails into the beautiful and grand Sydney harbour, where. the Opera House and Harbour Bridge greet you. Visit the island state of Tasmania and



the city of Perth, and explore the mighty outback where Ayers Rock awaits! Explore the natural beauty of New Zealand's geothermal world of geysers and cool off on top of Mount Cook and the Southern Alps! Lean back in your deck chair and enjoy international journeys amid the

unparalleled luxury of the QE2. 67,000 tons, almost 1,000 feet long and able to carry more than 1,500 passengers and 1,000 crew, the QE2 is a marvel unto herself!

New Zealand & Australia QEII: Gruise

# BUY 2 OR MORE VIDEOS AND GET POST & PACKING ABSOLUTELY FREE! SAVE £3!

Qty.	Title	Total Price	Haysbridge Video, Dept. V317 Box 99, St. Austell, Cornwall, PL25 3YD.
		<del>                                     </del>	Name
			Address
			Postcode
	<u> </u>		☐ Cheque Enclosed / Charge My: ☐ VISA ☐ Access
HE NATIONAL NEWSPAPER	Sub-Total	<del>                                     </del>	Card No.
<b>■MOPS</b>	Postage and Handling	£3.00	Signature Exp. Date
MAIL ORDER PROTECTION SCHEME	Cheque or Card Total		If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from other organisations carefully selecte us, please tick this box ☐ Haysbridge (UK) Ltd T/A Haysbridge Video. Reg No 2771545

Churc

# Clanger that could muffle celebrations

'At noon,

thousands

of church

bells will

be ringing

throughout

E6 million millernium project to restore church bells in at least 100 communities in Britain could be in One of only two surviving foundries in the country, the Whitechapel Bell Foundry. which began casting bells in 1570 and is a survivor of the Fire of London, has cast almost nothing for the "Ringing in of the Millennium" celebrations, because it takes so long for everyone to go through all the hoops required by the Millennium Commission before they can receive funding.

Alan Hughes, the firm's managing director, believes it will be a race against time to have the bells up and ringing for January 1 2000 even when the orders are processed. He is also concerned that the current shortage of work will affect his business.

Next week seven or eight bells are due to be made," he says, "but the following week the number is down to one or two. We have provisional orders for 40 to 60 bells." he adds, "but we can't do any-thing until individual projects have been given the go-ahead. If we've still got no confirmations by December, half of my workforce of 28 will be doing nothing. The situation is threatening our very existence."

Bell work cannot be done hastily. Mr Hughes says that an additional bell ordered today would not be in place in the church tower until next Easter, taking into account the designs, planning permission and equipment.

Ross Nimmo, general manager of bellrope makers John Pritchard Ropes in Loughborough, Leicestershire, says: "The project will be a wonderful boost to the industry and a great way of renewing interest in bellringing. So far, though, there have been plenty of faxes and plenty of quotations but not a lot of hard-and-fast orders."

The idea for Ringing in the Millennium originated in Leicestershire, at St Remigius in Long Clawson, near Melton Mowbray. The church wanted two lighter bells to add to its ring of six, but Dr Lin Foxhall Forbes, a bell-ringer at St Remigius, reasoned that the Millennium Commission would be unlikely to fund such a relatively small venture. So

omeone offers you a holiday. It

will, he says, be an experience of total relaxation. No work, no

phones. no faxes, no cars, no shopping, no television, no radio, just perfect quiet and peace. Best of all, there are no bills. The holiday is free.

There is such a break. It involves a

journey, not from one place to

another, but from one time zone to

It is called the Sabbath - the most

original contribution of the Bible to

na i Jog I Gran

\*\*\*\*\* 1997 11

the voluntary Central Council of Church Bell-Ringers would ask for funding for about 100 individual projects — was conceived.

The application was made in December 1995, and seven months later the commission announced that the bid had been successful. The grant was £3 million, with the proviso that a further £3 million come from local fundraising activities and private donations. By the end of 1996, 500 initial applications

for funding had been received. Of these, 150 projects have made progress with arranging co-funding and 48 projects are up and running. The deadline for registered projects is January 31 1998, but no new applications can now be considered. Dr Foxhall Forbes, one of two co-ordinators of the project, says that approval of applications is proceeding

apace, and is confident of meeting the target of 100-plus projects. She explained that some of the church tower bells may not have been rung for a long time, while others need restoring. Most of the work will go to eight firms of bellhangers and the two foundries that do casting and retuning.

Grants range from £2,000 to more than £60,000 for a Somerset church where bell-ringers could be trained. St Remigius has received more than £9,000.

Meanwhile, the recruitment drive to enlist 5,000 new bellthe land' ringers to "Ring in 2000" continues. The Ringing World, the weekly journal for church bell-ringers, will publish a monthly list of new recruits with updates on their progress. The first list will be published in *The Ringing World* on

> Editor Tina Stoecklin says: "Hopefully, when noon comes on January I 2000, thousands of church bells will sound throughout the land, reminding us that the millennium is a lot more than a big party."

CHRISTIAN DYMOND

● For details on Ringing in the Millennium, contact Dr Lin Forhall Forbes: 01664 822098. Tina Stoecklin at The Ringing World: 01483 569535. Whitechapel Bell Foundry, 32/34 Whitechapel Road, London El IDY, John Pritchard Ropes: 01509 212400.



محدر من رلامل

Alan Hughes of the Whitechapel Bell Foundry is anxiously awaiting orders for new work

# The Sabbath: our day of freedom and family life

and its unexpected climax --

civilisation, and still the most Today is Shabbat Bereishith, the "Sabbath of Beginnings". For the past three weeks, Jews throughout the world have been celebrating the great sequence of lestivals that mark the beginning of the Jewish year, Rosh Hashanah (New Year), Yom Kippur (the Day of Atonement) and

Sukkot (Tabernacles). Now, life gets back to normal. And we mark this point in time by going back, in our regular biblical readings in the synagogue, to the beginning of Genesis, with its majestic poem on It is hard for us today to

recapture the revolutionary Every pagan religion had its festivals and holy days. But on none was work prohibited. They celebrated fertility, birth

seasons, the mythic battles of the gods. None, though, celebrated rest. The ancients believed that we imitate God by exercising power.
What was novel about the Sabbath was the idea that we can imitate God by doing nothing, by ceasing, paus-ing, resting, reflecting and seeing that



and death, the slow turn of the the world is good. For the Bible, this of his or her time. The Sabbath does cannot be the whole truth, but it is part of it, and we live it one day in

> The Sabbath played a decisive role in Jewish history. In the book of Deuteronomy, it became a central defence of freedom. The Israelites had been slaves, and the defining

physical burden of labour (in a free society there are still workaholics) than the fact that your time is not your own. You are subject to someone else's will.

The Sabbath broke that

bondage. For one day in seven, no one could be employed. Everyone was master not in itself create freedom, but it does generate a powerful appetite for it.

No one who has experienced the Sabbath is content to remain a slave. Today, the battle against slavery has been won in most parts of the world. But liberal democracies have other, subtler pressures of their own.

There are times when we work too hard, drive too fast, buy too much, driven by the thousand anxieties of everyday life, some real, others For me, the Sabbath remains the

still point at the centre of a turning world. It is the time when we come together as a family: eating, talking, singing and catching up with one another's company. We stop rushing to make a living, and instead simply live and celebrate life.

The Sabbath is a world we enter as equal citizens. The hierar-chies of work and wealth are suspended. And as the rhythms of the day take over, I find myself once again recalled to the things that matter and that I sometimes forget in the rush of weekday time - love, listening, the company of family and triends, the glory of the created

It remains a supreme example of holy time, an oasis of rest in an otherwise restless age. The writer is Chief Rabbi

# Friday prayers



Ruth Gledhill enjoys a lunchtime Mass for City workers

am instantly drawn to any event with the title Thank God It's Friday". This particular invitation was to a lunchtime event. I was expecting a poppy; instead it turned out to be a traditionalist's dream. The priest-in-charge, the

Ven Gordon Reid, is unpaid in this job, which he does at weekends, lunchbreaks and in between being Vicar-General of the Church of England's Diocese of Gibraltar in Europe. St Michael Cornhill was one of the many City churches threat-ened with closure in the recent report of the Templeman commission but efforts are now being made to keep it alive. The response to his first TGIF Mass indicated his faith might be justified.

Among the crowd was Sir Michael Craig-Cooper, director of the National Bank of Kuwait and master of the Drapers' Company. The pews were in traditional style, with livery shields on the wooden hinged doors and Sir Michael took up prime position in the Drapers' pew. The service, with the bells, the music, liturgy and the setting itself, would have been good on a Sunday morning in a cathedral. For a City lunchtime church, it was exceptional.

We made our "humble confession" to God upon our knees. We bewailed our sins and wickednesses which we most grievously had committed and the burden of which had become intolerable. We heard comforting words: "Come unto me all that travail and are heavy laden, and I will refresh you."

#### AT YOUR SERVICE

★ A five-star guide ★ PRIEST: Ven Gardon Reid SERMON: The importance of rest and recreation. \*\*\* ARCHITECTURE: Wren.

Scott ★★★★★ MUSIC: Cornhill Choir and oganist James Hills. \*\*\*\* AFTER-SERVICE CARE:

Free lunch, ★★★★★

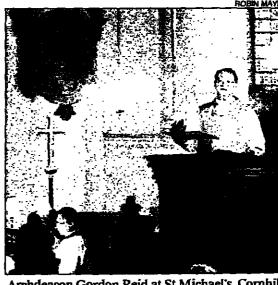
The TGIF Mass will be held on the first Friday of every month and a guest speaker - restricted to ten minutes — will be invited to preach. For this first service, Archdeacon Reid took to the pulpit and exempted himself from the

ten-minute rule. The concept of the Mass, he explained, came from his former posting as Anglican chaplain in Stockholm. where the American marines celebrated the end of each week with a thank-God-it's-Friday party.

"It is about looking forward to recreation, thanking God that you have a job, that there is something you can do for your fellow man. to serve your neighbour," he said. It was right that we should stop work at the end each week he added. "Even God himself stopped work and had a Sabbath day of rest."

He progressed through the prayer of consecration and communion, finishing just in time to free us for work that afternoon. St Michael Combill.

London EC3V9DS (UT1-476 80UT)



Archdeacon Gordon Reid at St Michael's, Comhill

# Church Services tomorrow

Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity. BANGOR CATHEDRAL 8 HC: 9.45 Cymun Bendigaid; If Ch M. Te Deum in C (Stanford): 3.15 Ch E: 5 Gosber.
BELFAST CATHEDRAL: 10 M; 11 S.
Euch, Missa S. Joannis de Deo (Haydn):

3.30 RoSPA Service. BIRMINGHAM CATHEDRAL: 9 MP; 9.15 HC; 11 Ch Euch: 4 Ch E. BLACKBURN CATHEDRAL: 8HC; 9.15

M; 10.30 Euch. Mass for three voices (B)7d), Canon Galilee; 4 Ch E. BRECON CATHEDRAL: II Euch, Canon P A Pearcey: 3.30 E, Noble in B BRISTOL CATHEDRAL: 7:40 M: 8 HC:

10 Ch Euch; 3.30 Ch E. Sumsion in D. CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.30 M; Il S Euch: 3.15 E; 6.30 United Nations Service for World Peace. CARLISLE CATHEDRAL: 10.30 S Euch, Sumsion in F.3 E. Noble in B minor. CHELMSFORD CATHEDRAL: 7.30 MP.8 HC: 9.30 Euch: 1L15 S Euch, Leigh in

C. Canon D Knight; o One World Week Service, Rev T Williams. CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10 M; II S Euch, Chichester Mass (Albright); 3.30 E, Dyson in F. CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL Dublin: 11 S Euch, Hear the voice and prayer (Tallis); 3.30 Ch E.

prayer (fallis); 3.30 CH E.
CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, Oxfurd: B HC: 10 M: 11.15 S Euch, Missa in
simplicitate (Langlais), Carion Peirce; 6 E.
CORK CATHEDRAL: 8 Euch: 11.15 S
Euch, Hurford in D: 7 Sung Compline. COVENTRY CATHEDRAL: 7.40 MP; 8 C. 10.30 Euch, Rev J Peny: 5 Ch E. DERBY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10.45 S

DERBY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10:45 S Euch; 6 E. Sumsion in G. Ven I Garford. DURHAM CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10 M; 11:55 HC, Linke Organ Mass (Haydn). Caron M Perty; 3:30 E. Wood in D. ELY CATHEDRAL: 8.15 HC; 10:30 S Euch, Darke in F. The Dean: 3:45 E. Collegium Regale (Wood).

EXETER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 945 S EXETER CATHEDRAE 3 HC; 203 Euch. Harwood in A flat: 11.15 University Service; 3 E. Noble in B minor; 6.30 ES. GLOUCESTER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10.15 Euch, Stanford in B flat and F. Canon.

in is Each, Stanford in B that and F, Colon N Charliebt: 1215 HC: 3 E.
GUILDFORD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.45
S Each, Sumsion in F: 11.15 M. Aubilate in C
illinian; 6.30 E. Ven Reiss
HEREFORD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10
Each, Jackson in G, Canon B Chave; 11.30
M: 2.30 E. 3.30 ES for One World Week. LEICESTER CATHEORAL 8 HC; 10 M; 10:30 Euch, The Bishop of Lynn; 4 Ch E.

LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10:30 ST DAVIDS CATHEDRAL: 7.30 MP: 8 S Euch, Darke in F: 3.30 E. LIVERPOOL CATHEDRAL: 8 MP & HC; 10.30 Euch, Canon J Polkinghorne; 3 Ch E, Canon D Hutton; 4 HC. LLANDAFF CATHEDRAL: 7.30 M & L:

8. 9 Euch; 11 S Euch; 12.15 Euch; 3.30 Ch E, Wood in F; 6.30 E. NEWCASTLE CATHEDRAL: 7.30 M; 8 HC; 9.30 S Euch, Canon M Fenwick; 6 Ch E. Wood in E.

NEWPORT CATHEDRAL: 10.30 M. Responses (Stewart); 6.30 S Euch, Mass for four voices (Byrd). NORWICH CATHEDRAL 8 HC: 10.30 S Euch: 3.30 E. Sumsion in G. Canon G Tarris: 6.30 Night Prayer. PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL: 9.30

M; 10.30 Euch, Missa Brevis (Nystedi), The Chancelor; 3.30 E. PORTSMOUTH CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 9.30 C; II S Euch, Hail true body (Plainsong); 6.30 E, Harris in D.

RIPON CATHEDRAL 8, 930 Euch, Sumsion in F. Ven K Good; 1130 M, Responses (Neary): 1230 Euch; 530 E. ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL 8 HC; 9.45 M; 10.30 S Euch, Missa Brevis in D SALISBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10 Euch. Missa Aeterna Christi munera (Palestrina): 3 E. Responses (Barnard).

SOUTHWARK CATHEDRAL: 9 Euch: 11 Ch Euch, Missa Orbis factor (Plainsong), The Provost: 3 Ch E. Canon H Cunlifie. SOUTHWELL MINSTER: 7.30 M & L; 8 HC: 9.30 C. Canon M R Austin; Il'S Euch; 3.15 E. Walmisley in D minor. TRURO CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9 M; 10 S Euch, Rev T Russ: 6 E, Gray in F minor. WAKEFIELD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC, 9.15

C: 11 Solemn Euch, Ireland in F. Canon R Capper; 4 E and Harvest Thanksgiving. WESTMINSTER ABBEY: 8 HC; 10 M. Canon D Gray: 11.15 Euch; 3 E, Stanford in C; 5.45 Organ Recital; 6.30 ES. WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL; 7, 8, 9. 10.30, 12 Solemn Mass; 2.45 Organ Recital; 3.30 Solemn V & B. Magnificat octavi toni

(Anerio): 530, 7 ES. WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 10 M; II.15 S Euch, Darke in F: 3.30 E, Collegium Regale (Howells), Canon C Wright. Regale (Howells), Canon C Wright.
YORK MINSTER: 8, 8.45 HC, 10 S Euch:
11.30 M. Benedictie in G (Jackson): 4 E.
Gloucester Service (Howells).
ST ALBANS CATHEDRAL, Hertfordshire: 8 HC; 9.30 Eoch; 11 M. Te Deum
(Stanford): 12.15 HC; 6.30 E.
ST ASAPH CATHEDRAL, Chwyd: 8 HC;
11 Ch M. Stanford in B flat, Rev C A

Il Ch M, Stanford in B flat, Rev C A

enve brakes late and takes the inside line; left, but Schomacher

HC; 9.30 Cymun Bendigaid; 11.15 Euch: 6 E. The Succentor

ST EDMUNDSBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC. Canon M Mingins; 10 S Euch; 11.30 Ch C. Darke in F; 3.30 Ch E, Sumsion in A. ST GILES' CATHEDRAL, Edinburgh: 8, 10 HC, Missa Brevis (Kyrie); 11.30 Civic Service: 6 St Giles at Sbt; 8 ES, Rev D K

ST MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Edinburgh: 8 Euch; 10,30 S Euch, Rev P Bowes; 3.30 Ch E, Noble in B minor.

ST MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Glasgow: 8.30 Euch, 10 S Euch; 12 HC; 6.30 Ch E. ST MACHAR'S CATHEDRAL Old Aberdeen: 11 HC, Rev R Frazer; 3 HC: 6 ES. ST PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Dublin: 8.30 Euch: 11.15 M., Stanford in B flat; 3.15 Ch E, Rev R S P Richey. ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 8.45 M;

II S Euch, Missa brevis (Chapple); 3.15 E, Carlisle Service (Walsh); 5 Organ Recital. RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CATHE-DRAL SW7: 10.30 Divine Liturgy, Kievan and traditional polyphony, Met Anthony. ALL SAINTS, WI: 8 LM; 10.20 MP. 11 HM, Missa Brevis (Palestrina): 5.15 LM; 6 E & B. Walmisley in D minor.

ALL SOULS, WI: 8 HC; 9.30, 11.30 MP, Rev J Cook; 6.30 EP, Rev R Bewes. THE ASSUMPTION, WI: 11 MS. Missa dixit Maria (Hasler). CHELSEA OLD CHURCH, SW3: 8 HC: 10 Children's Service; II M. Rev Dr P Elvy; 12.15 HC: 6 E.

CROWN COURT CHURCH OF SCOT-LAND, WC2: 11.15 MS, Dr P Green; 6.30 ES, Mr T Fleicher. FARM STREET, WI: 8, 9.30 LM: 11 HM; 12.30, 4.15, 6.15 LM. HOLY TRINITY BROMPTON, SW7: 9 HC: 11 MS, Mr J Jennings; 5, 7.30 Informal

HC II MS, Mr J Jerhings; 3, 7.50 hubithal Service, Rev R Thorpe. THE ORATORY, SW: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,30 Mass; 3.30 V & B, Adoramus te Christe (Aichinger); 4.30, 7 Mass. ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH W& Feast of the Discovery of The Holy

WESLEY'S CHAPEL, ECZ: 9.45 HC; II
MS, Rev Dr L Griffiths.
WESTMINSTER CENTRAL HALL
(Methodist): II HC, Rev Dr P Graves: 6.30
ES, Rev E Fletchet.
ST ANNE AND ST AGNES (Lutheran).
ECX: II Ch. Fuch. Par. I. houms. EC2: 11 Ch Euch, Rev J Jeruma-Grinsberga; 7 Jazz Vespers.

ST BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT, ECI: 9 HC; 11 M, Noble in B minor. The Rector: 6,30 E. Collegium Magdalenae (Leighton), Mr H Potts.

ST BRIDE'S, EC4: II Ch M & Euch, Harwood in A flat: 6.30 Ch E. Responses (Avleward), Canon J Oates, ST CLEMENT DANES: II M. Te Deum

and Jubilate (Stanford in C). Rev P J Howern 12 30 HC ST COLUMBA'S CHURCH OF SCOT-LAND, SWI: II HC; 3 HC. Rev J II McIndoe: 6.30 ES.

ST ETHELDREDA'S, Ely Place: II S

Mass, Messe Solennelle (Gounod). ST GEORGE'S, WI: 8.30 HC; II S Euch, Missa Brevis in F (Haydn), The Rector. ST JAMES'S, Piccadilly: 8.30 HC; II S Euch, Rev S Cathie: 5.45 EP. ST JOHN'S, El5: Il Family Service, Rev D Richards; 6,30 HC, Rev M Okello. ST LUKE'S, SW3: 8 HC: 10.30 MP & HC. Let all mortal flesh keep silence (Bairstow); 630 E. Rev J Streeting.

ST MARK'S. NWI: 8 HC; 9.45 Family C; II S Each, Darke in A minor. ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS. WC2: 8 HC; 9.45 Euch; 11.30 Visitors to London Service, Rev C Herbert; 2.45 Chinese Service, Rev G Lee; 5 Ch E; 6.30 ES. ST MARY'S, SWI: 9, 10 LM; 11 HM; Fr B Scott; 6 Solemn E & B: 7 LM.

ST MARY-THE-VIRGIN, Primrose Hill: 8 HC; 10.30 Euch, Jubilate Deo (Britten). Mrs R Berke: 6 Living with Faith. ST MARYLEBONE, WI: 8 HC; 11 Ch Euch. Congregation Mass (Robinson). ST PAUL'S, SWI: 8. 9 HC; 11 Solemn Euch, Darke in F. Canon D Hutt. ST PETER'S, SWI: 8.15 HC; 10 Family Euch; 11 S Euch, Missa da Cappella (Monteverdi). Fr W P Keyes. ST SIMON ZELOTES, SW3: 8 HC; I) M.

CHAPEL ROYAL OF ST PETER AD VINCULA, HM Tower of London: 9.15 HC: II M. Responses (Leighton). CHAPEL ROYAL, St. James's Palace 8.30 HC. II.15 MP, O how glorious (Harwood). CHAPEL ROYAL, Hampton Court Palace 8.30 HC; II M, Harris in A flat: 3.30 E. QUEEN'S CHAPEL OF THE SAVOY, WC2: 11 M, Te Deum (Holst). The Chaplain; 12-30 HC.

QUEEN'S FREE CHAPEL OF ST GEORGE, Windsor Castle: 8:30 HC: 10:45 M; The Dean; 11:45 Euch; 5:15 E. THE TEMPLE CHURCH, Fleet Street: 8.30, ILIS HC, Darke in F. The Master. GUARDS CHAPEL, Wellington Bar-racks, SWI: II M, Ave Regina Caelurum (Carver). Rev T Cole; 12 HC. ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPEL SEIO: II S Euch. Communion

(Ireland), Rev R Nurton.

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

THE SEATIMES



**Miniature** roses three for the price of two

A utumn is the best time to plant spring and start flowering in late June, Throses, when the heat and dry conditions are replaced with cooler weather and the soil becomes more moist, givestablishing their roots before the coldest part of winter sets in. Miniature standard roses are a per-

tub. Once planted they will grow in cost of £12.98 including postage.

continuing to produce a delightful mass of blooms until late autumn.

Times readers are offered these ing rose bushes a better chance of miniature standard roses in a choice of pink, red and yellow for £6.49 each including postage. Those who wish to buy one of each colour can take fect addition for borders or can be a advantage of our superb offer of three focal point in a smaller garden or patio rose bushes for the price of two - a

### The Times Miniature Roses Offer

Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms)			
Actiness			
	ost Cod	 B	
PLEASE SOID NE:	DTY	‡PEANEM	7070
A-5840 - Fink	$\perp$	06.49	
B-6841 — Red	$\perp$	26.49	
C-5842 - Yellow	<u> L _</u>	26.49	
6845 — Boy A and B and get C FREE	1_	£12.98	
Disa and also assisted and and in	- 7001	CAL COCT	

l endose a cheque/possa Roses Offer F7691.	al orden(s) made	poyable to: The Times		
Value Please write name and a Or debt, my Access, Visa o	No. ddress on back 2010 number	c of all chaques.		
Print Name	Equ	iny Date		
Signsture	Detr			
Signature Data  Serial coupon and renatance to THE TIMES ROSES OFFER  F1891, PO Box 9, Specialing, Linca, PE12 859.  Active 30 days for realway from recept of order, 70th analysis in Uniting It  accomplished before relating source watern event related of more for the distinct  beginning to the state of the serial control after 60 days. The Towns charact for  high reasonable for sound can be most after 60 days. The Towns charact for  high reasonable for the serial control and of the serial days are to be about  by an may be and further of more days and serial control and the serial days are to be a feature of the serial serial further of more and serial control and the serial seri				

CHECK-IN

### Because we think the world of you ...

	current best buys on the world's finest airlines					
SYDNEY PERTH CAIRNS AUCKLAND BANGKOK HONG KONG SINGAPORE BALI BELJING TOKYO	2336 2589 2336 2591 2336 2593 2336 2593 2352 2659 2219 2352 2249 2387 2442 2378 2253 2424 2251 2299 2311 2449	NEW YORK BOSTOM CHICAGO FLORIDA LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO DENVER TORONTO VANCOUVER CARIBBEAN	E117 E165 E126 E165 E157 E220 E187 E220 E182 E220 E182 E220 E220 E220 E157 E185 E240 E240 E230 E230	MECCO CITY INDIA JO'BURG CAPE TOWN HARARE NAIROBI DUBAI CAIRO GENEVA AROUND THE W	2251 2154 2198 2244 2325 2224 2182 2145 289	2366 2298 2324 2344 2411 2357 2237 2237 2577

plus discounted quality accommodation per room per night from

AUSTRALIA 536 • USA 531 • AFRICA 531 • PACIFIC 548 • ASIA 527 USA CAR HIRE FROM £12 PER DAY = CALL NOW FOR OUR TAILORMADE WORLDWIDE AND NORTH AMERICA BROCHURES

All our travel centres are open Mon-Sat 9-6pm • Thurs 9-7pm • Sun 10-6pm



**USA SPECIALS** LOS ANGELES. SAN FRANCISCO, LAS VEGAS OR ORLANDO

FROM ONLY £220 RETURN BOOK NOW FOR THE BEST FARES MANY REGIONAL DEPARTURES AVAILABLE AT NO EXTRA COST



Trailfinders does not impose charges on credit cards

CALL NOW ON:

0171 331 7050

**Economy Travel:** 

**6** 

#### Unequivocal protection against airline insolvency - CAA approved worldwide attention to detail

For the real lowdown on worldwide travel, Trailfinders is your one stop travel shop.

Traillinders offers more low cost flights to more destinations than anyone: Experts in airlares since 1970, we can tallor-make your very owa package with up to 65% discoun on hotels and car hire worldwide.

FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINGER MAGAZINE CALL 0171-938 3356 ANYTIME

42-50 Earls Court Road • LONDON W8 6FT 0171-938 3366 Long Haul Travel: LONDON W8 7RG 194 Kensington High Street \* 0171-938 3939 Long Haul Travel: First & Business Class: LONDON W8 6BD 215 Kensington High Street • LONDON W8 680 Transatlantic & European: 0171-937 5408

22-24 The Priory Queensway - BIRMINGHAM B4 6BS Worldwide Travel: 0121-236 1234 48 Corn Street • BRISTOL BS1 1HQ Worldwide Travel: 0117-929 9000 254-284 Sauchiehall Street • GLASGOW G2 3EH Worldwide Travel: 0141-353 2224

58 Deansgate • MANCHESTER M3 2FF Worldwide Travel: 0161-839 6969 First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434

... people think the world of us!

# **MARGO**

Flights worldwide at competitive prices on quality airlines. WORLDWIDE

				io suicaiges.		01/1 331 /050
Sydney	£599	New York	£159	Jo'burg	£329	First & Business Class:
Bangkok	£369	Florida	£235	Nairobi	£349	0171 331 7030
Singapore	£374	California	£224	Сургиѕ	£129	Our lines are open
Canada	£199	Boston	£159	Athens	£109	9 -6 Monday - Friday
Cairo		Washington	£169	Paris-Euro	star £89	10 - 5 Saturday
(Prices are for return travel, subject to availability and airport taxes) Argo Tours (London) Ltd. ATOL 72254 ABTA 12737 IATA AAC						

£330



Going away? Whatever your destination, Flights Direct from Thomas Coak has access to thousands of flights, at highly

£159 San Francisco £569 New York £239 £159 Los Vegas £278 £655 Boston £179 Toronio £183 £375 Chicogo £229 Vancouver £330 Miami 2278 Mexico £357 £299 Denver Beijing £220 Round the World £675 ıra **£329** 

FLIGHTS

0990 10 1*5* 20 WE GO FURTHER TO FIND THE RIGHT FLIGHT

Eas THAILAND + SAL! + + MALAYSIA +

+ BANGKOK +

**±371** 

2 01420-80828 or 0171-287 5558 2 01420-80828 or 0171-287 5535

OFFICIALLY APPOINTED QANTING AGENT

### 52 Regent Street, London, W1R 6DX 2959 & BTAL Industry and FAX: 01420-82133 or 0171-287 4522 All fares subject to availability. Restrictions another set for dealer

travelling freestyle

ABTA D0808/V8800 ATOL 2562 IATA **GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES** 

**WICKEDLY GOOD FARES** Los Angeles, San Francisco, Las Vegas or Denver

£330 £410 with a choice £345 of 20 UK QANTAS departure £379 airports £325

757 2468 757 2000 **757 2444** First & Business Class: 0171 757 2500 Glasgow office: 0141 204 1919 Best Value: - Air Fares - Car Hire - Hotels - Insurance

WORLDWIDE

**TRAVEL CONTINUES** ON PAGE 26

**AMSTERDAM** 

BELFAST

BRUSSELS

**EDINBURGH** 

**GLASGOW** 

Return fares from London Heathrow. Contact your local travel agent or call for details or

0345 554554

Shopper fares are also available from Edinburgh, Glasgos

🎒 British Midland

The Airline for Europe

DUBLIN

AMERICAS & CANADA

0171

OPEN

7 DAYS

i: £155 £155

£420

AUSTRALIA & NZ

0171

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.



£555.00 London - Bangkok

RETURN £615.00

London - Phuket, Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai or Surat Thani RETURN

£650.00 London - Hanoi, Phnom Penh, Vientiane, or Ho Chi Minh City, RETURN

Savaridee Fares valid for travel between



Fly smooth as silk on Thai's daily non-stop scheduled flights from London to Bangkok. Your gateway for our services throughout Thailand and South East Asia.

For reservations and Jurther details on Sawasdee Fares, contact your travel agent or call That direct on London 0171-499 9113

Thai or Manchester 0161-831 7861

canada

cities, tours, beaches and activities.

London > New York > Los Astaeles > London . London > New Orleans > Washington > London \_ £305 London > Taroutu > New York > London

Car hire from ...... £5 per day (Excludes insurances and tan)

£982 Coach Tours from £328 Save £62 op either our 13 night 'Canadian Contrast' tour; Toronto-Vancouver from £585. Prices are per person, based on 3 people share, excluding

Accommodation

Choose how you travel and where you stay - Tailornake your very own holiday. Call NOW for more information

**☎** 01420-88380 or 0171-287 5559

2 Regert Street, London, WTR SDX
FAX: 01420-82133 er 0121-287 4522

#### Direct Travel Insurance BETTER COVER - BETTER PRICES

Worldwide Annual Multi-Trip £99 excl. IPT

single trip rates #000 EUR. £6.38 USA £14.63 SKL £11.25

UK's best

01903 812345 For instant Cover or Quotation



FROM: LONDON HEATHROW

Book a flight to Paris, Brussels or Amsterdam in October for a fantastic price of just £100 for two!

> Over 700 shops nationwide!

Telephone Bookings: **0161 474 7555** 



Special offers

available on... Car Hire from £21 per day

(including insurance)
Hotel Passes from £19 per person

per night (twin share)

Motorhomes from £67 per day (e Travelpasses from £242 for 5 days unlimited travel (over a 10 day period) on

Superior accommodation from £39 per person per night at the Hyatt in

dependent tours from £180 per person 3 day/2 night tour Bay of Islands

Example routings ...

London > Los Angeles > Aud

For an extra £60 See New Zealand, Australia, its Great Barrier Reef and the whole world including...

Return UK domestic flight on British Airways for only £20

tor only 2.0

I free stopover en route from Qantas/British
Ainvays global network such as
Johannesburg, Bangkok, Singapore,
Malaysia, Baik, Hong Kong, Los Angeles,
Fiji. Bornbay

Ill to 2 additional stopowers at

Example restrings ...

Landon > Las Angeles > Auchland > (surface) > Christdauch > Sydney > Calms > Darwin > London > Fay > Auchland > Couns >

Sydney > Pesth > London
London > Bangkok > Pesth > Sydney >
Bristane > Caims > Auckland > London

The leading specialists to OFFICIALLY APPOINTED AGENT New Zealand

@ 01420-88724 / 0171-497 0515 / 0171-287 5556

PLATINUM



TRAVEL

A DVENIURE TRAVEL AND FLIGHTS AT A LEORDABLE PRICES — CURRENT BEST BUYS —

\$\forall \text{TYDEY} \\ \text{L\$\forall \text{L}\forall \text

- Australia & New Zealand Travel Planner-196 page book folk of metal information on joke, traveling etc., fo Call 0173 937 5122

52 EARLS COURT ROAD, KENSINGTON, LONDON W8 657 OPEN: MONDAY TO FRIDAY 9AM-6PM, SATURDAY 10AM-2PM

A TO £126 BANGROR £356 £188 MEXICO CITY £358 CHICAGO S214 K. LUMPUR USA & WORLDWIDE FLIGHTS 017 72 72 72 72 SEATTLE £229 SINGAPORE AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND C229 TOEYO

01772 727 727 LES VE ESS & FIRST CLASS 01772 727 747 DURBE USA & CAVAVDA AUGUMA SPECIALS ROUND THE WORLD **01772 727 222** HOTELS & TAILORMADE 01772 727 757 BOSTON +£170 TORONTO +£188 NEW YORK #£170 FLORIDA #£226 WASHINGTON #£170 CALFORNIA #£229 VANCOUVER #£279 SEE BY Teletext P.275

LAS VEGAS

TRAVEL Insurance 10 days Europe -£9-00 Target State of the 11 days USA -£23-00 Target State of the 11 days Skiing -£19-00 FREE Airport Parking with 11 d 0990133218 7 days

AIRLINK 0171-713-7770

EZZ9 AUSTRALIZA

every policy sold Otto raji mai 30/497), des applicates per trip. Lapinos esty de pubbles casting 2/10 or mass. 01243 817781

 $g(n) \mathbf{b}$ 

## ## AWATOOO |
# DIS | BREEKE P. 2015 |
155 | BRIAL ILLAFRESS |
157 | ESS | BRIAL ILLAFRESS |
157 | ESS | BRIAL ILLAFRESS |
157 | ESS | BRIAL ILLAFRESS |
158 | BRIAL ILLAFRE

0181 795 3180

ben.

0171 462 0011

0990 239904 **Monument Travel** 234 Canada (159 CSS Asstralis 2005

01476 404747

LAKER . Virgin orida & USA 197798 Flydrives/packages SALE NOW ON **-**0171 629 4090

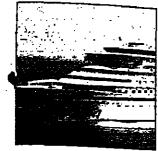
FLIGHT CENTRE WORLDWIDE DISCOUNT FLIGHTS 0181 669 8607

USA ANADA Far East/Australasis Post Doubs on British Airways, Direct Sights from most Life Asports.Coll for current be-baye or \$7/36 prices out 10rmor 0171 731 3979 10mm 0161 278 6666

PRICE CHECK brasi (146 Ameralla (405 Oppres (146 Icaly Oppres 656 lealy 570 Indb/Got 6200 546 SELT PRICES PLOSED RES & PACIFIC 01476 565055







Cruising in style - but is it worth the price?

High seas · 22, 23

How to enjoy This Life at **New Year** 



Wedding bells in the Seychelles



**Mary Gold** tied the knot on an island in paradise

mother I was getting married, she invoked the names of several saints and stamped her foot, all at the same time. She pointed out that my intended was divorced and "not even a Catlick" and then knocked her pipe out noisily on the grate elore breaking into Irish always a bad sign. I sipped my sherry and said: "Do I take it you won't be coming?"

We decided to go abroad. When I said I wanted to go somewhere I had never been before, Harry (my intended) said: "How about the kitchen?" I ignored that - and

picked the Seychelles. Couples tie the knot in a foreign country for a variety of reasons — escaping their rela-tives, the British weather, or people from a previous exis-tence who might-turn up and cause a scene. In our case it was all of these. It is also much cheaper to marry abroad. The average cost of a wedding in Britain is £9,534. Our ceremony in the Seychelles cost just a

The benefits are obvious. You do not need caterers, bridesmaids or speeches and, on a small island, the groom cannot run away -- well, not easily. All you have to do is turn up at the appointed time. When we came back to England we had a church blessing. We invited 100 guests, hired a marquee and it poured with rain the night before. I had three hours' sleep and my stress levels went off the

But on Mahe, the principal island of the Seychelles, the sun shone and the only stress came from deciding where to eat lunch. For us, the attraction of these islands was the things that were missing thumping music, hawkers, neon lights and Mick Jagger singing I'm a Bleeding Volcano.

n fact, after a few hours you realise why a group of mercenaries, posing as a touring rugby team, tried to stage a takeover in 1981. When one of them hoisted his holdail at the airport, an AK47 fell out. This gave the Customs men a clue and it was all downhill from there.

Today, there is little crime on the Seychelles, a fact reflected in the headlines of Mahe's "Upholding your right to know"). The front page said:
"More care for elderly and "Car park closed for diplo-mat's funeral". The only real story seemed to be of a New Zealand pirate travelling on a stolen passport, who took someone's yacht and jumped into the sea in Mahé harbour

when the game was up. Pirates are among the privileged few to have visited these 40-odd islands stuck in the middle of the Indian Ocean they have been inhabited for linle more than 200 years -



For better or worse: Harry and Mary after their sunshine beach wedding ceremony at Fisherman's Cove on Mahé, in the Seychelles

and for most of their brief history they have been unvisited. They are 1,000 miles from the nearest landfall and have only played host to tourists since the 1970s. Even in Port Victoria, the shabby but vibrant capital of Mahé, tourists look out of place, like sepia people who have wandered

into a colour photograph.
Fisherman's Cove, where we spent five days before we were married (a legal requirement), was a picture. Little thatched bungalows draped in bougainvillea surrounded the main plantation-style house (also thatched), and the whole caboodle overlooked the indian Ocean. Since a lovely lady called Janine was handling the

<u>Seychelles</u>

Weddings & Koneymoons
Discover the romantic Sevenelles Islands. We offer
the widest range of charming hotels, island lodges.

throughout the exotic Seychelles Islands.

Tel: 01258 450983

work shenanigans, there was little for us to do except lurk on the beach. Middle-aged men from the Home Counties with port-mottled faces waded thighdeep into the warm water and then stood still, sighing deeply, as if to say: that's enough exercise for

We spent night before wedding in the bar, where we met the dashing Norfolk Charlton and his lovely wife. Anne, a Lauren Bacall lookalike, both charming — and both ideal for our last firting session as single people - at least until Peter con-

fessed his admiration for Margaret Thatcher. The next day I went into the plantation house, where the ceremony was to take place, to find six people decorating the balcony with a great arbour of flowers. An elderly gardener said: "Madam, you cannot



Beach at Bird Island: "a little slice of heaven"

stay here. There is wedding later." So I took myself off for a stiff drink and to wait, fidgeting, for the hairdresser. I thought I might have half an hour before the 4pm ceremony to unwind, but the hair-

mates and I managed to stop panicking long enough for Jamine to stuff me into one. Then it was down to the plantation house on the arm of James, the best man borrowed dresser did not depart until the from the hotel, smiling into the bitter end, leaving about six video cameras of complete

strangers, to where Harry was waiting. The ceremony was minutes for warpaint and getting informal but dignified, mainly dressed. Just as I was starting to cry, registrar spoke respectfully Janine appeared and slowly, although he need with a glass of not have announced my age champagne, turned the air conditioning quite so loudly when I have been knocking a couple of years off ever since I was to the "demented woman" setting and found the earring 1 thirty-mumble-mumble. had dropped on the

Anyone who tells

important

Caribbean

you the dress is not

abroad is talking rubbish. It is far

more important.

You can look very

silly indeed stand-ing on a beach in

dressed as Little Bo

Peep. The dress

must be cool, but

not look like a

sundress. A com-pany called Ronald Joyce does a good.

reasonably priced pecially for hot cli-

We cut the cake, opened the champagne and then Peter said: "Is that it? If I'd known it was that simple 1'd have fetched that little Danish gel orf the beach." His wife smiled indulgently.

Janine had arranged for us

to go out in a boat, so we hitched up my frock and hopped into a speedboat for an hour around the island. The crew of a tall ship moored in the bay sounded their foehorn and threw flowers. It really could not have been nicer.

The next day we took the half-hour flight to Bird Island. where a maximum of 40 guests share a little slice of heaven with three giant tortoises and the one and a half million sooty terns that come to nest here between May and

Guy Savy and his wife Marie-France bought Bird Is-land for £28,000 in 1967, built Continued on page 22

#### **SEYCHELLES** FACT FILE

Mary Gold travelled with Elegant Resorts (01244) 897888). Her 15-night tailor-made package, including return flights from Gatwick on Air Seychelles, five nights' B&B at Fisherman's Cove, three nights' full board at Bird Island Lodge, seven nights' B&B at L'Archipel, and all transfers, costs from £2.655 per person. Departures year-round.

■ The wedding package at Fisherman's Cove, including the services of a registrar, floral arrangements, bottle of champagne, one-tier wedding cake, bouquet, headdress and groom's buttonhole, costs from £395. Allow four working days to organise a wedding in the Seychelles.

■ Air Seychelles (01293-596656) has two weekly services from Gatwick from £575-£775 return, depending on season

■ The Ronald Joyce dress, style no 1160, costs £199. Stockists nationwide on 0171-636 8989. Tiara by Jenny Wicks, 0161-434 6855.

■ Wedding arrangements on Mahé were handled by Janine Camille of Travel Services Seychelles on behalf of Elegant Resorts. The TSS number on Mahé is 00 248 322414.

It is important to plan something special after the ceremony and before dinner, otherwise you will inevitably be propping up the bar in your wedding clothes and looking foolish. A one-hour boat trip costs about £30. It is also worth booking musicians to enliven the proceedings. On Mahé an excellent guitarist costs £65. All can be booked through TSS. Most hotels will provide a room, free of charge, in which the groom can dress.

■ The best restaurant for a celebration dinner on Mahé is La Bagatelle in Bel Air (224722). On Praslin we liked the balcony restaurant at L'Archipel (232242).

■ Take with you pictures of the bouquet and hairstyle you want — English-speaking florists and hairdressers cannot be guaranteed.

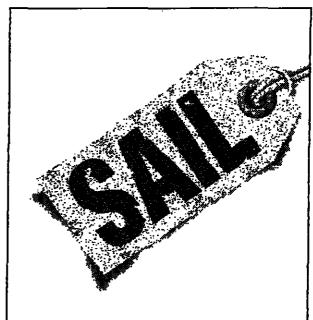
■ Be careful when buying the coco de mer nuts — some are carved wooden copies. Look for the Seychelles government stamp and be prepared to pay £120.

Health tips: inoculations are not necessary but take insect repellent. Sand flies on Praslin are a menace. Take plastic sandals for the beach if you are a crab-ophobe.

Guidebooks: Mauritius, Réunion and the Seychelles (Lonely Planet, £8,95); Spectrum guide to the Seychelles (£12.99).



Not for Mary's photo album: coco de mer nuts



Christmas shopping? Take your car to France for just £10\*

Before December 20th 1997, £10 entitles you and your car to a day return with SeaFrance from Dover to Calais

And it's only £1 per additional passenger.

There's no better way to do your Christmas shopping



"£10 Saturday supplement per car.

······· WEEKEND SKIUKDA'I UCIUBEK'A 199/

# The cruise ship that thinks it's a yacht

t was the evening Jimmy Lochhead, the maitre d'. bumped into us on the staircase that I realised the Sea Goddess was no ordinary ship and this was no ordinary trip. "Are you all right?" he asked. "I was getting worried about you." They served dinner until 10 o'clock. It was 9.15pm and we hadn't shown up at our usual table, so Jimmy was about to knock on our cabin door to make sure all was well. It was one to add to my memoirs, or to the work-in-progress Head Waiters I

The Sea Goddess I is a small ship that calls itself a yacht. I'd call it magic. Since the Government is a hit worried about replacing Britannia it might think of leasing the Sea Goddess. I can't imagine Her Majesty would object — although it might well make her cross when she looks around and thinks about what she's missed over the years.

For us, it was as though some wealthy potentate had invited us aboard his private craft, a kind of house party at sea. Before we travelled, Cunard sent

us a questionnaire. Among the questions was, "Would you like to let us have your favourite recipe? We didn't, and I'm glad. The food on board was as tempting as the rvice, the ambience excellent. Unlike the bigger ships, the Sea Goddess has no theatre or cinema. so you are expected to linger long and comfortably over meals. Dinner is a two or three-hour candlelit experience in a good French restaurant. The maitre d' always seems to be there to see that everybody is happy — when he is not running up and down the stairs looking for his customers. The wine flowed as fast as the waiters and neither was subject to extra charge (tips are

included). Because the ship is small compared with many cruise liners -

After a relaxing

Aegean voyage,

Michael Freedland

puts a scoot on

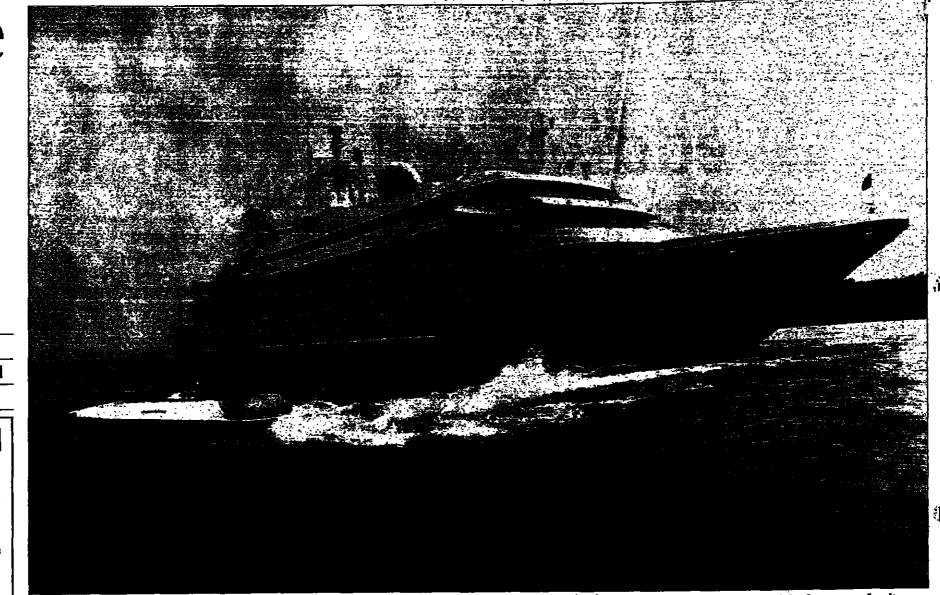
#### FACT FILE Michael Freedland travelled

with Cunard (general inquiries 01703 634166. or call 0800 000500 quoting Ref SG81 for a brochure). From May to September next cruises on the Sea Goddess II (which is identical to Sea . Goddess I) on routes from Athens to Islanbul, and from Islanbul to Venice, from £4,170 per person in a twin room and from £6,260 in a suite. The price includes all food, drink and tips, but excludes flights — which Cunard can arrange — and port and handling charges of £130 per person. Prices based on two sharing a cabin. ■ Most excursions are also included in the cost. However, there are additional tours to ain difficult-to-reach spots, which are always run simultaneously with other free trips. (On Skiathos, for instance, you could pay £85 to hire a jeep.) Toress is formal on two and tie) on three. On the other two evenings, the requirement "elegant casual" — in practice, men do not come down for

trip, and the maximum capacity is 116 - she can anchor at the coves and on the shores of islands which

dinner without a jacket and tie.

other ships can't reach. The Sea Goddess began its slow voyage from Istanbul to the Greek Islands via the Dardanelles. The May weather, which had begun



Her small size means the Sea Goddess can get close enough to shore for guests to go water-skiing and ride wet bikes, and she can dock in the centre of a city

past Gallipoli. If Churchill had taken a trip like this before engulfing the Australians and New Zealanders in one of the worst disasters of the First World War. he would have seen it was a hopeless operation. The beaches were totally exposed - and looked beautiful from the deck of the ship. The first excursion came the next

day. It was to the Greek island of Skyros, a little place where the people think they ought to throw a party whenever they see a motor car — the coach taking us around the island had to be brought in specially for us from Athens. We found the old town, a few shops selling sunhats and sandals and roads paved with stones more than 1,000 years old. We climbed to the top of a mountain and saw a very old monastery, a testament to both the faith of the monks and their good taste in choosing a spot that surveyed such spectacular views of

Skiathos, the following day, was very different. It rained, and this was much more your idea of an upmarket resort town, upmarket shops and upmarket open-air restaurants that even offer upmarket cushions on their wickerwork chairs. The interesting part of Skiathos comes, as in most resort towns, behind the main street quaint little roads with old build-

ings draped in vivid red flowers. It was at Volos on the fifth day that the relationship between Greece and its Orthodox Church became most apparent. The Meteora monasteries, near where Julius Caesar defeated Pompey, have an air of obvious sanctity about them and are, plainly, also a boon to the tourist industry. The guides will tell you again and again that they have the finest painting anywhere of the Last Supper and offer a chance to look at the skull of

St Nicholas for good measure.

one of the greatest archaeological discoveries of all time, is a city I had always wanted to see. In the city's museum are the treasures of King Philip II of Macedonia, father of Alexander the Great Gold urns. gold jewellery of a kind to make the gentlemen at Garrards salivate — including a couple of laurel wreaths - and precious stones.

ll these treasures could have been newly made, or at least be part of someone's family heirloom collection. Alas not mine. There were also magnificent ivory shields. gold-inlaid swords, helmets and other armour, all of it taken from the king's tomb in one of the most outstanding finds of the century a kind of Greek Tutankhamun. The church of St Demetrius - he

of the battle with the Gladiators contains relics of the man who is patron saint of the city. It is built on

he was imprisoned and then slain. Modern Thessaloniki is a charming city, a pleasant sea shore, an avenue of shops, and a bustling market that appears to extend all over the city's back streets. But above all, it was here that the fascination of arriving by ship comes into its own. Step down the gangplank - you are required to register on a pegboard as you go ashore and move the pegs when you return - and you are already in the centre of the city, just as though you had arrived in Oxford

Street by Tube. A weird sensation. In a way, though, no more weird than my temptation to indulge in water sports. Those who know me will agree that that is not my usual bent. But the day after Thessaloniki, the ship sailed along the Halkidiki peninsula. The rocks and islands were as idyllic as any I know, and when the ship docked only a matter of yards from one of

taking part in a movie travelogue. The ship's captain, David War-ren Owen, decided it was an occasion for a sailor's holiday. He whizzed around the ship in a dinghy and invited his passengers to go water-skiing. That was distinctly not my cup of tea, but in a blue sea that was like a polished mirror, the water scooters were something else.

You are strapped on to these with life jackets and crew members are on hand to effect any necessary rescues. They were not called upon. That was something you couldn't do on bigger ship. It would never get that close to shore. Neither would the stewards wade in and out of the sea to serve drinks, as happens on some Sea Goddess cruises. This time, they contented themselves with climbing fully clothed into the swimming pool and offering barbecue snacks and delicacies from there. Why, I never

### 'The crabs wore 'we were here first' expressions'

Continued from page 21 simple wooden lodges for their guests and planted fruit and vegetables to feed them. Today, the lodges have solar heating and four-poster beds and the restaurant is first-

On Bird Island, everyone behaves a bit like Catholics in Heaven — they pretend they are the only people there. Wander through the dense

mangrove and you may see other people, but they scuttle off into the undergrowth like perverts in the park.

So we snorkelled and snored for three days and were rather depressed when the time came to leave. I shall probably go back there to die. Then it was off to Praslin (pronounced Prarlan), the sec-

ond biggest of the Seychelles

at seven miles long and two

**UP TO 28% OFF** 

GRAND PRINCESS

THE WORLD'S LARGEST CRUISE SHIP

PRINCESS CRUISES IN THE

**MEDITERRANEAN 1998** 

miles wide. If Mahé was quiet, Praslin was positively comatose. There was a disco but it was padlocked, and there was a casino but no one ever

seemed to use it. We stayed at L'Archinel, a cluster of beach houses among palm trees with views to the island of Curieuse. Our veranda was 30ft long and the room was spectacular - a muslindraped bed on a platform with

a fan spinning overhead. It was straight out of World of Interiors.

When we started to feel

guilty about lolling about, we walked into Bay St Anne up the road, a shabby little place with the air of an abandoned film set. The shops advertised an unpredictable assortment of oddities: "Mr Esperance, purveyor of goods, liquor and chicken parts". Another shop sold pictures of Christ with Creole features, dresses so outdated they would soon be back in fashion and the sort of ladies' underwear that adver-tises itself through your clothes. Beautifully dressed children sat on their garden walls watching the world wag past and without exception. everyone we passed said "Bonzour".

In Bay St Anne we caught a bus to the Vallee de Mai, the 45-acre national park which is home to an outsized collection of botanical astonishments, including the bizarre coco de mer plant. This huge and heavy double nut is described coyly in the guidebook as "shaped like a woman's pel-vis" and while extraordinary. it is not the kind of thing you really want to be seen holding in a photograph — and cer-tainly not displayed in your

wedding photo album.

Then it was back to the beach restaurant at L'Archipel

The beaches in the Seychelles are about the best I have seen, but the little private one at L'Archipel was my favourite. Although small, it is only a few steps from your bungalow and strangely quiet, the guests even whispering to each other under the palm trees.

If the Seychelles sound too idyllic, I do have one complaint. On Bird Island, the path between our lodge and the restaurant was littered with large crabs after dark. A French lady two doors up had to be taken to dinner in a wheelbarrow.

The crabs wore "we were here first" expressions and made no move to scuttle away. I screamed and hopped so much that Harry had to give me a piggyback. Unfortun-arely, I had fibbed about my weight as well as my age, and just as we were in among the enemy, Harry's knees buckled, he fell to the ground and i was catapulted over his head in among a thousand claws. I think it is grounds for divorce.



Taking the plunge: this couple married under water - the bride in white with a garter, the groom with a top hat

**EXOTIC WEDDING BELLS** 

A WEDDING in a wadi is the latest variation available to a couple deciding to marry abroad, writes Steve Keenan The travel company Wed-dings Abroad is to feature Dubai after requests from couples dreaming of an English Patient-style ceremony against a background of ppled dunes and the strains of Midnight at the Oasis.

The more exotic the location, the better, but the broadening range of destinations may also reflect a move away from mainstream wedding spots. Barbados, Kenya, Antigua and the Seychelles have all dropped in the list of Kuoni's Top 10 wedding destinations, while Sri Lanka, Thailand and Australia are on the up (see below).

Nick Cropper, director of Weddings Abroad, said: "1 am unhappy with the Caribbean in general, particularly the Dominican Republic. Problems happen when complacency sets in Things get beach has not abated, with overlooked at hotels doing four or five weddings a day estimates of up to 40,000 couples marrying abroad. and, when one problem oc-People are also spending

could have been nipped in the bud become a big dilemma." RECENT complaints include those from a Manchester couple who are suing travel company United over blurred wedding pictures in Antigua. And Thomson, last month, had to move wedding clients to different hotels in the Dominican Republic because a planned hotel refurbishment had been delayed.

curs, it festers. Things that

The potential for disaster is vast - and free T-shirts. breakfast in bed or sparkling wine will not appease couples when the photographer or hairdresser do not turn up. However, the appeal of marrying on a palm-fringed

more, with the average outlay in the past two years having increased by 50 per cent to £1,500 per person, says Mr Cropper. He cites one counie lashing out £500,000 to take a wedding party of 100 abroad. Several tour operators now have separate wedding brochures, including Thomson, Airtours, Cosmos and Knoni. According to Colleen O'Bri-

en, the wedding co-ordinator for Kuoni, about half its clients are second-timers at winter morning," she said.

the altar. "They prefer a beach to a register office on a cold More destinations are becoming available, such as Bali, which has now cut residency rules to 14 days instead of 28. The average

residency requirement at most destinations is five days. But certain countries have wedding restrictions. Canada and S itzerland are still hidebound by bureaucracy, and most Muslim countries are

Local rules apply wherever you are. Bali may have cut its residency rule, but refuses to cater for divorced Catholics. Weddings Abroad, 0161-969
 1122. Kuoni, 01306 747007.

THE TOP T	O MEDDING
	RATIONS
(1996 positi	on in brackets)
1(1)	St Lucia
. <b>2</b> (5)	Sri Lanka
3(2)	Barbados
4 (8)	USA
5 (4)	Kenya
6(3)	Antigua
7(7)	Mauritius
8(6)	Soychelles
9 (-) 10 (-)	Thailand Australia
X	
	Source: Kwon

SPEN S DAYS A WEEK #

GRAND PRINCESS FEATURES -

9710 cables with private

A variety of nine different

venues for a meal or snack

buffet/bistro dinina choices

• A large lap pool with current

■ Video studio - appear in a

150 feet above the stern

legendary Hollywood filmi

Futuristic nightelub suspended

• Eat when you want with 24 hour

cruise ship

3

aboard P&O's brand new Grand Princess, the largest and most expensive cruise ship ever constructed. Grand Princess represents a quantum leap

Book at Thomas Cook and enjoy huge

savings - up to 28% off brochure prices" -

forward in affordable luxury travel, bringing a new dimension of freedom and adventure to Mediterranean cruising. Grand Princess 12 night fly-cruises, featuring

overnight stays in Venice, Istanbul and Barcelona plus the highlights of the Riviera, begin at Just £1,570 per person after discount. A small price to pay for a grand cruise

This offer is for a limited period only, so don't delay. Hurry down to your Thomas Cook shop now, book Thomas Cook by phone or see

Teletext page 268.





Semant

0181 423 3000



Fares from £1370 p.p.Cruise Only



CALL 0500-008-443

FACT FILE

general industries of the 34166. or call 0800 000500 quoting Ref RVSI for a free brochure). She joined the Royal Viking Sun for part of a 14-night cruise from Venice to Piraeus.

calling at Yalta and Odessa in Ukraine and Çanakkale in Turkey.

In August 1998, a 14-night Black Sea Odyssey cruise will cost from

Maria Harding travelled with Cunard (general inquiries 01703

محدد من رالامل

Maria Harding asks whether Cunard's finest ship is all it's cracked up to be

The American woman accosted me as I was about to board the coach for a visit to the ballet, her lips set thin with disapproval.

Excuse me, but I couldn't help overhearing you say at lunch you thought Odessa was a lovely city I just can't belieeeeve you mean that It's so bleak, so run down. They've spent nothing on doing it

pointed out that cash was not exactly thick on the ground in Ukraine in the wake of deunification, and defended Odessa as best I could on a few hours' acquaintance;

Surely the city's pastel-tinted 19th-century houses, the lovely tree-lined Pimorsky Boulevard overlooking its Potemkin Steps, and its Classical-style circular opera house had a certain grandeur, albeit-

She remained resolutely unimpressed as we headed for that same opera house to watch the Odessa State Academical Opera and Ballet Theatre give a heart-rending performance of Giselle.

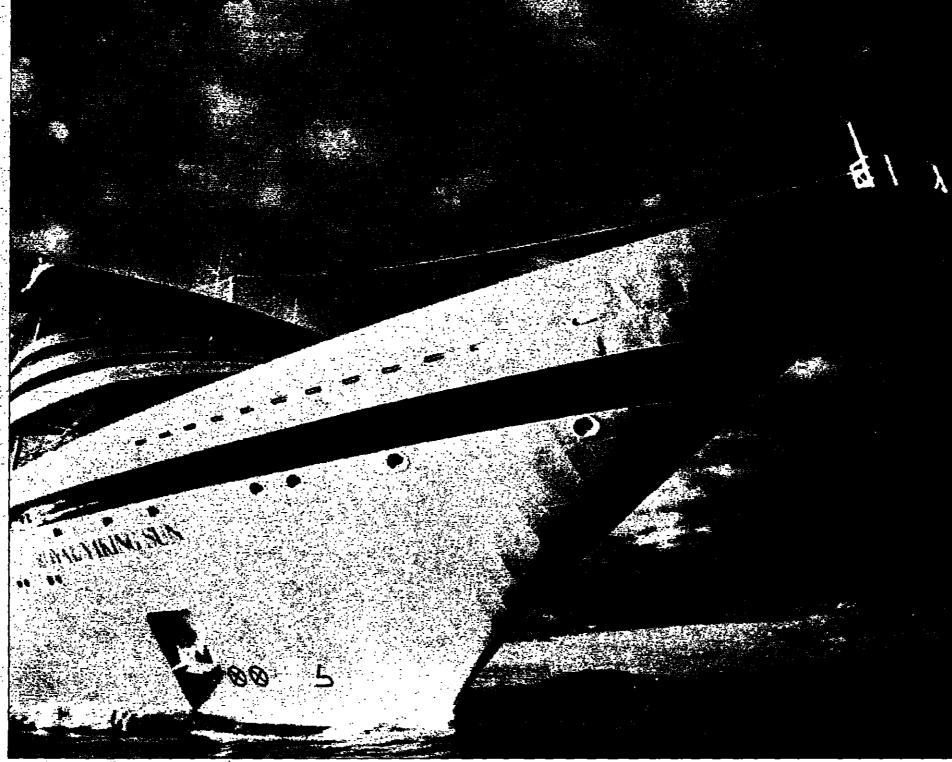
Sitting stolidly in the box next to mine, she made no attempt to applaud the virtuosity of the dancers and did not even wait for the first curtain call before hightailing it back to the coach.

Ah well. I thought, when 👺 you are travelling on a ship vaunted by its owners as the world's finest, perhaps life on board seems preferable to anything you are likely to encounter ashore.
And indeed, Cunard Line's

Royal Viking Sun, on which we took our Black Sea cruise. is a ship with a noble lineage. Built in 1988 for Royal Viking Line, a Norwegian company famed for the quality of its service, the 37,845-ton vessel was designed to be the most luxurious medium-sized cruise ship in the world. providing the ultimate in comort, service and sheer class to

her 814 pampered passengers. The Royal Viking Sun fell and subsequently spearheaded the line's drive to establish itself as a luxury-cruise operator. Since then, Cunard has been singing her praises long and loud, referring to her as "the world's highest rated cruise ship".

The line bases such assertions on the 1997 edition of the Berlitz Guide to Cruising and Cruise Ships which gives



Cunard proudly refers to its Royal Viking Sun as "the world's highest-rated cruise ship" — but some passengers claim that standards have gone downhill

Royal Viking Sun - along with four other ships - a top rating of 136.5. Judging by appearances

the elegance of Royal Viking Sun's public rooms and her capacious outside decks - I researchers had been impressed. But having sampled the standards of service on board. I could not help feeling that under her new management, Royal Viking Sun rather like Odessa - is trading on past glories.

And I was not alone. A New York couple who had cruised on the ship in her heyday were vociferous in their disapprov-

And pay

less for the

brochure prices if

**NINE DAY CARIBBEAN** 

**FLY/CRUISES** 

FROM JUST £999\*

See your travel agent or call FREECALL 0500 162 016 for a copy of our 1998 brochure

\_just add Royal Caribbean

RoyalCaribbean

Cruise Holidays esty of the Seas 28/11/98 category N.

All offers subject to availability.

pleasure

al. "Royal Viking Sun has definitely gone down, both in service and cleanliness," the wife said. The sheets used to be changed every day. Now my cabin maid tells me it's every three days. It's just not

An American lady of Scottish descent - drawn to our group by a kilt-wearing compatriot - was equally disap-pointed. The ship has definitely changed - and not for the better. The service is nothing like as good as it used

to be," she complained.

Don't get me wrong: Royal Viking Sun is a world away from what the tabloids might call "a floating Lubianka"; judged simply as a five-star cruise ship, she certainly passes muster.

Her outdoor decks are broad and well maintained, with a few nice touches like a croquet lawn (the only one afloat) and a small putting green. She also caters for workaholics with a business centre, for health fiends with a roomy gym and spa, and for golfers with a simulator which lets would-be Tiger Woodses "play" some of the world's

great courses by computer. Her main dining room, resplendent in pale grey and mauve with huge windows, brass trimmings, snowy linen, fine china and crystal, is one of the prettiest I have seen. The

food is good, too. True, a couple of steaks were overcooked and the salads unimaginative, but, apart from the odd aberration, stan-

dards were high, the bread oven-fresh, the soups absolutely delicious and the puddings to kill for. The ship's alternative

dining room, the Veneziana Restaurant, at which passenwas even better: classic Italian food was served with panache in a chic setting — a real treat.

Another pocket of excellence was the Stella Polaris Lounge, a lovely semi-circular bar with dramatic ocean views, a ship's wheel (popular for passenger snapshots), a harpist and the ship's best barman, a cheerful Frenchman.

nd Tore Lura, the

captain of the Royal Viking Sun, was a real charmer, who took time out on disembarkation day to bid each passenger farewell as they left the ship. But some aspects of the ship bore comparison with other top-range vessels less sturdily. Cabins ranged from rather poky insides to 21 enormous, 606 sq ft penthouses and one, even bigger, Owner's Suite.
I stayed in a 8-grade cabin

with a broad balcony, television and video, a comfortable double bed, mini-bar (empty), a two-seater sofa and a walk-in closet. The bathroom was quite

small, with only a shower unit (some have baths, so check when booking) and, surprisingly, no hairdryer. Cosy towelling robes and slippers are provided in all cabins, but only penthouse and Owner's Suite occupants qualify for free drinks.

Lesser mortals may order stocks for their mini-bars but only once they are aboard - a bore if, like me, you arrive hot and sticky after a delayed ugnt to ting there is not even

Room service was available around the clock, but was run on a rather strange system whereby you dial a number, hang up and wait for your stewardess to call back. This is fine if you only want a sand-wich, but a hassle if you want to order from the restaurant menu, available during dining hours - as you then have to call for a menu, wait for the stewardess to deliver it, and call back (hang up, wait, etc) to place your order.

If you want wine with your lunch or dinner, there is more delay, as you have to sign a requisition form before they will deliver it.

Compare this with luxurycruise operators Seabourn Cruises and Silversea Cruises where cassengers are greeted with a complimentary bottle of chilled champagne, room service is a simple phone call away, and staff give the impression that nothing is too much trouble — and you'll see why I am not overly impressed with the RV Sun's claim to be

The problem seems to be that there are too many rules and regulations; you get the impression that the ship is being run more for the benefit

Cruise the great cities of Asia to the

of the crew than of the

For example, bars closed at

bizarre and inconvenient

times. On the night we

boarded, we met in the Mid-

night Sun Lounge for drinks at

passengers.



7.30pm to be told the bar

would close for cleaning at

#### TWO SPECTACULAR CRUISES WITH SUPERB SAVINGS FOR SPRING '98

Discover the sparkling capitals of Southeast Asia, the jewels of India or the ancient wonders of Egypt, Israel and Greece. Orient Lines presents two exciting itineraries to these fascinating destinations aboard the luxury Marco Polo. a cruise ship renowned for fine cuisine, service and elegance.

And for a limited period only, we are offering a saving of 50% off second person, with even greater savings if you combine the two cruises for the voyage of a lifetime!

lst person 2nd person pays from pays from

April 6, '98 PASSAGE TO INDIA 15-day cruise-tour Singapore/Kuala Lumpur/Penang/Phuket/Sri Lanka/Cochin/Bombay

April 19, '98 WONDERS OF ANTIQUITY 21-day cruise-tour Bombay/Salalah/Djibouti/Safaga (Luxor)/Aqaba (Petra)/Suez (Cairol/Jerusalem/Athens

£2,495 £1,248

Call 01476 5/8/4/ FOT VALUE SPR 1998/99 Cruise the World brochure SPR 1 Call 01476 578747 for Orient Lines



SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR CALL ORIENT LINES ON 0171-409 2500



enve brakes late and takes the inside line, left, but Schumacher remosa wy

n his

look-

the

tool

took

him

nore

and

dark

WOT-

pitzy arli-

had

pill, iven

:ules

and

ı the

his

:ady

was

had

iger had

aid

ing real

old

דמכ

ılar

E3,930 for an inside cabin E6,640 for a Category B1 cabin, and £10,280 for a The price includes economy scheduled flights to Venice and back from entertainment and tips. but excludes drinks, shore excursions and port and handling charges of £135

The ships which share Royal Viking Sun's top rating in this year's Berlit: Guide to Cruising and Cruise Ships are Hapag-Lloyd's 37,012-ton. 600-passenger Europa, the Cunard-owned 4,260ton. Ho-passenger sisterships Sea Goddess I and Sea Goddess II. and Seabourn Cruises' 9.975-ton, 212-passeng Seabourn Legend.

The Dining Experience, as they call it in the brochures, was also less relaxed than might be expected on this class of ship. In theory, you could go to dinner any time between 7.30 and 9pm, but we got a distinctly sulky reception when we pitched up one night And at breakfast on our last

morning, when several waiters were standing about empty-handed. I was told in the sternest tones by one that he was too busy to answer a simple question, and informed me curtly that I'd have to wait. Relatively minor niggles, I know. But the problem with claiming to be the world's best and setting fares to match those claims - is that people

expect you to come up with the

goods. My verdict? If you take it as one of the 20 ships given fivestar or five-star-plus status in this year's Berlitz Guide, Royal Viking Sun has a fair

But the finest ship affoat? As my American friend might

8pm. As the witching hour arrived, we had staff vacuumamount to recommend it. ing around our feet until we took the hint, gulped our drinks and left. say, get real.

#### SKI WEEKENDE (AN)

WEEKEND SATUKDAT UCTUBER 25 199/

# Northern resorts are poles apart

I HAVE seen the future of skiing, and it is in Canada. Largely, it is the vision of the man leading me up the snow steps of Spanky's Ladder on Blackcomb Moun-

tain at Whistler Hugh Smythe started as a lowly labourer on Whistler Mountain when what is now the No I resort in North America was little more than a few lifts running up from the town rubbish dump. He worked his way up through the ranks on Whistler Mountain, was the founding father of Blackcomb, and now oversees them both, as well as an empire of nine other resorts.

For the first time, Whistler and Blackcomb — previously separately owned and uneasily co-existing within Whistler Resort — will open under co-or-

dinated management, joined with Mont Tremblant, Panorama and Mont Ste Marie in Canada as well as with Copper Mountain and Mammoth in America, under the intrawest label.

What does this mean for the holiday skier? I have to stop to take a breath. The heavy Whistler powder on Spanky's steep off-piste slopes is beating me to a pulp. Smythe pulls up 50m down the double-diamond, expert-rated Ruby

Bowi to wait for me. He is a skier. And that is something unique about anada. Unlike in America or the Alps, all of its major resorts are owned or operated by hard-core skiers such as Charlie Locke (owner of five Alberta areas including Canada's largest, Lake Louise), Ralph Scurfield (energetic owner of Sunshine in Alberta). Skat Petersen (charismatic proprietor of Red Mountain in British Columbia). and Canada's most famous skiing family, the Olympic champion Nancy Greene and her husband Al Raine. the genius responsible for Whistler Village. They've left Whistler behind and now supervise Canada's fastest-developing small resort. Sun Peaks in British

I have skied with them all. And were I to hazard a comment on who is the best. there would be blood on the slopes. That's how seriously Canadians take

tions, he supervises not only the nine North American resorts Intrawest owns. but also property developments worth hundreds of millions of dollars in both Squaw Valley in California

But Smythe wins hands

down in terms of who has

the most resorts to play

with As president of

Intrawest's resort opera-

and Keystone in Colorado. In Canada, more money is being poured into skiing than anywhere else in the world. Intrawest, a Canadian-owned company, has just announced a plan for a few years ago. Silver Star is now

2002 for its eastern flagship. Mont blazing new trails into the Valhalla Tremblant, which will push spending there up to almost CSI billion. Government co-operation with skiing development is better in Canada than anywhere else. It is the only nation where entire ski areas as well as resort towns — such as Banff — are permitted to expand within the boundaries of national parks.

NOWHERE ELSE is new skiing terrain being carved out so expansively. There is scarcely a Canadian resort without new lifts or new terrain announced each year. Sunshine's Goat's Eye nearly doubled that resort's skiing area. Fernie has announced plans to expand twofold. Having opened one entire new mountain

Adventure Area This season Norquay opens a new sector, the American Basin. Whistler. Big White. Red Mountain. Tremblant, Lake Louise. . all have new lifts, ski runs or lodges for this winter.

This is not to say that Canada is yet perfect. It is too cold for comfort, until March, for most holiday skiers used to

Whistler is the only Canadian resort to come close to the range and scope of skiing in European destinations such as Val d'Isère or Verbier. Indeed, it would be wrong to say that Canada has anywhere near the best skiing in the world, but it is probably right to say that it is the only place where skiing is going to get radically better in the future.

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA

A dual mountain skipass gives skiers the run of both Blackcomb and Whis tler mountains but the only crossover is at the bottom of Whistler Village, Respectively, these mountains are number one and number two in terms of vertical drop in North America, with Blackcomb's skiing falling one vertical mile down challenging couloirs, open bowls and twisting

gullies. Whistler's snow is deep, its grooming impeccable and its pistes adored by intermediates. But it rains in the village and the snow is often heavy and sticky.

There are several excellent restaurants, better ski shops than in the Alps, and a good range of chalets and ski-to-the door hotels, the most impressive of which is the Chateau Whistler, opening this season after a £20-million expansion

Sun Peaks is western Canada's most impressive work in progress. An entire new village has been constructed, three major hotels this summer. Almost an hour from nowhere - Kamloops, BC -Sun Peaks is a paradise for skiers who can't stand queues and who don't much like seeing any other tracks but their own in the powder.

In the Okanagan Valley, the family resorts of Silver Star, Big White and Apex guarantee uncrowded slopes, high snow levels and low prices. Silver Star has a superb ski school and a tiny village that looks just like the set from a John Ford western. Big White is even smaller, but with deep powder. Apex has outstanding skiing at modest prices.

Family orientated Panorama has the third-highest vertical drop in North America and is the base for RK Helicopter Skiing. Now getting more attention in Britain, Fernie is renowned for its friendly folk and cheap accommodation in what used to be a mining town. Being close to the Conti-nental Divide, it has some of the best powder snow in

A legend among skiers who fly in from all over North America for its unrecon-structed ambience and rough terrain, Red Mountain is a time warp of stripped-down skiing: snow, snow and more

Condos may be under construction in the potholed park-ing lot, but the lifts are still slow and second-hand. And at the Red Shutter Inn. at the bottom of the slopes, the wine is not only bottled but kit-



Banff is far and away the most popular Canadian destination. Breathtakbeautiful, the town nestles in national parkland where elk really do roam the streets. Hotels are a dream.

especially the 850-room Banff Sorings and the Chateau Lake Louise, set off with a hanging glacier. Primarily a summer resort. Banff is surprisingly cheap in winter.

It is possible to ski all three Banff resorts — Norquay, Sunshine and Lake Louise on one ski pass. Norquay is just on the outskirts of Banff and popular for families and night skiing. Norquay's groomed intermediate slopes are so carpet-smooth that the resort happily offers the world's only such guarantee: ski for an hour, and if the grooming isn't perfect, you get your money back.

Lake Louise has serious scope and variety: trees, bowls and chutes. But even though it is the largest single area in Canada, Lake Louise can be skied in a day or two. The new Whiskeyjack Lodge, in stun-ning hand-cut timber, is one of the most impressive in North straddles the Continental Divide and has the most sensa-

tional natural snow I have ever skied, but it is also blasted by cold winds. The recently opened Goar's Eye mountain has the kind of open off-piste

HOW TO GO The Canada This Winter guide can be ordered from the Visit Canada Centre (0891 715000: 50p per minute). About 58 tour operators go to

last year, only France attracts more UK operators, with 78. Thomson, Crystal, Inghams and Airtours all offer charter flights to Calgary and Vancouver this season; Neilson and First Choice go to Calgary only. And all six offer both Whistler and Banff.

Canada, the same number as

Inghams (0181-780 44-14) has the biggest programme, with 11 resorts. Crystal (0181-399

5144) offers an unusual option on its Jasper holidays, stopping over in Edmonton at the world's largest shopping mall.

Thomson (0990 329329) proposes two-centre holidays in Sun Peaks and Whistler. First Choice (0990 557755) counts Mont Tremblant among its six resorts. Neilson (0990 994444) has multi-resort holidays moving among Whistler, Banff and Jasper. Airtours (01706 232324) con-

fines its choice to the Banff resorts and Whistler, but with some good chalets in the latter. Ski the American Dream (0181-552 1201) was the first firm to feature North America and now offers a rated service in six Canadian resorts. Fron-tier Ski (0181-776 8709) is one of the pioneering firms to Cana-

da, featuring all the resorts reviewed above, plus safaris

and snowcat skiing. Ski Independence (0990 550555) features four Canadian resorts. Ski Safari (0171-262 5069) started only last year but aiready covers all the small resorts reviewed above. Made to Measure (01243 533333) and Momentum Travel (0171-37) 9111) are experienced tailormade specialists. Other operators include All Canada (01502 565176) and Skiworld (0171-602 48261.

For Internet users, here are some useful Web sites. Details of all the intrawest resorts at http://www.intrawest.com. Information on skiing in BC is at http://skicentral.com/british columbia.html. Safety information is at http://www.csac.org.



Lake Louise offers serious scope and variety with trees, bowls and chutes

Historical snow depths will be reported. along with snow conditions, for resorts featured on the

Ski Club of Great Britain's Web site. http://www.skiclub.co.uk. That means Internet users accessing the Ski Club's pages will be able to track this winter's snowfalls at a particular resort and compare them with snow depths going back decades. But don't look yet. Although Zermatt, Saas Fee and several Austrian resorts are open for skiing, the SCGB snow report pages will not be online before November. However, do look out for the SCGB's new magazine, Ski and Board, a facelift for the old Ski Survey

incorporating more snowboarding.

**SNOW REPORTS** 

December 11-14 in Val d'Isère this year. This famous opening-season party brings racers and resort owners together with ordinary skiers for World Cup ski races and events on and off the slopes. Skiers in a hurry to get to the snow should consider the tiny Auvergne resort of Le Lioran (0033 47149 5008), which has a ski lift from the train station platform to the Gamblers with nerves of ice should try

The Criterium de la

Première Neige (00 33

47906 0660) runs from

their luck in Megeve. Opening at Christmas in a former bus station, the Casino de Megève (0033 45093 0183) will feature blackjack and roulette and 1930s decor.





0171 930 5434



WORLDCOVER ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE CALL US ON 0800 365 121





Canadian firms have built up 30 years' worth of experience and infrastructure, which gives skiers the reassurance of rescue helicopters, emergency bivouacs, avalanche evaluation and weather and communications stations

# Wild times with the ultimate ski lift

whump the crisp Arctic air like hammer blows, in sync with my elevated heartbeat and with a to the soles of my feet.

The pilot roars over our kneeling, huddled group and kicks the clattering machine into a tail-high stall turn, diving steeply and driving flat across the glacier floor to slide in inches away from my outstretched hand.

As designated doorman. I catch the pilots eye, pop the hatch open and usher my nine fellow heli-hounds on board. They all wear goofy grins, some more ridiculously rimed than others from helter-skelter tumbles through the thighdeep powder snow we've just farmed into thick furrows down 1,800 vertical feet.

I put on the rear cabin headset to listen in. The pilot and our chief guide, Mike Wiegele, are deep into a tactical discussion: headwinds, and which hill to attack next. Over the years. I've done some 1.5 million vertical feet of this kind of skiing. But I am bouncing with enthusiasm to do it again, and Mike is radioing ahead to push back lunch. He too wants to squeeze in one more run.

Helicopter skiing is simply the most fun you can have in the snow. A full season of resort skiing is no match for just one week of helicopter skiing at Mike's 3,000 square. mile powder playground in the Monashee and Cariboo ranges of interior British

Much nonsense has been written about helicopter skiing, usually by those who have experienced only resort-based limited flights permitted in the

Some outdated myths persist: helicopter skiing is said to be unconscionably dangerous. unaffordably expensive and only for experts.

Many skiers are confused

by what are entirely different types of helicopter skiing. A day anywhere is good for a trial. But nothing compares to a full week in Canada, staying in remote lodges and flying out every day, all day into the wilderness. This is the classic helicopter skiing experience, invented in Canada almost 30 years ago and today best represented by the world's two largest operations, CMH and Mike Wiegele (MW), both of whom feature huge territories — bigger than all the ski resorts in Europe put together

Canadian Government. In a week, skiers can easily ski 150,000 vertical feet of open glacier and densely forestedterrain, the helicopter waiting at the bottom of each run.

- under concession from the

Smaller Canadian operations based near ski resorts. such as the three in Whistler. have less expansive terrain but offer the ideal opportunity to try helicopter skiing for just a few runs. The skiing standard there is generally intermedi-

Forget those ill-informed critics: helicopter skiing with an expert

organisation is the best fun you can have on snow, says Doug Sager



Outdated myths persist that heli-skiing is expensive and for experts only: modern reality in Canada is different

than with MW or CMH. A package of three runs costs

about £200. Canadian-style helicopter skiing, where helicopters can take off and land anywhere, is illegal in the Alps. Helicopter skiing is banned altogether in France, ecologically unacceptable in Austria, and allowed only in certain regions of

Switzerland (most notably Zermatt and Verbier) and in Italy, best on the Monte Bianco and

Monte Rosa massifs. In Europe, helicopters are allowed only to land at specifically designated points and altitudes. A single flight in Italy starts at about £50, and is nearer £125 in Switzerland.

There is no landing zone in the Alps that is not accessible

sometimes fairly easily -- to skiers climbing uphill. I have witnessed mountain-top con-frontations in Switzerland with ski tourers, who resent helicopter skiers taking the easy way up. Alpine helicopter skiers are often forced into

long traverses in order to ski to valley floors to pick up road transportation home. The danger in Canadian helicopter skiing is more innate than invited. Flying in helicopters and landing them spectacularly, in some instances on knife-edge ridges, is one element of risk. Weather is another. Wilderness terrain can be as unwelcoming as the open ocean. Avalanches are a

constant hazard, as is the less-

publicised but no less fatal

phenomenon of tree wells:

helicopter evacuation. Any skier failing to ski within bounds delineated by the guide is sent home. No one approaches even a shut-down helicopter with skis carried higher than It is the thrill of deep snow lying as nature intended that excites the wilderness skier. And the wilderness can never

be entered without risk. In the history of Canadian helicopter skiing, one skier per year is killed on average. In a similar

helicopter skiers risk suffoca-tion if they fall into holes left

around tree trunks where

falling snow has been blocked

by overhanging branches.

These are the inescapable

downsides of skiing anywhere

i for by the experience and

infrastructure that Canadian

helicopter skiing firms have

built up during the past three

remote emergency bivouacs,

weather and communications

stations and constant ava-

lanche evaluation provide some reassurance. But heli-

copter skiers depend ultimate-

ly upon themselves and their

finding buried objects with an

avalanche transceiver. All

have hands-on training in

iscipline is essen-

tial. Every skier

undergoes profi-

ciency exercises in

Standby rescue helicopters.

in true wilderness, compensat-

30-year period, on average 80 skiers per year die in the Alps from avalanches alone. In the hedonistic calculus.

helicopter skiing is a bargain. For the passionate skier with more money than time, measured on a scale of vertical feet skied in, multiplied by feet of deep powder snow of such a degree of crystalline quality minus hours spent standing in lift queues — Canadian heli copter skiing comes in at a fraction of the cost of resort skiing anywhere. A week at MW, including all helicopter flights, guide fees, meals and accommodation, starts at

around £2,500 (excluding

flights from Britain). And you certainly do not have to be an expert to do it. I have heli-skied with children of seven and grandmothers of 70. The secret is wide-body powder skis, about the dimensions of waterskis. These add ten years to any skier's experience and have reduced injuries dramatically. Both MW and CMH have courses for absolute powder beginners. And no one in any group is pushed beyond their limits.

There are some objective reasons for choosing MW over CMH. At CMH, one helicopter is assigned to four groups of eleven skiers, with only one guide per group. This means much longer waiting periods for pickups than with MW. where one helicopter services only three groups of ten skiers at most.

More crucially for safety. MW always uses two guides per group. That means one additional fully equipped guide behind you as backup, not just one guide hundreds of metres ahead.



#### GIVE IT A WHIRL - SAFELY AND SECURELY

I have skied with all the firms listed below, except TLS and Klondike, both highly rated by experienced helicopter skiers who used them last season. Among Canadian specialists, James Orr (0171-580 7883) is a new UK travel agent specialising only in helicopter skiing. He can book the romantic TLS (formerly Tyax Lodge); remote Klandike in the Yukon and Revelstokebased Selkirk Tangiers, as well as Mike Wiegele. MW can also be booked direct at Blue River headquarters (001 250 673 8381). Klondike accepts direct bookings (001 604 938 0727).

Powder Skiing North America (0171-

736 8191) is the UK agent for CMH, which cannot be booked direct. Frontier Ski (0181-776 8709) represents RK Heli-Skiing, based at the family resort of Panorama, and all three Whistler-based day helicopter operations.

In the Alps, Ski Weekend (01367
241636) is Britain's most ambitious tour

organiser for serious as well as for

novice helicopter skiers. The Ski

thrilling descents on the Ruitor glacier from its Yellowstone Chalet in Ste Foy. France. Powder Byrne (0181-871 3300) has helicopter skiing options in the Grindelwald region. And Collineige (01276 24262) has a long-standing programme of Swiss and Italian scents for its Chamonix clients. Check you are fully insured before helicopter skiing. Crystal and Inghams are the only mainstream tour operators whose insurance specifically includes helicopter skiing, but only as part of their package holidays. Snowcard (01327 262805) is one of the few specialist insurers with full off-piste and helicopter skiing cover for independent skiers, valid world-wide. Some of the heli-ski companies listed, such as the overseas-based ones, are not bonded. This means your money is not protected if the company gets into financial difficulties. Pay by credit card for the protection it affords. and book your air ticket separately with an agent that holds an ATOL, ABTA or IATA licence.

Company (0171-730 9600) offers

#### Christmas Sunshine in the Land of Wonders

# Costa Rica's Glorious Pacific Coast

15 nights at the sophisticated, European managed, all-inclusive Playa Tambor FROM£995.00

**FULLY INCLUSIVE** 

We are offering a wonderful opportunity at Christmas time and at a very moderate tariff to visit one of the most unspoilt countries in the world - home to a variety of flora and fauna, and whose physical beauty has few parallels anywhere. This arrangement aflows a restful stay on the magnificent Pacific coast with its glorious beaches with the option of visits to some of the most

beaches with the option of visits to some of the most important national parks.

The programme commences with a flight from Galwick to San Jose, before transferring to the Pacific coast. For our 15-night stay we have arranged accommodation at the sophisticated. European managed 4-star Playa Tambor Hotel situated on its own glorious beach and ideal for a relaxing stay or as a base from which to explore the national parks.

Since the demand for the few available places is anticipated to be high, it is essential that telephone reservations are made to avoid disappointment.

THE PLAYA TAMBOR HOTEL

The Playa Tambor located in one of the most beautiful areas of Costa Rica with endless, unspoilt beaches along the Pacific Ocean, lies within its own natural park with a rich variety of flora and fauma. The 402 rooms are



l air-conditioned with full private facilities while ment: all meals, free national brand

drinks, entertainment, most watersports, tennis and DEPARTURE DATE & PRICES

Tuesday per person the twen room 16th December 1997-15 nights £995.00 returning to London Gatwick on 1st January 1998 Single room supplement £395.00 Price includes: return au travel, transfers. 15 nights according to the board. We departure tax. Not included frow incursor mg, overseas amport lasses, tupping. All prices are subject to turner! Conditions of Booking Lacupy of which is available to the subject to a land to the subject to th

0171-616 1000

VN VOYAGESJULES VERNE 21 Dorset Square, London NW1 60G Travel Promotions Ltd ABTA V1661 ATOL NOB Internet http://www.vjv.co.nk

# **CRUISING**



Discover the secrets o<sup>y</sup>

x's magical dragons on

01244 897 999 ABTA V1712 ATOL 2885

SEA GODDESS CRUISES

800 2200

SWAN HELLENIC 🖎

SEA GODDESS CARIBBEAN TEST MATCH CRUISE Call 01244 355390

**Lunn Poly** 

**THOMSON** 

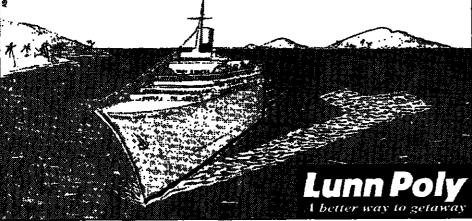
**OCTOBER CRUISES FROM** 

craise and stay holidays on the Emerald and IslandBreeze departing in October and November 1997. With prices from just (299" including flights, all meals, port taxes, tips and extertainment.

	EMERALD HOME 30 October	MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND GEMS 31 October 14 November	JEWELS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN 7, 21 November
Day 1	Majorca	Majorca	Majorca
Day 2	At sea	At sea	At sea
Day 3	Andalucia (Malaga)	Malta	Nice/Monaço
Day 4	Gibraltar	Sicily	Pisa/Florence
Day 5	Lisbon	Neapolitan Riviera	Rome
Day 6	Spain (Galacio)	Corsica	Sardinia
Day 7	At sea	Minorca	Barcelona
Day 8	England (Southampton)	Majorca	Maiorca

Cruise down to any Lana Poly Holiday Shop or call the Cruise Hotline on 01203 2233001. With great offers like this, no wonder Luna Poly is No.! for craises.

#### **CHECK LUNN POLY PRICES BEFORE YOU BOOK**



TravelInsurance

£1150

0171 287 8997



eclip**s**e

0990 329 326

**WHY PAY FOR** TRAVEL INSURANCE **WHEN YOU CAN GET IT FREE AT LUNN POLY?** 

Free travel insurance on all overseas holidays over £329. Just ask at any Luan Poly Holiday Shop.

> Lunn Poly A better way to getaway

Free majorance explices to helicitys with a classion of up to 17 days only, costing to some per person on short heal helicitys, \$429 or more per person on their heal helicitys, \$429 or more per person on tenigh heal helicitys, \$58er does not explicy to Colobiar '87 departures. Other expend be constant with any pitter promotions offer or decount. Other cytics con new contents uses.

Offer spaced to evaluable? Full decays requisitive in shape.



SAVE on TRAVEL INSURANCE

**W**RLDWIDE

01892 83 33 38

ruises from OVERSEAS TRAVEL

\_yprus

MS SEAWING - SPECIAL OFFERS EGYPT AND MODERN WAYS TO

HOLY LAND WAS FROM £469

NOW £399 Standard Inside Cabin

ANCIENT WORLDS

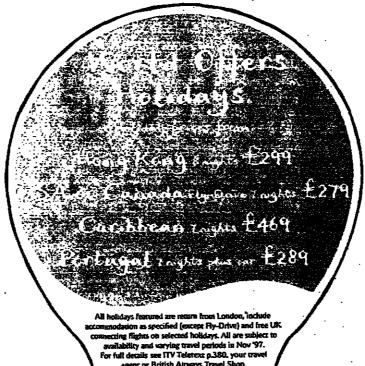
Includes upto 6 meals per day and most entertainment
LIMITED AVAILABILITY. DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE ON OTHER CABIN TYPES. BOOK NOW ON

Teletext

*Airtours* 

08701 616166 Other great discounts available

Open Sat - Sun 10-6, Fri - Mon 9-7



For these and other

World Offers Holidays call us on: 0990 224 224

BRITISH AIRWAYS HOLIDAYS

"Will things have changed by the time I turn the page?" Tine thing about news is, it's never near for long, But LimpOne, the should

Sport and business stones from around the world and updates them around Try LineOne and the Internet PERE Call 0800 111 210.

TRAVEL CONTINUES ON PAGE 28 Travel as many times

as you like from £59.95 a year.

With our annual travel instirance you can take an enlimited number of trips To enrol, call between Sam and 8pm Monday to 0800 700 737

CHECK-IN

Plends & All Over U.S.A. OURWAYS TRAVEL

AFRICA

TAILORMADE SAFARIS Lincartous remote ladges.
Wellding, canoeing, riding and vehicle stains with the very best galdes. Superb wholife. Adventure with compart. Call us to create

your ideal sateri. Tel: (01604) 28979 Fax:39879 AFRICA (C EXCLUSIVE

CITY BREAKS



CITY BREAKS

2

Best choice. Best price. Best service.

PARIS - Eurostar and first two nights from £119pp. Extra nights from £15pp. AMSTERDAM - Eurostar and first two nights from £139pp. Extra nights from £20pp. ROME - Flight and first two nights from £189pp. Extra nights from £20pp. BRUGES - Eurostar and first two nights from £129pp. Extra nights from £20pp. BARCELONA - Hight and first two nights from £217pp. Extra nights from £21pp. For city breaks worldwide call us on

01817414443 CITY scapades

**Going Places** Cruise Direct CARIBBEAN CRUISES

9 Glorious Days

**10** Holland America Line

AIRPORT PARKING

AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND

> Western Australia

"Holidays of an entirely different nature...

GANTAS BRITISH AIRWAYS This great price offer is from London

to Perth and includes: - Return UK domestic flights on

British Airways for only £20. · 2 free stopovers en route in Bangkok and/or Singapore.

Travel between September-November 97 and 21 January-31 March 98.

FROM ONLY RETURN

ለፀፗለ ንዜያቱ ላ የአፈናፋ

MISARTEDA HESTERM.

s restrictions apply. Price exclusion UK/Aun uirport toors.

LOWEST FARE FROM LIVERPOOL -

www.easyjet.com

HOTES JORDAN easyJet

HOW LOW CAN YOU GO?

01582 700003



Nicolle Tower, Jersey

Archer House in Angleses sleeps eight with two bathrooms and three WCs. Set

trout fishing; £667. (English Country Cottages).

The following are available through Helpful Holidays:

The Fort, Rame Head,

Cornwall, sleeps 20 in eight

🖪 Alston Manor Hall, Holbeton, near Plymouth. A first-floor apartment with

bedrooms (all with sea views) plus eight bathrooms; hard tennis court; £3,264.

indoor and outdoor pools, five

acres of land, sauna, gym.

single. Sleeps 54; 1914.

Ocean View Bungalow,
Hope Cove. Devon. Views

across bay, open fire, four bedrooms (three doubles, or

property by Dartmoor, sleep four in two bedrooms; £732.

Brindle House, Wroxham, Norfolk, sleeps eight in one double bedroom, two twins and two singles: E970 (English

■ Grange Barn, a converted barn near Reepham, Norfolk

sleeps four in double and twir

room, one bathroom; E772

NORTH OF ENGLAND

twin). Sleeps 8-9: £923. Cib House, 16th-century

EAST ANGLIA

Country Cottages).

(Rural Retreats).

WEST COUNTRY

# Forget auld acquaintance, for singles there is a jollier way to celebrate New Year's Eve, says Jo Carlowe



The cast of This Life may not be too bothered about who sleeps where, but if you don't want to end up on a crowded couch book a holiday cottage with enough beds

# This Life is great for a party

year is always tricky for the single twentyand thirty-somethings. You are too old to go clubbing, too young to be sipping port in front of the television, and not so desperate that you want to go home to your family.

The solution? Hire a cottage, grab a party of like-minded friends and hole up in the middle of nowhere for a week. It is exactly what the east of This Life or Friends would do if they went away together for new year.

from it all with a group of unattached friends is a very 1990s thing. This is the decade in which single power has become a force to be reckoned with. One need look no further than the popularity of the two cult television shows to know that friends have become sur-

And so it is that professional twenty- and thirty-some-things, with time off work and cash to spare, are reaming up in droves to see in the new year away from their extended family and childbearing. nappy-wielding peers.

Lisa, 32, met her husbandto-be, Nicky, 36, an antique jewellery dealer, on such a "When it cottage holiday. came to New Year's Eve. I was always worried I would not be a friend, Fiona, a 33-year-old



Getaway people: back row, from left, Fiona, Graham and Judith. Front: Lisa and Nicky. Right: stars of Friends

invited anywhere or, if I was, that it would get to midnight and I would be the only one without someone to kiss," said Lisa, a schoolteacher from

Barnet, north London. One year she traipsed to Trafalgar Square, only to spend the whole night trying to avoid the lunging lips of passing inebriates.

"I loathed New Year's Eveso much that I used to offer to babysit - and this special night came to mean babysit-

ting," she said. Two years ago everything changed. Lisa teamed up with BBC broadcast as-sistant from Hampstead, north London, who was already a veteran of the cottage boom. "We wanted to escape, to spend

the new year with friends somewhere nice in the country and make a whole week of it. In this way, New Year's Eve itself would lose its significance and there would be anti-climax," Lisa said.

Year's Eve was fast cottage for eight, confident that the vacant places would be easy to fill. They plumped

£400 - cheap when divided functions and decided they would fit in. Finally, an eclectic

The Silk Road

In the footsteps of Marco Polo trace

emote and spectacular landscape o western China. 19 days from the

Forbidden City to the bazaais of

Kashgar, from the end of the Great

Wall to the wastes of the Gobi

and the heights of the Pamirs.

24 May, 30 Aug 1998

Year's Eve so much that I used to be quite happy to babysit for all my friends'

joining a singles holiday with total approaching, they holiday with total took a risk and booked a strangers. By December, three

ing up inside the beamed cottage with its open fire. The extreme cold, combined with a heady mix of free-flowing alcohol and a festive attitude. proved a dangerous cocktail. By the time John arrived, he found his place as boyfriend had been usurped by another - more *This Life* than Friends.

However, the Nicky/Lisa romance was all above board. although it did not really start until a month later. "During the week I couldn't take my eyes off her, but there was the had tried anything and it had not worked out I would have ended up with egg on my face," Nicky said.

The couple are to marry in April - with young bridesmaids, "All those New Year's Eves spent babysitting weren't in vain after all," Lisa said.

#### HOW TO PLAN YOUR ESCAPE

THE larger the group, and the more popular the area, the earlier you need to book for Christmas and new year. "For this year, most of the larger properties have gone," says Mike Dean, of Blakes Cottages. "Places with thatched roofs and open fires tend to go first, as do those in central locations such as the Cotswolds. People like New Year's Eve in a castle, so if you want a quirky property, book a year in advance. But groups of six to eight people prepared to go off the beaten track can still find places."

#### HOUSEHOLD TIPS

"A prerequisite of any house party is a decent ratio of bathrooms, showers and WCs. Heating should be good and open fires or wood-burning

#### WHO DOES WHAT

Blakes Cottages (01282 445555)

properties, ranging from cottages to castles. English Country Cottages (0990 851155) provides properties for between two and 22 people. Rural Retreats (01386 701177) offers new year accommodation for a minimum of five nights. The Landmark Trust (01628 825925) has restored building

Helpful Holidays (01647 433593) has properties in Devon, Cornwall and

Other operators include Country Holidays (01282 445095), Northumbria Coas and Country Cottages (01665 830783), Welsh Country Cottages (0) 328 851341) Country Cottages in Scotla (01328 864011) and West Country Cottages (01626 333678)

advertise in the classified Sunday Times.

#### THIS NEW YEAR

Prices are per week over new year, unless otherwise stated, SCOTLAND 🗷 Blanfield House, near Tumberry, Strathelyde, An set in a 64-acre estate; seven

Edwardian house, sleeping 14, bedrooms with en suite bathrooms: six with king-size beds and one-four poster. piano; £3.261 plus £50 for

■ Hunter's Hollow. Northumberland, sleeps seven in two doubles, a twin and a ingle: two bathro (Rural Retreats) Swarkestone Pavilion, Derbyshire, sleeps two; roof terrace: E267 (Landmark Trust). JERSEY ■ The Nicolle Tower, St Clement's, octagonal tower occupied by the Germans during the war, sleeps two. £368 (Landmark Trust).



Interior of Hunter's Hollow in Northumberland



watersports on the northwest coast. Las Brisas: Good first class hotel set on excellent beach. Two restaurants, bar, swimming pool, tennis. Airconditioned tooms with bath, shower, TV, balcony (garden view). ALL INCLUSIVE: all meals, drinks (exc champagne): watersports (windsurfing, sailing, kayaks, snorkelling, inc

instruction); tennis (inc instruction/equipment). 10.24 Feb 10 Mar \*13 mb\* 24 Mar uº Dec £899 £699 09 Dec £919 - \*13 nb\* 05,12 May 16 Dec 02.09 Jun 30 Dec 07 Jul £799 20 Jan '90 £799

Holidays may be extende The price includes: Scheduled flights/Gaprick, UK Dept 12x of £20. 9 mains all inclusive. Transfers. Prices per person sharing min rooms. Net included: Culin visa: \$15. Lucal dept too: \$15. Optional storance: 1997; 150 & 1998; £55, Booking conditions apply. To book, telephone (open daily inc. Sat/Sun): = 01306744300Fax: 01306 744334 ABTA VEXEX

The Travel Collecti

'I loathed - New

Aware that New for somewhere situated off the beaten track, at Ross-on-Wye. Herefordshire. It cost about

eight ways. Fiona wanted an equal gender divide. She found four willing female friends, but getting the men was more tricky. Taking a gung-ho ap-proach, she asked two men she hardly knew. She had seen them at a couple of social group was gath-ered: an Irish lawyer, several London professionals,

and Nicky. Two weeks before going on holi-day they all met up in a café to discuss the shopping and transport arrangements. For some it was the first time they had met. Judith, 32, an office manager, despromise between going away with close friends and

of the men were no longer single but they went anyway. "I tried to have intimate telephone conversations with my new girlfriend but the others were always around," complained Graham, 37, a personnel officer.

Another group member confessed: "Graham is a romantic. His calls were a little flowery, a bit gushing. We couldn't help but listen in."

The most enjoyable aspect was the general laid-back feeling of the week - a great relief after a frenetic year at work. Days tended to begin with a

Paradise Found

20 days in the Middle Kingdom, through a world of gardens, canals, and water-borne willages to the Venuce of the East - Suzhou - where philosophers and mandarins retired. Plus the splendours of the Forbidden City, the

Terracotta Army, the sights of Shanghai and Hong Kong and a cruise through the magical mountains of Guilin

12 Apr. 6 Sep. 4 Oct 1998

Prices from £1995

late breakfast, which sometimes carried over into lunch and afternoon tea.

Some days involved sightseeing or country strolls, while afternoons, according to Graham, consisted of a never-ending quest for the "ultimate cream tea". The evenings were equally stress-free, with the cold tempered by alcohol, chat and the occasional game of Trivial Pursuit. "Everyone was so easy-

going, and besides the weather was so atrocious that no one would have been able to go stomping off as everything was under five inches of ice," Lisa said. New Year's Eve itself was spent in the pub, ruined by a two-man band murdering old ballads. "If this had been New Year's Eve at home it would have been terrible, but because we had the whole week it didn't matter," she said.

f course, not all group holidays run like an episode of The Waltons, John 29, a journalist, found little to celebrate when he joined his girlfriend and mates at their holiday cottage. The others had arrived several days earlier. John had failed to realise that the icy British winter would compound the sense of

The Dragon's Crown

of the Great Wall and the Forbidden

City and the savoured the delights of

the Guilm and Hong Kong, retire to

the timeless peace of Anhur. Far off

the beaten track among the clouds of the Yellow Mountain and the lanes of

Select departures on

12 Apr. 6 Sep, 4 Oct 1998

Prices from £1750

# weekend. All the glamour and atmosphere of luxury cruising

is now packed into exciting P&O Cruise Breaks of between 3 and 7 nights.

And, unlike normal short breaks, the travelling is every bit as exciting as the destination.

So, whether you're sailing to Amsterdam or Historic Lisbon, your holiday starts the moment you step on board and begin to enjoy all the impressive facilities offered by either of our superliners, Oriana or the latest addition to the fleet, Arcadia.

And with prices starting from just £295\*, why nor surprise your partner?

We promise you, the earth will move.

#### P&O Cruises

For a copy of our 1998 brochure see your ABTA Travel Agent, call
OgoC 726 726 or post this coupon to P&O Brochure Services, 100 Victoria, Bristol BS1 3YX.
to a contract of the second of

Postcode:

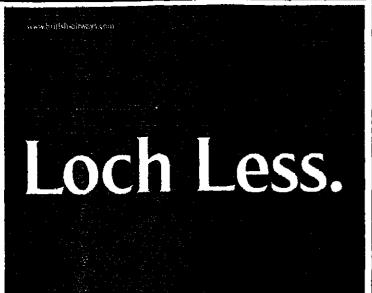
\*Price per adult for inside 4-berth cabin cruise no. 818.





SPECIAL INTEREST

CHECK-IN



#### Fly to Scotland from £59 return.

Fare available from London Heathrow and London Garwick to Aberdeen, Invest Glasgow and Edinburgh, Fare also available on other selected domestic ro To book, see your cravel agent, British Airways Travel Shop, or call: 0345 222111 "Inverness flight available from London Heathrow until 16th Nov. "97 and available from London Catwick from 17th Nov. "97 omeards. 14 day advance purchase and minimum Saturday night stay required. Fare subject to availability. Passenger talact excluded.





0541 55 50 55

Experience our difference

SELF-DRIVE CAMPING

AND MOBILE HOME

HOLIDAYS IN EUROPE

... Choose EuroSites...

Prices start from £95" for 7 mights and £115"

JUST LOOK WHAT EUROSITES CAN OFFER YOU:

PREVIEW BROCHURE CALL

ORDOGNE lovely 18C mem-bouse afor corrage, priv por termis Tel: 0171 221 0029

MALTA & GOZO

GOZO NOVEMBER OFFERS

0990 134 748

for 14 nights, in a tent for up to six people.

110 of Europe's top quality comparies across Europe

Socious tents & houry well appointed mobile homes

FOR

ITALY

PORTUGAL

SPAIN

Villas/nyts, hotels, pourse golf hols, flights. Longer int'l, 0181 654 2424. Re agents, ABTA H1431.

A MANGA DEECT. We have Superb range of quality wills and apts. 50% sport discount Telephone: 01844 201904

SPECIAL INTEREST

OKAVANGO TOURS & **S**AFARIS

Simply the best for tribund bolidays in: BOTSWANA ZAMBIA & MALAWI

MOZAMBIQUE Namibla & Zimbabwe SOUTH AFRICA TANZANIA Tel: 0181 343 3283 Fac: 0181 343 3287

THE BEST

6 MOJU

CORSICA

FRANCE

**CARIBBEAN** 

RITTARY Enclusive cottages, farmhouses, villes. Country Cottages in Prance, 01282 445004 quoting LEP002. MITTARY South Mins from beach, 2 sere serdens, superb group of gires 01924 499220 ERITTAINY Charming thetched cottage by scanic tirec. Cosy log fire. Spool. 01946 723100 COTE D'AZURI Vence. 20 mins Nice. Secutiful apt, sips 4,pool and plang Avell Linux, New Year and 4 resm. Tel:0171 376 5791

FRANCE NO ONE COMES CLOSER TO FRANCE. Traditional holiday properties of character and quality in France and Corsica. Many with pool.

FREE COLOUR BROCHURS RING (0990) 143681 QUOTE REF: F150 VACANCES EN CAMPAGNE

WINTER SPORTS



**GREECE** 

FRANCE 01282 445 004 QUOTING DREGGT Country Cottages in France

7 nights B&B at TATENC 5° from ES70 CORRECOPIA 4° from E234 ST PATRENS 4° from E271 Inc. Sights, rangiers at Reservations: 01223 22259 COUNTY AND TO THE Godd House. Arcadia Avenue, AIO Lopdon NO 277 No 1032 GOZO HOLIDAYS LTD ATTA VINK - ATOLIZM WINTER SPORTS MANIMORIH MOUNTAIN LAKE TAHOE Frigge 01293 54 48 89 or 0161 437 9135. Egilled on brochure regjestse invergencen. Subject to availability. Prices include return scheduled flights, 7 nights

including Kanas and New Year at The Josephan Markson Algorye Tunnis Centra, Beauti-ful location. All ages & stan-dards, 0171-460 0600 (24 htm) CHANTIC Med vol Traccory. 3/1. charm'y old villa, Rey rws, side at mount has, rivers, castles. No. cast. Good. Spot. org. wa. £22pppm TJF0039 187 427022. IORDAN Experience the fainfalghes of Jordan with the experts.
Jesuin offers a wisk watery of towns (many excertal) including: Petra, Ammun, Again, Jordan Andres Ster. 11 few f. 21189
Jordan Andres Ster. 11 few f. 21189
Jordan Sprin - 12 few f. 21185
Comprehence Media: East Proposess. Traditional armhouses TALY 👼 farmhouses, villas and apartments in Italy's prettiest 'regions.
PRIE COLOUR BROCHURE C# 0181 772 0010 JASMIN TOURS 55 - 55 Balkam Hill London SW12 9DR RING (0990) 143683 OCCOTE (161
VACANZE IN ITALIA FABULOUS Hand-picked exclusive hotels t suit every budget Fly any day of the week and stay as long as you please

≖0|235 824324

CRYSTAL ITALY CITY BREAKS

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

Paris £69†

Brussels £65

Lille £59<sup>t</sup>

**ITALY** 

The specialists in travel to PERU Souther Compare and Magazine Town 9181 747 8315 0181 747 3108 0161 832 1441

there - 01159 655833. SERF COAST Large emerative homes with pools, along up to 12, fr 6425pm. 01277 652628 ALL THE BEST OF CANADA All types of holidays: tours. Cruises, city-breaks, autilion experiences and excursions All auractions. All year ons. All year

USA & CANADA

ciah, sleepe 6, sval c. Teb 01784 451234

REALTYPER sale beat home, Guit Coast, hur int designed. Views. 3 bed, 2 beth, pool, hr behs. Pr ESOOpw. 01502 724301

rendenthi arva. Immemista, standing, leximiota. Disney, quir, (inhing, all ettrardine 18 min. 4 bedome alsep 8. Sented 32° pect, rell 54°C, furnished & equipped to highest sundardis-bont book elsewhete until you have seen ear full mister im-

round. All arrangements: lights, hotels, car hire, ever theatre tickets. Free colour Brochure. 0990 434 434

Aaaaaaaaaargh!

I require some quality leisure time away from

the hustle and bustle of my normal life and at

WINTER SPORTS

A TAMA 3 Valleys, Ski to doo Lux cutared chalet, all empiric Sips 12-14, Qualified chefs, ju deals, 0181 504 9189.

LIGURY private catered chalat Champaix, ensuites, fine cui sine, 00334 50472181.

estible. Private interry chalet sleeps 10, Pully canered. For lauch Tel/fax +23 479 005548

MERIKEL large browny apt, sleeps 6/8, supurb views, close lifts, from \$650.per, 01372 275226

MMI PART of a Ski Hotal Join our skiest syndicate & enjoy quality, low cost skiing for life - C1733 246132

(AL DTSERVE, Ste Poy. Apta, Cha-lets, Xinia New yr ourends Tul-01973 853300 Parc\$53311

treedom Britain

& I**relan**d

The insection to do what you want, when you want - large choice of catages, ladges, farmhouses and coales. Ideal for families and

couples all year round

U.K. HOLIDAYS

a price I can comfortably afford.

0345

303030

Sossenal Saver orldweck return. Travel The.-Those, must include Sat. night away. Must be psochased 3 days in advanct. Non-exchanged Non-refundable. Subject to availability. Valid must 15 December 1997. Calls charged at lacal rate. All calls are manitored for quality.

GULET CHURSES #159-2199 full b ext flight, Anderson Boliday 0181 534 3031 YCA bonded

NEW

ENGLAND

Two weeks in a tradition

New England house (including flights, car hire, hotel stopover and insurances) from £075 per

£975° per person high

season. A superb collection of carefully selected coastal, lakeside and inland

properties in Vermont, Maine, Connecticut, New Hampshire, Rhode Island & Massachuserts (Including

FREE 116 PAGE COLOUR BROCHURE.

CALL (0990) 143686 QUOTE A084 (24 HRS) Or write New England Country Hames, Dept A084, 20, Box 2025, Pulbarough, RH20 1YQ.

VENICE

FLORENCE

Magic

of Italy

HOTEL CANALETTO\* .....

HOTEL AMADEUS\*\*\*\*.....

USA & CANADA

en appointed travel agent

USA & CANADA

WINTER SPORTS

hi chalet, open log fire, entraine, Tel: 01236 771340

EXCELLENCE

Choice of travel and

accommodation at amazing prices

PROCERE

RESERVATIONS:

Erna Long

2 NIGHTS FROM

..... £279pp

2 NEGHTS FROM

2 NIGHTS FROM

2 NICHTS FROM

01817414442

£265pp

Italian City Breaks

from the No.1 Specialist

HOTEL VILLA CARLOTTA\*\*\*\*... ... ... £279pp

HOTEL RIVOLI\*\*\*\* ..... £279pp

24 HOUR BROCHURE HOTLINE 0990 462442

HOTEL VILLA GLORI\*\*\* .... ......

GRAND HOTEL\*\*\*\*

FLORIDA Executive epe 6, pool, air condi-Vacancies £250 per nd. 01959 532961

English Translation

SENSTRIAS in Vertica, luxury pet aimlet with chef & stati, \$399pp. 01706 730895. El/Tonnel/AA indep terver enight stope. Morrise/Li che/Morrisel. 01622 763745 A ROSSES/Los Ares Lex Chalet, dips 12/16 all w ens bths. Pine food & Wine. 01982 860696 WHISTLER - ars trans £,519, WINTER SPORTS

WINTER SPORTS

cutared chalate site 14 tr omey £140pppm, 01892 723909 AMAZEMS SKI CHALETS - Portes du Solell, Franca Pully capared. Tel. Oaktime on 01884 35574

ACCUTANT Warm walcome good food chalet in old village in M. Stanc lifts 01582 769874

Cross Country Ski With Waymark Holidays —

CALL US TODAY OR SEND FOR OUR BROCHURE WAYMARK HOLIDAYS 01753 691404(&) 44 WINDSOR ROAD, SLOUGH SL1 2EJ

U.K. HOLIDAYS ettage Holiday EN 1996 BROCHUEE - ORT NOW 01756 702225

U.K. HOLIDAYS

COUNTRY

COTTAGES Hand-picked cottages throughout Britain.

Free colour brochure.

Free brochure, fee 350 selected West Country sollages

01326 565555

**English Country** Cottages choice in England's loveliest areas. Free 436 page colour brochure. 12 Ring (0990) 851111 QUOTE BLOZ (480

£5 LOW DEPOSIT

LODGES & HOLIDAY PARKS

Phone 01502 502 601 HOSEASONS

[]| remember that weekend forever Westcountry Self Cate

Tel 01647 433535 (249rs) Coords Conjort Deca 100 80 ACTIVITY HOLIDAYS CORNWALL & DEVON

AMAZING Value quality cottages across bevos. Ont zero 1998 colour basch, 01755 702203 AMAZINE New 1999 Brockurs of R. Davon's largest selection of impected holiday compas on Exmovt and National Trust Constline, 01271 513777

DORSET, HANTS., & LO.W. RMAT VALUE quality correspondence 220 in Domest 01282 446721 (LECTO9) SYLLIC sectoded valley as Lyne Regts with s/c corrage. Some inte avail. Tel:01297 442773.

HELE OF PURBECK LAND

**BLAKES** 

**ACTIVITY HOLIDAYS** 

ofter extended ><: £5: **BLAKES COTTAGES** NEW PROCHURE OUT NOW quote code DRB706 01282 445777

HOLIDAYS.

SE Nosfolk Maturin P COTTAGES Hand-picked cottage throughout Norfolk

HOLIDAYS AFLOAT BRITAIN

The widest choice. The Canals of England and Wales, the Norfolk Broads, Thames, the Fens and Scodand. Free colour brochure. Phone 01502 502 602 Quote B7425 HOSEASONS

Or write: Hosessons Holida; Dept B7425, Lowestoft, Suffalk NR32 2LW.

MALTHRORI W. Cork. For Spring Summer 98. Pally equipped 3 bed cottage idyllic location ser visters. Tel: 00383 21 771387 mier choice. Over 300 individual cottages, fazzhouses hotels. P. Shannon creising i SAMBOCK COTTS RING (0996) 851122

LAKE DISTRICT

Labritud cottages. ET inspected Christmas & Ne Year avail. Tel: 01228 59995 Over 320 in The Lake District 01282 445721 (LRC 105) ANGUALE Laxury bouses, slp : 10, fac leisure club with poo Good views. 0161 904 9445

LONDON ments. Tel: 0181 451 30 Part 0181 459 4422 NORTHUMBRIA

OPERT VALUE quality cottage Over 180 in Northumbs 01282 446721 (LRC 113) PEAK DISTRICT

Country Cottag

EXCEPTIONAL holiday properties in the most extended areas of Scotland PRUE IN PAGE EROCHURE

RING (0990) 851133 QUOTE 5M294 (24 Hzs)

DEFICIE BROODS, THANKS, CANALS OF ESPECIAL AND WALES, SCOTLAND, INCLUDE, FRANCE, FLORILLA SOLUTION, OF THE MEDIA SOLUTION FOR THE USA Short breaks and full marks.

Fully ABITA burden.

96TH AIDMVERSAR

SHORT BREAK

MAZING Value Scotland to tages New 52 page brooking 01754 702230 WALES 20008, 7 buthrooms, snoo 20030, countywed. From £1,0 to 1,750pw. 01381 610402 YÖRKSHIRE

GREAT VALUE quality entinges Over 350 in Fortunino, 01282 445721 (LBC 101)

CITY BREAKS

DORSET, HANTS.

NOVEMBER

SPECIAL

3 NIGHTS FROM EV

Bed, Breakthat & Evening Meel
Lung survest head; cracinationand,
heater pool, housel, press

• FREE CAR FERRY •
Sentingians Heat
Sentingians Heat
Sentingians of Sentingians

Sentingians of Sentingians

Sentingians of Sentingians

Sentingi

Tel: 01 983 406655 britished New Year brocks new available

BSOLUTE Comfort, Highly Con-mended Country Cottage Winebecombs, 01242 602390

STRATFORD For the discaming 2 hat cotts in bern conv. Cris beam, splendid views sips 4+2 + cot NS or pets ETB 5 Key E/Commended 01925 504105

WW MORPOLK Line cost, flind cost. Sipe 4, Packery, C.H., coast Sm. 01486 571848.

MEITY Cottage Rical shor breaks. North Norfolk, Sips ( gdn\_650-6250,0181 449 4512

COTSWOLDS

EAST ANGLIA

& LO.W.

**PARIS** 

nights £119\*

For this and other FREE night offers in selected 1T to 4T hotels see your pravel agent or call: THOMSON City Breaks 0171 200 8793 3 clights, 1T hotel 6th Hor-31 Occ flying from Sathick, Headbrow, Simmigrant and tenchester, & by Euroster from Waserloo & Andord.

SURREY & SUSSEX

NEW YEAR

mie, 24 hours).

WALES booch of quality props Log firsts Lisem provided Pets wale free. Quality nottages 01348837873

A superb selection of quality character cottages in the Pembrokeshire Coast Nation

Phone now for free colour brocks
01239-881397

THE GOWER **Welsh Country** Cottages AN UNKIVALLED choice is the best areas of Wales Free 68 page

BEF. WM261 (24Ers) WINTER SPORTS Lunn Polv

CALL INTO YOUR LOCAL LUMIN POLY HOLIDAY SHOP

THOMSON LINE Poly ASTA SEOST.

PENES C18 Gity cott, sips 4, log sows, coast/malks, Oct/Row vacs. Col beach 01239 621292

Luxinious Country He hotel 4 acres of grounds fadour heated pool, tennis of The Hadeswoer Netwins Whichy 21 Oct until 14th Dr. Ros Caristman & March Por C



Firemen survey the 13th-century bell tower at Foligno, just one of Italy's medieval treasures damaged by four earthquakes and 90 smaller tremors

he Italian earthouake that devastated the Basilica of St Francis is expected to result in long-term tourism losses for the town of Assisi. With the upper church closed for at east two years, several tour operators to Umbria are rescheduling their 1998 pro-

grammes to Assisi. Another company this week wrote to customers cancelling an annual Christmas Eve visit to the basilica for Midnight Mass. The Alternative Travel Group had staged the event for the past three years and expected another full complement of 16 visitors this year.

Chris Whinney, the company's managing director, said

Shattered by the recent earthquakes, Assisi will also have to count the cost in lost visitors, says Steve Keenan

damage to the 13th-century basilica. But while Assisi will lose visitor revenues, he said many customers were seeking ways to make donations to the rebuilding of the basilica and other monuments in Umbria. "We have had a lot of people wanting to contribute. There have been 40 to 50 letters. They are very upset on behalf of the people of the area and the loss

JILL CRAWSHAW'S TRAVEL TIPS

The company will still offer Assisi in its 1998 brochure. But other operators, including

of their livelihoods."

as work continues to assess

pect Music and Art Tours, have replaced the town with other Italian destinations.

ttracted by the basili-ca — the biggest tour-ist draw of the region – visitors pack Assisi during the summer. Yasmin Sethna, a spokeswoman for Magic of Italy, said: "Most of the towns in Umbria are medieval and the best attraction of Assisi is the basilica, which is one of the most stunning in Italy.

Damage caused by earth-

the company to stop taking bookings for all bar one of its hotels in Assisi, including the Subasio next to the basilica.

But, in common with other operators to Italy, the main earthquake on September 26 was within three weeks of the summer tourist season ending and relatively few British tour-

Those who cancelled travel plans were primarily holidaymakers making a pilgrimage to Assisi, specifically to visit the basilica, including three people who booked through

Four people were killed when part of the frescoed ceiling by Giotto and Cimabue

in the upper basilica came down. It is hoped to reopen the lower church within a week, provided the seismic activity has died down.

But scaffolding in the upper church to enable restoration will not be in place until at least next April. Last week, a spokesman for the Friars of Assisi said he hoped the upper church could be reopened with a Christmas



☐ Its currency may be turmoil but Hong Kong is still buzzing. Departing from Heathrow on Wednesday and Thursday, Qantas Holidays (0990 673464) has return flights and five nights' room-only accommodation at the Grand Tower Hotel for £569. ing of £330. Extra nights from £65 per person. British Airways Holidays (0990 224224) has Hong Kong breaks departing before November 30: three nights at the Wesley Wester Extra Construction of £500 per Hotel cost from £299 per person including scheduled flights from Heathrow and

Oxford is being taken over: from today to November 2, music fans will head for Radio 1 Sound City (01865 794494), an indie/dance extravaganza at various venues. The Lightning Seeds, Sleeper, Dubstar, and DJs Judge Jules and Pete Tong are among the acts appearing. Contact the tourist office (01865 726871) for accommodation.

Enjoy Hallowe'en at one of Scotland's many haunted hotels. The Meldrum Hotel (01651 872294). Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire, offers halfboard accommodation for fill per person per night — and possibly the "White Lady", famous for her icy embrace. A lone bagpiper haunts The Colquhonnie Hotel (01975 651210) in Strath-don, Aberdeenshire, which has half-board accommoda-

Separtures Monday October 27 to Saturday November 1, 1997 Lowest available published fares for return travel.

Route	Promotional Fare	Floxible Fare
London –	from £58 Easyjet	£199 Transavia
Amsterdam	(ex-Luton)	(ex-Gatwick)
London – Berlin	£90 Air UK/KLM (ex.Hearthrow/Stansted/Cit	£470 BA (ex Heathrow)
Lendon –	from £59 Ryansir	from £99 Ryanair
Dabiin	(ex-Stansted/Luton)	(ex-Stansted/Luton)
London –	from £58 Easy)et.	£198 BA
Edinburgh	(ex-Luton)	(ex-Heathrow/Gatwick)
Manchester Madrid	- £99 [berie	£610 lberis
London –	from £179mw/£209we	£844 BA
New York	icelandair (ex-Heathrow)	(ex-Heathrow/Gatwick)
London –	£149 BM	£422 BM
Prague	(ex-Heathrow)	(ex-Heathrow)
London –	£59mw/£69we BM	£222 BM
Paris	(ex-Heathrow)	(ex-Heathrow)
Newcastle Parts	£108mw/£118we Air France	£415 Air France
London -	£126 Air UK/KLM	£516 8A

Air Franca: 0181-742 6600 Air UK/KLM: 0990 074074

British Airways (BA): 0345 222111 British Midland (BM): 0345 554554 Easylet: 0990 292929 lberle: 0171-830 0011 dair. 0171-388 5599 Transavia: 01.293 596650

Fares shown do not include any applicable taxes or security fees.

tion for £42.50 per person per night. More information from the Scottish Tourist

Board (0131-332 2433). A week's sunbathing in The

Gambia is £289 per person

with The Gambia Experience (01703 730888). Departing on Tuesday (October 28), the price includes B&B, flights, transfers and taxes.

JOANNA HUNTER

# It's all a question of tax

AIR Passenger Duty (APD) doubles to £10 for European Union countries and £20 for longhaul destinations from next Saturday, but most airlines are still not including the tax in their advertised prices.

Passenger groups feel customers are being misled into buying tickets without knowing the full cost, and are urging the Advertising Standards Authority (ASA) to recommend that the practice be scrapped.

When the increases take effect, it will cost £80 in duty for a family of four to visit Florida. instead of £40 at present. The Air Transport Users Council, a watchdog body, believes duty has reached such a high level that airlines should be obliged to include the tax in their advertised prices. "We want people to know about all the various costs they're having to pay at the time of booking," said the Council. "The problem is that airlines are reluctant to change

their ways because they feel it might affect business. That's not being honest." Airlines, however, say the Government is using them as a way of raising taxes. By separating APD from the standard cost of the ticket customers

know how their money is being spent.

All tour operators that are members of ABTA (the Association of British Travel Agents) have agreed to include duty in package-holiday prices, but many which have flight-only wings have been reluctant to add duty to flight prices. They feel this would put them at a competitive disadvantage against airlines.

The ASA is investigating the problem and is due to report its findings in mid-November. It said: "Consumers should not be misled by advertisements and we may well ask airlines to include duty in prices."

Tom Chesshyre

# Take a break in Brisbane

CAN WE look forward to package holidays in Brisbane instead of Bodrum, swap the Canaries for Cairns or Sorrento for Sydney, now that the Thomson Travel Group, Britain's largest tour-operating organisation, has bought Austravel? Thomson says it does not plan to offer packages immediately and the Austral-asia specialist will continue to trade under its own name. But Thomson is clearly eyeing the growing market for holidays trips taken by VFR passengers" (Visiting Friends and Relations). About 450,000 of us head to Australia each year. Charles Newbold, Thomson Group's managing director, anticipates a considerable boost from travellers to the millennium celebrations and Sydney Olympics in 2000, but sales in continental Europe.

#### Santa Claus is flying high



Christmas is alive and waiting for special British Airways red-nosed Boeing 737s to

YES, Father

take to the sky over Manchester. The 45-minute Santa Specials start on December 7 and will operate every weekend up to and including Christmas Eve. For 567, passengers take part in a search for Santa in the sky until he suddenly appears with his high-flying sleigh and sacks of presents. For more information call 0161-832 7972.

Picked pockets

POLICE in Budapest have stepped in to curb pickpocketing. Squads of tour-ist police patrol the streets and are easily identified by their blue baseball caps. Apparently, two gangs of pickpockets have been put out of



Watch out for the wildlife road signs along the Nullarbor Plain in South Australia

The Hungarian National Tourist Board (0171-823 1032) expects about 250,000 Britons to visit Hungary this year.

TAKE the panic out of Christmas catering on a three-day cookery workshop at The Riverside at Helford, Cornwall (01865 400825). Clare Latimer, who has catered for prime ministers and who began her cooking career at Helford, will advise on recipes including stuffing for the Christmas goose and other traditional foods. The course runs from November 14-16 and costs £175 per person for accommodation, all meals

#### and cookery demos. Stepping out

TWO tour operators, specialists in different continents. have joined forces to offer customers tailor-made holidays in Africa and Asia. Steppes East (01285 810267) was created in 1989 to capitalise on tourism potential in Eastern Europe following the fall of the Berlin Wall. The company now bridges the Indian sub-continent and

action already by the police | South-East Asia. This year it presence. | South-East Asia. This year it bought Art of Travel (0171-738 2038), which has made its name in southern and eastern Africa and the islands of the Indian Ocean.

in its new brochure, Art of Travel has prices from £2,060 for a 16-day Zimbahwe safari to £3,640 for a 17-day Bushmen of the Kalahari tour in Botswana, while Steppes East has expanded further into Vietnam, Laos and Indonesia while adding Borneo and Malaysia. Its sample itineraries start at £1,850 for 12 nights in Sarawak, Malaysia.

### Spanish scam

HOLIDAYMAKERS should beware of a scam operating in the queue to cross from the Spanish town of La Linea into Gibraltar. Waiting to cross recently to catch a homeward flight from the colony, we and others with Spanish-regis-tered cars were approached by a group of hustlers. "You will need a 1,000-peseta ticket to take your vehicle back into Gibraltar," one of the villains told us, attempting to force a grubby yellow ticket under the windscreen wipers. He pursued us, saying "you will never get across without this",

before tackling the next poten-tial victim. This scam is operating despite warning signs (visible after the point where the spivs operated) that entry to Gibraltar is free and all you need is your passport.

If you do not want to queue to return your hire car sometimes more than an hour's delay - hire firms will allow you to leave vehicles on the Spanish side of the border. There are two snags: you may have to carry your luggage across and you have to top up your tank with much more expensive Spanish petrol.

VIENNA'S 700-vearold Advent markets begin this year on November 15, and a new museum is opening on November 27 in the vaults of the Stallburg palace. It is dedicated to the dancing white Lipizzaner horses with displays which trace the history of the Spanish Riding School since t was founded in 1572. The highlight is watching the Lipizzaners in action. The museum is open daily (excep Mondays) 10am-6pm entrance for adults is ASSO (£2.50). Contact the Austrian National Tourist Office in London (0171-629 0461).

magine a region larger than Britain, with a population of L only 25,000 people, two major roads, limited access to the coast and hundreds of islands and you have the perfect place for an expedition cruise.

Join us on a visit to the real 'Outback' to an area the Australian's refer to as "The Land of Wait A While" - Kimberley has seldom been in a hurry. It was the last great empty section to be explored, with European settlers arriving only just over a hundred years ago. Ignored by the early explorers, Kimberley today is one of the richest areas of Australia. Record gold and diamond rushes, great cattle drives and hauls of pearl shells have put the Kimberley on the economic map, yet for all its latterly discovered wealth it still remains one of the most untouched areas in the world today.

Rarely visited in any depth because of the undeveloped nature of the region, it is a wonderful place for the genuine traveller to explore. There are so many highlights it is difficult to know where to begin. From the tidal phenomena at Montgomery Reef to the horizontal waterfalls near Talbot Bay; from the

# The KIMBERLEY

An expedition cruise to Australia's 'Top End' from Broome to Darwin aboard the Coral Princess

21st April to 7th May & 2nd to 18th June 1998



hundreds of islands in the Buccaneer Archipelago to the gorges of the Mitchell, King George and Prince Regent rivers and from the fertile Ord River Valley to Lake Argyle. The whole vast area offers a comucopia of natural world delights on a scale seldom witnessed anywhere else in the world.

THE 'CORAL PRINCESS' For our visit we are using the Coral Princess, an ideal vessel carrying up to 54 passengers. Normally employed on Australia's Great Barrier Reef, this 114 ft luxury catamaran is designed for maximum stability and guest comfort. All cabins are air-conditioned, have outside views and private shower and toilet. There are two lounges, bar, large sun and observation deck and spa. The food on board is delicious and served with a fine selection of Australian wines. For our forays ashore we will use a specially designed high-powered excursion boat and Zodiacs.

The expedition leader will be joined by knowledgeable guides and park rangers as we journey along the Kimberley Coast. Each will add much to your enjoyment and understanding of this unique area by providing informal talks on board as well as travelling with us on our forays ashore.

Prices per person in a twin bedded cabin range from £3695 and from £5045 for the sole occupancy of a double cabin.

Price includes: Economy class air travel, 10 nights abourd the Coral Princess on full board, port taxes, 4 nights hotel accommodation on breakfast only basis, shore excursions, sightseeing in Perth and Darwin, transfers, guest speakers, local guides & wardens, expedition leader, UK departure tax, Australian airport taxes. Not included: Travel insurance, gratuities, helicopter flights.

VISIT THE BUNGLE BUNGLE FROM DARWIN

One of Australia's most extraordinary places is the Bungle Bungle National Park and its beehive-shaped sandstone domes with spectacular orange and grey bands. It is an area of awe inspiring beauty which only came to the attention of the public in 1983.

CRUISE ACROSS THE TOP OF AUSTRALIA ABOARD THE CORAL PRINCESS

Join a 10 night cruise in Cairns visiting Lizard Island, Davey Reef Tyderman Cay, Forbes Island and reef. Cape York, Thursday Island, Port Essington and Trwi Islands ending in Darwin.

Full inneraries and prices for the above tours are available on request.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS
Please telephone 0171-409 0376

17 days a week during office hours

DETIMIL BINODELB) ELBON 11 CHARLES STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON WIT ELE TELEPHONE 0171-609 0378 FACSIMEE 0171-609 0834 24 HOLR BEOCHURE ANSWERFHONE 0171-355 1454 ADD 2008

cave brakes late and takes the inside line; it

MEEDEN SHI OKUAT OCTOBEK & 1991 WEEKEND SATURDAY OCTOBER 25 1997

# SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 680 6868 FAX: 0171 481 9313

TO RESPOND TO AN ADVERTISER:...

...BY VOICE MAIL When responding to an advertiser. All advertisements in Rendezvoing call 0897-505-563 (calls ever £1.00 per minus) and then dist the advertiser has the lackity follow the simple voice instructions.

•		
SATURDAY	?	
RENDEZVO	U	S

minimum

CEMBEA A O O S	
Choss The hoofs (Bart, Base, Suffolic, Spanking Parties, Candiellt dinners, 01277 352742 for brochers Braches aducated Ladies & Mas	Hereford looking for t special partner Ring fi hards Present 0500 1317 Wasting Humberside pro
from oversease seek partners in UK Write World Pen Cheb/Thi, TO Box 4 Goring EGS 9DN MERICANS seek romance & Shrrings with indrish indies &	bly The No 1 Personal Ladderico & Social Events Servin your area. Eliza Introductions Freezal 0500 52524
Cuntiemen - all agent English Rose & English Connection, Tel- 01842 863322 er Fam 01843 863346 (24 hm)! PSTOL/Bath postcods areas For	LADIES  AMBABLE, agnostic Ametic
atmentive and successful	author fiftylch seeks alim, s

Elite: 7 days. 0117 978 6663

ind someone special with Hom Julia/lan 01670 505123 COMPANY Social Events Company invites you to join them. Exclusive Company 01564 775200/0121 711 7717 SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

ER CLUB (Bar 86) John

**ASSIGNATIONS** Lesley Hudson-Jessop (ex Professional Headhu LONDON AND M4 CORRIDOR

01225 482905



MUSIC LOVERS

Astonichangly successful Daily Telegraph & BBC Radio Meet success special audividually o



If you need a companion for any function, occasion or family event, call 0171 437 5580. Choose your part time partner from A Man On Your Ann and you will go to the to the ball.

MAN ON YOUR ARM

LADIES Call Elite ses 01273 270976 Professional, Single People, Call today on 0800 141 141 ed. Reply to Sox 8215 Tr An

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

meir social circle.
Dateline is the ideal may
to expland year borzens.
to bostile to Chilipation not
take to 35 Allengton not
who 16 6th or Chili
369 324 100

Dateline is the ideal way to expand year boriest. Pear treatles to California to University to 1869 324 100 1869 324 100 1 1066. ABIA weeker

THE TIMES

ist 1966. ABIA meder http://www.datebuy.ek.com

GOTES/Leics/Lincs/Destys 100s quality ladies of all ages already belong to our local, personal & effective service. Cell Ellist now for free beforma-tion pack 0115 937 6104

MRREY men, 90-65 ym, sequire fat our quality Indy member Call Dovetall 01932 788165 SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

VIRGINIA CHARLES The exclusive introduction agency for

> The Old Brewery, Burford, Oxfordshire OX18 4SG

people of quality and integrity

Telephone 01993 824500 LONDON AND NATIONWIDE

drawing down the moon

Probably the best agency in the world

0171-937 6263

ALTOGETHER MORE FUN

8.30am to 10.30pm 7 days/week Or Write to FREEPOST 305 London EC18 1SY

GENTLEMEN



Sara Eden A stunning success rate. Countless long term relationships

indsor: 01753 830350 tondon: 0171 499 9626

Friends for life!

Club Sirius, for the intelligent, articulate

and well educated, providing personal

interviews, and of course, complete

discretion at all times. Even before you

subscribe, we will send you, tree of

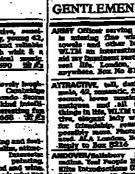
charge, 24 in-dapth profiles of members

living in your area, individually matched

just for you.

5 4 2 4 7 6 6

Ask about our Winter Offer!



SATURDAY

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

> 0171 937 2800 ABLA LONDON WS 6AT

**devetai** Individual Personal Introductions

 Proficient and Caring
 Service Professional and Business
 Members London, Surrey, Sussex, South East and M4 Carridor

0171 483 3377

IVIORIE!

WORE!

MORE! OCAL CONTACTS TO TALK TO.

Short Fisher'S EXECUTIVE CLUB

for quality

0181 203 4661

that means. All I know is, she meets all her clients and matches them

personally. Computers aren't good enough )

suppose " ( Bill Halson, busband of Penrose

" They call my wife ' the doyenne

of match-makers ' - whatever that means. All I know is, she

FOR INTRODUCTIONS IN CAMBS NORFOLK HERTS BEDS SLINCS RSVP: 0800-174484 INTELLIGENT INTRODUCTIONS FOR PEOPLE WITH "SAVOIR FAIRE" ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE

SATURDAY

RENDEZVOUS

ADDRESSED TO: BOX No:- .... c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS LTD P.O.BOX 3553, LONDON, EI 9GA



ABUNDANCE OF STUNNING LADIES -Candleburners

professional people.
Please call Charyl Brown
0171 351 5535

RENDEZVOUS



TO RESPOND TO AN AD. ... BY POST BY VOICE MAIL When responding to an advertiser call 4897
505 563 (calls cost £1.00 per minute at all times)

BY PHONE 0171 481 4000

TO PLACE AN AD... BY POST, FAX OR EMAIL
out: please use the compon below. Advertise foir out/
PK To per like and a single box charge of FILTS.
(box number is open 28 days)

No. ... clo The Times, P.O. Roy 1555 Virginia Street, London ET 9GA

All advertisers will now receive postal replies and voice mail response facility at no extra charge. Fax: 0171 401 9313 of F-moli, Verinica Collinsforiewshit to aik

NAME: ADDRESS:

POSTCODE:

ACCESS 3 VISA 0 AMEX 3 CARD NO:

fied Advertising, Times Newspapers Limited, PO Box 484, I Virginia Street, London E1 9BL



selection of unattached professionals in the UK.

Personal introductions

0171 499 8833

E.C. PARTIES ths or £125 for 2 years. For membership to as much as parties to black the dime those seeking to find so £4,500 if you are someo makes us so different.

Tun. Wells, Horthampton, Bectlord, Eferningham, Manchester, N. Wales,

HELLO! I'M CHRIS

i used to work for one of the largest introduction agencies in the U.K. Our members kept aslong me:

Why won't you refund our fees towards any other introduction service in Europe if we're not happy? The Executive Club will.

Why didn't you tell me my 'm would be unlikely to want to meet me anyway? The Executive Club selection will show me, before I join, the quantity, quality

and where they live. They would not expect me to travel over 25 miles. They are confident enough to guarantee introductions with their members and will not keep me waiting one, two, three, four ... six ... or nine months for my first

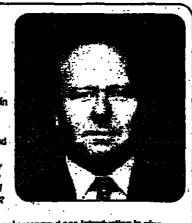
The Executive Club doesn't need to have any small print!

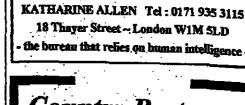
Why won't you promise to refund my mambership fee even if you have only managed one introduction in nine

If The Executive Club lailed to offer less than 25 active monthers in my first 4 months, they would apologise and refund my tee. Why are your contracts covered in small print?

I am now a Consultant to The Executive Club and I was truly amazed at the quality of their members, which is beyond most people's comprehension, I can honesty say, because of their wide choice of high quality members, I believe F: to be the finest service available in Europe, for unattached professionals.

07000 499 8833





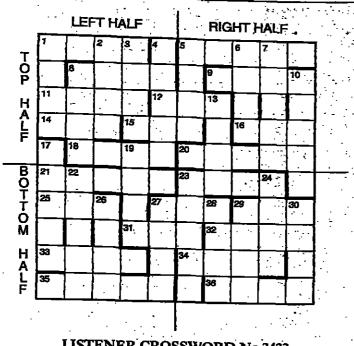
Country Partners

Probably the only Agency that accepts members up to 80 years old. A truly personal service. Code of Practice supported by OFT Tel MRS HEBER PERCY

01432 342204 24hrs or Fex 01432 370381 for details

#### LISTENER CROSSWORD

#### No 3433: Primes IV: Four Halves by Piccadilly



LISTENER CROSSWORD No 3433 in association with Waterstone's

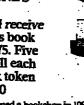
ADDRESS..

NAME.

Cut out and send the completed crossword and coupon above to The Listener Crossword No 3433, 63 Green Lane, St Albans, Hertfordshire AL36HE, by Thursday, November 6.



The winner will receive a Waterstone's book token worth £75. Five runners-up will each receive a book token worth £10



Waterstone's first opened a bookshop in 1982, and now has a branch in virtually every major town and city in the UK and Ireland. Each of its 100-odd branches has at least 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print Booksearch, 01892 522700. Mailing Service and Signed First Editions, 01225 448596. For your nearest branch of Waterstone's, call 0181-742 3800.

THE letters P, R, I, M, E and S each represent one of the prime numbers two, three, five, seven, eleven and thirteen but the numerical values of the letters (which are to be deduced by the solver) are different in each of the four halves of the diagram, across entries being divided into top and bottom halves, down entries into left and right halves; no letter has the same value in different

halves.

Before entry in the diagram, each answer must be transformed to one of the number bases between two and eleven inclusive; one row and one column of the diagram correspond to each number base. If necessary, in base eleven use X to stand for ten; for example 1690 (base ten) would appear as 12X7 (base eleven).

Clues follow the normal rules of algebraic notation, only asterisked clues lead to palindromic diagram entries, and no diagram entry has zero as its first digit.

ACROSS

\*1 PI 5 RIP 8 PRIM 9P(P+R+I+M+E+R+S) 11 ISİS 12 PIE 14 PIPER 16 PS + PPS

2I MR 23 PS \*25 MM 27 (S + E + E)R 29 SEES 31 MM + MR 32 M + I + M + E + MIMES \*33 SSS 34 PIE + PIE 35 PEEP + PEEPS 36 MP + PIMP

**DOWN** 

20 EERIE

2 SRS 3 SESS 4 PEP 5 RISES

\*6 EME 7(S+E+E+M+E)(S+I+M+P+E+ R) 8 PÉPPE + R + S

10 EMP (I + R + E) + EMP (R + E + S + S)17 PRIME + PIES + M + I + S + S 19 IM (P+R+I+M+E+S)

22 PEEPS 23 SEE + SIMPS + SIP + P + E + P + S + I 24 PEP - SI **26 ERR** 

27 PS 28 PIPE - R \*29 E(M + E + R + S)E

30 PRESS - ERS

MEMBER'S DONATIONS:

									_		
R	ا <sup>©</sup> ا	Ŋ	E	5 M	• 1	ľΕ			°R	°	
s	т				ŝ	'c	0	ם"	°E	*R	w
Ŧ	R	ı	G	0	L	A	В	E	Y	Ε	<sub>2</sub> D
E	R	R	A	'n	A	R	к	Α	N	C	s
L	°c	Α	*R	A	N	17 <sub>T</sub>	o	N	G	U	"E
T	A	G	D	Έ	D	υ	°C	т.	٥	Ħ	"A
A	R	22 H	R	"s	E	R	0		S	E	~
PR.	D	U	R	°C	A	Ε	s	s	E.	8	²³A
	³'L	7	С	0	°P	₽ R	54 P	Α	R	™E	*s
V	E	N	S	₹.	E	E	H	G	М	R	»H
F	A	°S	0	B	N	41 <sub>7</sub>	Ε	N	E	R	°D.
N	s	T	IJ	_	u	₽R	A	Ŧ	1	Α	F
G	E	N	D	S	°R	o	Т	U	N	D	€ A
	T E L A PR I V	TR ER LEC LEC LEC LEC LEC LEC LEC LEC LEC LEC	2	S   T   A   R     T   R   I   G     E   R   R   A     L   C   A   R     L   A   G   D     A   R   H   R     A   R   D   U   R     I   S   L   L   C     V   E   N   S   O	S T A R T O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	S	S T   A R T S T S T C	S T   A R T S   C O O T R I G O L A B B E R R A N A R K   C O O D C A B B E B A R A N T O O C A R B A R B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	T		S T   A   R   T   S   C   O   D   E   R     T R I G O L A   B E Y E     E R R A   N A R K A N C     L   C A   R A N   T O N G U     L   A G D   E D U   C T O R     A R   H R   S E   R O   U S E     T R D U R   C R E S S   E S     I   U L C O   P   R   P A R   E     V E N   S   W E E   H G M R     I A   S O R N   T E N E R     N S T U I U   R A T I A

FERSNEYDWELLN

Tice has never been a guaran-

though most now cost between £30.

and £70, but there are ways to start

a collection on a budget. Read on

and you could be one of three readers who each win 100 games -

One of the cheapest ways to get

your hands on current games is

games magazines with give-away

discs. Most contain ten or so titles,

some which are playable demos -

very limited versions to give you enough of a taste to decide if it is

If you have access to the Internet

you can download thousands of

free games. Search "free" and

"games" and many suitable sites

are listed. The free software section

of Fun'N'Games (http://www.web

fun.com/free.htm) has an extensive selection Beatrice's Web Guide

(http://www.bguide.com/free.

html) carries details of a diverse

range of Internet freebies, among

Prism Leisure is fast becoming

the Nineties equivalent of Wool-

worth's in software terms, coming

out with dirt-cheap compilations.

Now it has introduced a "3 plus 1"

series, selling at £2.99. Each CD-

GARY LINEKER'S Real Foot

ball: Premiership 97/98 is a soccer statistician's delight. The former

England captain fronts a solid

footy reference title with a sizeable

database which can easily be

brought up to date as the season

Digital Media and released by Anglia Multimedia, features ful squad profiles for all Premiership clubs together with aerial photographs of each club's grounds.

transport and ticket booking infor-

Pick your favourite team when the

Windows 95 CD-Rom first loads

and it will then track its progress. Also excellent for pondering end-

less what-if analyses during the season. As this unfolds you can

update the database manually.

inputting results yourself, or using

the hot-link facility to a dedicated

Internet website where weekly

cally bring your database bang up-

The historical archive is a trea-

sure trove of information, with match-by-match reports of the last

season, based on coverage which

originally appeared in the Daily

Express. Summaries by Lineker

also take you through the more

The title is overrun with detail

yet slips up occasionally with

unlikely vagaries — for example, the old football photographs featured have no captions. Still, here

are all the football results you could

Verdict: 7 out of 10. Fascinating

currently want on one disc.

football fact fountain. £29.99.

famous games.

information can be downloaded in one go to automati-

mation and a fun trivia section.

The title, developed by Definition

but there is a catch.

worth getting.

them PC games.

unfolds.

tee of enjoyment from new

computer games, even

Solution and notes for No 3430 A Catalogue by Apex CORRECT LETTERS: WATERSTONE'S

PLAYWRIGHTS

The members of the catalogue were playwrights: PINTER, MILNE, COWARD, YEATS, SHAW, ARDEN, WILDE, SYNGE, FLETCHER, ORTON. IBSEN. Having donated a letter, each was anagrammed to form a word in the perimeter of the

The winner is Gordon Johnstone, of Alnwick, Northumberland. The runners up are John M. Brown of Rolleston-on-Dove, Staffordshire: J.R.C McGlashan of Selsey, West Sussex; Robert Trees of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland; Stewart Fowlie of Edinburgh; D.I Tomlinson of Carshalton, Surrey.

#### BRIDGE

### by Robert Sheehan

ONE OF the key matches of the through before the thirteenth club 1997 Generali European Chamis set up. pionship was that between The Netherlands and Italy. The Netherlands eventually finished sixth, narrowly missing the last qualifying spot for the Bermuda Bowl. The Dutch declarer might have improved his team's chances on this hand:

#AQJ9 10873

**⊕**Q843 N . S ±64 ♥ AKQ10543

**⊕**K78 Contract: Four Hearts by South. Lead: the lack of clubs

After three passes, South opened Four Hearts and was left to play there. He ran the jack of clubs lead to his king, and played ace and king of hearts; West followed once and discarded a spade on the second round, with dummy discarding a diamond. On the next two hearts both dummy and West discarded a spade and a diamond. What should declarer do now? In practice he took a spade finesse; East won and put his partner in with a diamond. West switched back to clubs and the defence took two club tricks to hear the contract. The full deal is shown in the next column.

Do you see what South should have done after drawing trumps? Playing clubs would have been no better - the defence can always arrange for West to play a spade

RECALESCENT

SLOAS • 10873 **+QB43** N ±108752 **+** K3 W: E 9872 ♦AQ65 S ¥AKQ10543 **⊕**K76

The editor of the Championship bulletin, Jean-Paul Meyer, pointed out that South should have exited with a diamond. That is a communication-cutting play. If West wins and attacks clubs, declarer plays the queen and eventually sets up a club trick with the defence unable to set up a spade trick. If West plays a spade, declarer finesses and the defence only gets one club trick. And if East wins and returns a diamond, declarer ruffs and plays clubs himself, again putting on the

As the play went, East-West did well to cash their tricks - if they had tried to take a second diamond that would have been fatal. I presume that on the first club East played the two — this being a count" situation. Thus West knows that there are definitely two clubs to cash. It would be more difficult if

East's clubs were, say. A 7 6; but he plays the six on the first round and the seven when declarer ducks the nine of clubs, thus showing that he started with three.

● The Times Book of Bridge 1 by Robert Sheehan is available from bookshops, or from BT Batsford (01376 321276), at £6.99 plus £1 p&p.

#### **WORD WATCHING**

Answers from page 32

(c) Glowing with heat again, temporarily, at a stage in the process of cooling down from white heat. From the Latin for "heating up again".

(c) Strictly speaking in the French, the writer or actor of farces. MEGAPOD (b) With enormous feet, from the Greek.

(b) Patently insincere professings, A term of Roman rhetoric.

#### **CHESS**

#### by Raymond Keene

Fide has devised a new plan to determine the World Championship. It will be a 100-player knockout with the final stages to be held in the Olympic Museum at Lauever, what the chess world wants to see is a one-to-one clash between 22 ... Qd6 23 Qc5 Kasparov, the world champion, and Vladimir Kramnik, who has repeatedly demonstrated his tactical ingenuity and a psychological toughness. A World Championship between the two would be fascinating. This week's game shows Kramnik against one of the world's most feared attacking players.

White: Vladimir Kramnik: Black: Alexei Shirov Tilburg, September 1997 King's Indian Defence

200

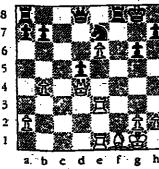
Nf3 0-0 b4 Nc6 8 d5 Ne7 10 Ret - 15

13 Rc1 White has surrendered the bishop pair. However, Black's kingside has been weakened by pawn advances and the square eb beckons to a white knight.

13 ... B16 14 Ne6 Bxe6 15 dxe6 Bxc3 16 Rxc3 bxe4 Black now has an extra pawn, but White's pieces are well mobilised and the passed pawn on e6 proves a constant danger.

17 Bf1 e3 Black's extra pawn cannot be held. so Shirov returns it in order to undermine White's own king's

fxe3 19 Rexe3 c6 18 fxe3 21 cmd5 cmd5



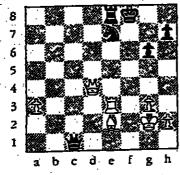
And not 24 Oxe7 on account of 24 Q12+ 25 Khl Qxdl+ when the tables are decisively turned.

24 ... Qg5 25 Rf7 Rxf7 26 exf7+ Kxf7 27 Qc7 Kramnik has decided, at first sight somewhat surprisingly, to transform the advantage of the passed pawn into one of mobility of attack against both Black's king and his

White was threatening Bb5. This attempt to regain the initiative now allows White's bishop to enter the fray from a different direction.

Now all is clear. Black can no. longer stay in contact with his pawn on d4.

Qc8. 35 Qxd4 Qc1+



Not only is Black a pawn down but his king is hopelessly exposed to threats such as RG+ and Bc4.

### WINNING MOVE

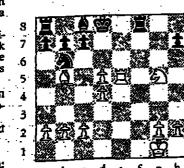
By Raymond Keene Chess Correspondent White to play. This position is from

the game Ren - Flamberg, Abbazia

Here White has played in classical gambit style, sacrificing a rook for the attack. He now has the opportunity to crown his efforts with a fine finish. Can you see it? The first correct answer drawn on Thursday will win a year's subscription to the Staunton Society. The answer will be published next

Solution to last week's competition:

Last week's winner was: D B Winney, Barclay Springs, Whinney Hill, Stockton-on-Tees.



serve brakes late and takes the inside lime, lent our sec

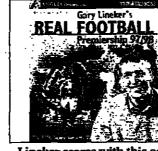
THE World Chess Federation; It is important to prevent Black from freeing himself with ... Qb6. The text also sets a diabolical trap with a most beautiful sting in the tail, namely 22. i. Nf5 23 Qe5 Nxe3 24 e7 Rxfl+ 25 Rxfl Qd7 26 Rf8+ sanne in January next year. How- Rxf8 27 Qh8+!! Kxh8 28 exf8/Q checkmate. Black sees through White's machi-

nations, but now that his tactical defence has failed. White's heavily supported passed pawn becomes the dominant factor. 23 ... Q14 24 R13

queenside pawns.

Qh4 28 Re3 Qxb4 Qh4 30 Qxb7 Re8 27 ... 29 a3 31 Qxa7 d4

32 Bc4+ K78 33 g3 34 Be2



Lineker scores with this one

as an opportunist landlord then Constructor could be the challenge you are looking for. Here you employ workmen to erect and man timber mills and cement factories then get to work building homes, police stations and even pawnshops to further fleece your unfortunate tenants. Starting with a flat plot of land,

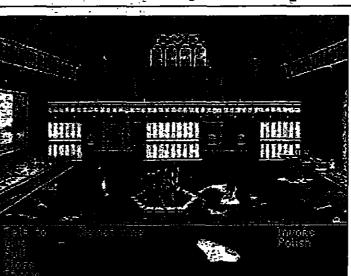
you decide what goes where. First you must ensure the supply of wood and concrete to fuel your embryonic urban nightmare. Next come homes, starting with grotty little boxes and rising to palatial mansions. Your work gangs can also be put to use improving interiors - bedrooms, bathrooms, sitting rooms and kitchens - to attract a better class of tenant willing to meet higher rents.

Playing solo, other computer property tycoons attempt to undermine your business plan, as do thieves and vandals. Two to four human players can compete in network mode. The title, from Acclaim, looks terrific but lacks a decent tutorial facility. It loads through DOS.

Verdict: 8 out of 10. Build an empire with bricks and mortar. IF YOU have ever fancied yourself

# by Tim Wapshott

**COMPUTER GAMES** AND PASTIMES



Prism Leisure's 3 plus 1 series offers four games for £2.99

Rom has one main title and three lesser games, all running on Windows or DOS and all Windows 95

compatible. Admittedly some creak a little, although at just 63.5p each this should be forgiven. Lurking in the collection are many oldies but goodies, like the original war combat sim Campaign, or Championship Manager 93, Master of Orion and Ishar 2. The minor titles are all shareware games, which often have a more primitive, homemade quality about them but can be absorbing all the same, such as simple platform games or minor

slot-machine programmes. Three readers can win all 25 CD-Roms in the series - 100 games in

all - by answering the following question: Campaign is a game about: a) the making of a Spice Girl television commercial, b) military precision on the battlefield, c) getting the Tories back into power. Send your answer on a postcard, with your name, age, address and home telephone number, to Cyberspace Thirty-Seven, Computer Games and Pastimes, Weekend, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN. The first three correct entries out of the mail bag on Thursday (October 30) will win.

There was an enormous response to Cyberspace Thirty-Six, hardly surprising with three Kodak digital cameras on offer. You had 100 words in which to describe your favourite picture or photograph, so those who only sent their names and addresses must consider themselves disqualified. Otherwise, the imagery and emotion flowed from your collective pen. For Roy Kennedy of Exeter, his most cherished photograph was taken in Iceland during the Second World War. Black and white and barely in focus, it is of the bow-wave of "fellow battleship" HMS King George V. "The picture is a dull symphony of greys with one touch of white, yet this relic conveys the

dreariness and universal colourlessness that are still strong in my memory," he wrote. He recalls the sense of excitement when he took it. coupled with "pangs of guilt that I was probably offending against King's Regulations". Nia Jones of Swindon treasures a

snap of her dog during a country walk, sitting alert on a tree stump. "Her shiny black fur. fluffy from a recent bath, is gold-edged, caught by the late afternoon sun," she said. "Her pink tongue lolls in a smiling mouth, her black eyes gaze with devotion. She awaits the command that will send her gambolling along the beech-wood path to home."

More entries next week.

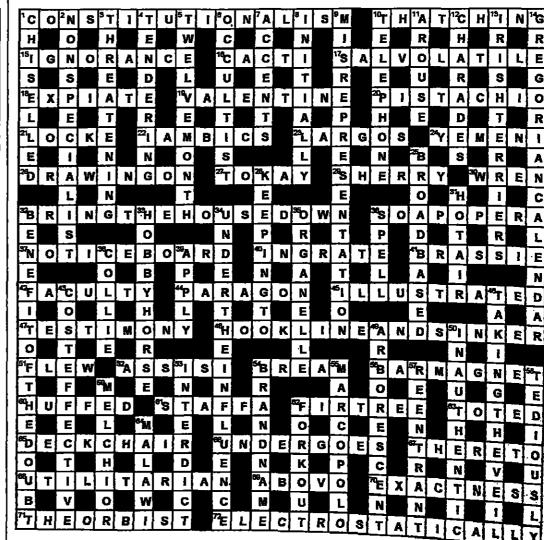
#### TWO BRAINS **ANSWERS**

Solutions to the questions

on page 32 Question 1: 104. Successive num bers are obtained by adding 0.1, 8. 27. The next number in this sequence (the numbers are cubes) is 64.40 + 64 = 104 Question 2: Rio de Janeiro is the

only city in the Southern

#### LATEST SOFTWARE **SOLUTION TO JUMBO 131**



The winner of an Alfred Dunhill AD2000, worth £105, is R.M. Kirby, of Exeter in Devon'

**MODERN** MANNERS

You are right to feel upset. Nowadays there is more pooling of resources when it comes to paying for weddings, and this has brought with it an appropriate sharing of priorities. Therefore, I recommend you make your requests known, but do it gently and perhaps through a third party such

You have addressed the problem of replying to offi-cial letters from "Jane Smith". suggesting that there is no option but to use the "grim appellation" of "Ms". This becomes worse

when one has to meet, or telephone, Jane Smith Talking for the first time to a man. Mr Smith? How d'ye do?" seems acceptable. "Ms Smith" is unpronounceable. and makes me want to giggle. What do you suggest?

- Michael Fletcher. Hassocks, W. Sussex A Many people share your comical reaction to verbal

attempts at "Ms". However, when the owner insists, it is polite to use it. Otherwise, you have two alternatives: the formal one, in which you inquire what a woman's exact prefix is, or the informal and more usual variant of just saying plain "Jane Smith."

was interested in your explanation for the origins of how we place our fork after eating. Perhaps you could answer a question that has always intrigued me. Why is it customary to pour the tea before adding the

- Jane Barton, Beverley, Yorks. A popular and plausible ex-planation lies in the quality of china during the later part of the 18th century. At this time, the poor could only afford cups made of bad quality earthenware that was liable to crack if tea was poured straight into it, and thus they took to adding milk first to prevent accidents. The better off could buy either the newly invented Worcester porcelain that was advertised as being able to withstand boiling water, or bone china with the same heatresistant qualities. Thus, pouring the tea first became a sign of rank. while the MIF method developed the opposite connotations.

Please could you explain the etiquette for the call waiting system that many people have on their telephones. I know these things are meant to make life easier, but surely it is bad man-

ALFRED DUNHILL

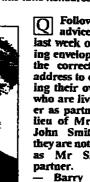
LONDON

ners for one caller to be abandoned for any length of time. while the other is being spoken to. Name and address withheld.

New technologies bring new New technologies of maining manners. Polite call waiting relies on a kind of telephonic precedence, that works on a first come, first served basis. The person who is already talking has priory over any new call. The only exception is when the second call requires immediate attention, in which case it is polite to return quickly but briefly to the first caller with an offer to ring back soon.

Forgive me for sounding crude, but what should you do after emitting an embarrassing digestive noise in public?

- N.Y., London Wi. A The old rule was that such sounds did not exist socially and were thus not worthy of comment. I see no reason to tamper with this time-honoured tradition.



Following the advice you gave last week on addressing envelopes, what is correct form of address to couples using their own names, who are living together as partners, i.e. in lieu of Mr and Mrs John Smith? Surely they are not addressed as Mr Smith and Barry Chamber Hampton

Bishop, Hereford. Absolutely not. The correct way to address an envelope is to use only one side of the partnership; in the case of social correspondence, it is traditional to write the woman's name. But if you wish to use both names, it is appropriate to style each couple individually, i.e.: John Smith Esq and Miss Jane Brown. In the case of same-sex couples, it would be Geoffrey Green Esq and Peter Pink Esq, with the elder partner's name appearing first.

Please could you advise me on the correct procedure for leaving a dinner party when one is staying with the hosts? When going back to our house in London, we simply choose an appropriate moment, and leave. But when my husband and I are staying the night, can we politely go to bed when we feel like it, or hould we dutifully hang on until the last guests have gone?

— Sophie Davies, London WI!

The correct procedure when The correct processes staying overnight with the hosts is for all "home-team" guests to wait until other guests have left. Thereafter, there is no pecking order in retiring for the night, unless there is a guest of honour, in which case it is courteous to wait until he/she calls it a day.

John Morean is associate editor of GQ. Send your queries to Morgan's odem Manners. The Times, Weekend, ! Pennington Street, London



#### WORD WATCHING

By Philip Howard

RECALESCENT a. A down escalator b. Elderly

c. Glowing again **FARCEUR** 

 b. A builder c. A writer of comedies

a. Stuffing

MEGAPOD a. A broad bean b. With big feet

c. A dinosaur **APORIA** 

a. A bad rash b. Insincere professings Disorientation

Answers on page 31

#### **TWO BRAINS**

"If anything is good for the mind, it is memory training. Memory training develops all cortical skills and trains the whole of the brain using both hemispheres. The techniques of using association, imagination and location employ all elements of the brain." Dominic O'Brien, World Memory Champion.

Question 1: What is the missing number? 4 4 5 13 40 ?

Question 2: Which is the odd one out? Madrid, New York, Stockholm, Cairo, Bombay, Rio de Janeiro, Beijing?

Answers on page 31

RAYMOND KEENE

#### CROSSWORDS

AH'M IN THE WRONG BLUIDY

COMIC-STRIP!

OCH, ANYTHING

YOU GAY, DAN. BUT AH CANNA HELP M'SELF

THINKIN' THAT...

#### by Michael Rich

IN HIS opening article, Brian Greer referred to Ross Beresford and myself as the co-editors of the Listener crossword which appears each Saturday in this section. Every so often, we will inhabit his column to tell you more about the Listener crossword (and Mike Laws and Richard Browne will discuss the Jumbo and Crossword Two,

respectively).

The Listener was a BBC publication that folded in 1991. After a short hiatus, and to the intense relief of many, The Times took over publishing its crossword. It is, quite simply, the most difficult crossword published on a weekly basis anywhere in the world. Actually, this may be an

unprovable boast, but I am assuming that no foreign language crossword can cap it: certainly no English-language rival can.

People sometimes tell me that the Listener crossword is becoming too difficult Becoming? Little do they know! Nowadays. because the editors take special care to ensure that a solvable crossword is presented each week, it is rare for fewer than 100 correct entries to be received (yes.

we keep statistics).
In the past, and it is a long past - this week sees No 3433 appear - there would sometimes he not a single correct entry.

In prewar days you might have been asked to complete a

diagram in Greek or Latin. Mathematical "crosswords" appeared up to a dozen times a year, and they required a degree of mathematical competency well beyond the level demanded

from entrants now

WHAT HAS changed is that the editors attempt to solve every puzzle ab initio, on the basis that if neither of us can solve it, then it must be nearly unsolvable and therefore almost certainly unfair. We do occasionally allow through an obscure puzzle, but if you keep trying you will find that you will succeed more and more.

The satisfaction of completing your first correct solution is, promise, well worth the struggle.



PICTURE LINE READERS are invited to suggest

pictured right, might be saying. This picture, published recently. will appear again next week with an

entry chosen from those submitted.

Send "speech bubble" suggestions on a postcard with your name and address to PictureLine, Weekend, The Times, 1 Pennington Street,

The Editor's decision is final. The closing date for entries is Wednesday,

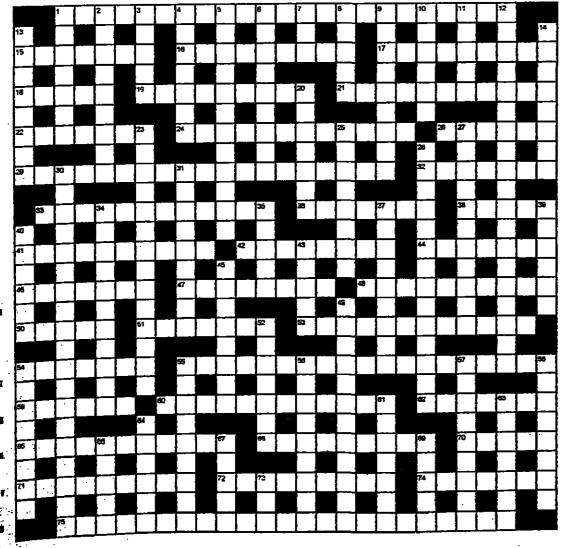
Last week's winning caption, left, was submitted by D.H. Stratton, of Aftrincham, Cheshire.



#### JUMBO CROSSWORD 133

The prize for the first correct solution to be opened will be an Alfred Dunhill AD2000, worth £105, the world's first interchangeable, capless rollerball/ballpoint pen. Streamlined and made from silver-plated black resin, it has perfect writing balance. Entries should be sent to: Jumbo Crossword 133, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN to arrive by Monday November 3. The name of the winner will be

published in Weekend on Saturday, November 8.



**ACROSS** 

Blacksmith should act

15 Appropriate bit (7)

33 Washington's false claim about

42 Device for switching footwear (4-4)

47 One of several children volunteer

hospitals (5)
51 Pull fish back to sheltered side of

54 Two Latin chaps involved in game (7)

(4.7.8)
59 Bandage man after heavy blow (6)

71 Wise man - mother has his hair combed (9)

72 One merely observing brandy set out (9)

DOWN

2 Brighten up when brush fire's put Bewails having succeeded after

chemical processes (9)

24 Walling material's pine — one needs an extra yard (8-4)

32 Watch TV broadcast, do (7)

38 Roam in the mountains (5)

65 Again finding sorry device in

70 School getting scholar's letter from abroad (5)

1 Second fish almost used up in fish

16 Claim to be undergoing metamorphosis relating to

17 Type of engine going off course incurs such a penalty (3-6)

18 Swiss mathematician's sound

19 He's made responsible for applying second covering of paint round a dowel (9)

job in magazine (6)

5 (3,3,6,7)

41 Drawing level with rival, I celebrate (10)

44 Craft, if at sea, constitute this (7)

in jousting practice (8)
48 Ceremonial offical became rare

50 Characteristic attitudes in Soviet

53 Horatius made certain Tuscans

55 Admire Pooter's work remarkably

60 Unheard, you finally left and girl entered — it's not on (12) 62 Fondle rented fur (7)

need of repair (11)
68 Parts of garden chair that is beginning to splinter (9)

74 A churchman, I am involved in gossip (7) 75 What uneventful holiday provides is of little value (7.2,5,4.5)

dish (7)

success (2,3,7) 6 Add fictitious details as English

Mr holds new Mrs with love in heart (9) Her responsibility was the underworld, largely (3)

8 Indians, for fear of what could happen, stopped short (5) 9 Footballer may be flying (2.3.4)

10 Line on map shows one well - a watering hole (6) Very keen on the Spanish holiday facility (5)
 Should picture of a sort come in

from there, demonstrating ESP? (7.12)13 Villa perhaps is hard to electrify (8)

14 Stupidly secretes money from Caesar (8) 20 Temporary quarters housing a new set of occupants (7)

23 To be contrary, little girl left some beef; having eaten some fish (3.4.5.2) Whinging, Christopher possibly drinks the French plonk up (8)

27 Mastermind a new campaign supported by Russell (11) 28 Regular feature writer can't skive (5,3.6)

Consistently penetrating, despite all difficulties (7.5,3,4) 30 31 Citrus, round, somehow quainter

34 Pirate's story narrated for one in a dazzling effect (5)
37 A couple of pages with increases

in values (9) 39 They say Northern river should build a corvette (6)

40 Auxiliary verbs act in a specified way (6) 43 Particular position in a field (5) 45 Sailor hurried round and took

49 Had the brands moved about four inches (5-7)

support (8) 55 Remaining incomplete, underwear collection's no good (9) 56 Henry, in land and water

58 Filled with excitement — it's a datel (8)

64 One showing superiority raised excellent little shrub (6) 66 Jack used as bait (5) 67 Young oal being boorishly obstreperous, primarily (5)

address master (3)



opportunely (6,5,3,4,2,3)

21 Remain alert at dawn, and begin

to solve a mystery (3.8)
22 Suggested mischievous child was untruthful (7)

26 English girl given rise, and top 29 React instantly and arrive at floor

ecstatic part of conjugation — (7,5) 36 — affair's dealt woman a blow! (7)

46 Gain a companion — single woman? (7)

after Revolution (4-6)

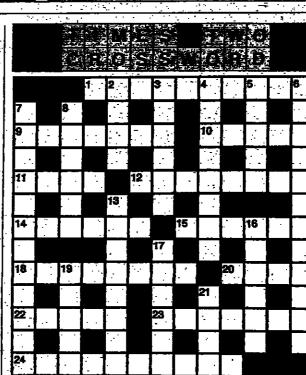
were in Surrey. perhaps (12)

52 Increasingly smart — and that's admitted by doctor (?) 54 Beef over strike one had to

transport, shows competence on safari (9) 57 Using alias, lowly employee enters hostelry — it appears old (9)

61 Saw farm animals following ewe's lead (7) 63 Beat a doctor in final (7)

69 Page one edged with deep colour 73 in class, I remember how to



**ACROSS** Where Alice adventured

 Setting up (machine); decorative book design (7) 10 Less constrained (5) 11 (To the) front (4) 12 Relief; remit (punishment) (8)

14 Persist (6) 15 Head armour (6) 18 Postponing; book storage (8) 20 Insect; in the ear, a rebuke

22 Henrik - Hedda Gabler author (5) 23 Attain, acquire (7) 24 Moderation; tectotalism

ló Bawl 19 Rail

(01) SOLUTION TO NO 1233 ACROSS: 5 Congratulate 8 Fungus 9 Appeal 10 Army 12 Therapy 14 Fielder 15 Spat 17 In-laws: 18 Abroad 20 Plimsoll line

DOWN: 1 Occupational 2 Snug 3 Attacké 4 Claptrap 6 Risk 7 Tramp steamer 11 Mallarmé 13 Pension

Crossword enthusiasts — special offer: The Times Jumbo Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for just 64 (RRP 64.99).

Compilation volumes of the Times Bookshop.

No 1234 DOWN

> 2 Chief Norse god (4) 3 Kept following: persistent 4 One rectifying abuses (8) 5 White poplar (5) 6 Eng. lake, wet, wet errand

(anag.) (12)

7 Pompous idiot (7,5) Repulsive (6) 13 Old SE France kingdom (8) 16 A cereal; sounds like grind

it (6) 17 Capital of Turkey (6) 19 Racecourse; type of salts (5) 21 Fashionable (4)

THE等等的TIMES BOOKSHOP

complication volumes of the Times Boselman.

Complication volumes of the Times (two Crosswords (Book 6 - £2.99), The Times Crosswords (Volumes II), II, 2, 13 - £3.00 each and Times Company Crosswords on disk may also be referred; with first delivery, singly with any other books from The Times Bookshop.

In order samply call 0990 E4.639 for credit card orders or for farther details. If paying by the property please make payable to News Books/Crosswords and send in The Times Bookshop.

Bookshop, PO Bore 36, Falmouth, TRH 27X. Delivery an IO-14 days and subject to wastable like.